



"B"

NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS  
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS



MICROCOPY

405

ROLL

361

**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

**Microcopy No. 405**

**COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF  
VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN  
ORGANIZATIONS FROM THE STATE OF  
MISSOURI**

**Roll 361**

---

**Engineer Regiment of the West, Volunteers, H1 - L**



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

**Washington: 1962**

675  
Hill, Eben W

Co<sup>D</sup> Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant | Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	76070-74	2
2	760765-4	3
3	7607139	4
4	7607734	5
5	7607807	6
6	7607939	7
7	7608033	8
8	7608127	9
9	7608222	10
10	7608437	11
11	7608317	12
12	7608403	13
13	7608479	14
14	7608552	15
15	7608624	16
16	7608695	17
17	7608760	18
18	7608885	19
19	7602722	20
20	7602148	21
21	7603078	22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book No. 12391 V.O. 1887

See also

Engr. Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

Rank

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for **Engineer Reg't of the West.**

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't \$

100 for

Valuation of horse,

Remarks:

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Book mark:

(667)

Copy



*W* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Eben M. Hill*

Rank *Major*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Comfd. Major  
from Co. D. vice  
Hlad promoted  
by Gov. of Mo.  
Oct. 9, 1863. Pay due  
as Capt. from Aug.  
31 to Oct. 17, 1863; as  
Major from that date.*

Book mark:

*J. J. Stearns*

36 Eng'r Reg't  
of the West Mo.  
Eben M. Hall  
Major, Co. Eng'r Reg't Missouri  
Age 33 years.

Appears on an

### Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Corinth Miss Nov 20, 1863.

Muster-in to date Oct. 9, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 15, 1861.

Where St. Louis Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted to full  
racy caused by the  
promotion of Major  
Henry Floyd over

Book made: A.G.O. Sept 4/89 (over)

APR. - 3

7602140

1891 4

Date of born. Oct 9, 1863.

Bookman (contd)

His position as

major is accepted  
to date from Aug 1/63  
vide 12391. V.S. 1887

H. J.

16 | Engr Dept. | no  
| of the West. |

Eben M. Hill  
Capt., Co. D, Eng Reg't of the West.

Appears on an

**Individual Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Corinth Miss, Nov 20, 1863.

Muster-out to date Oct 16, 1863.

Last paid to Aug 21, 1863.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: Mustered out for  
Promotion

Book mark: .....

A. Hubbell



*H* | Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

*John H. Hill*  
Capt., Co. *D*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks: *Transferred to 1st Reg't Missouri Engineers at Springfield Mo. by Gen. Taylor - Muster to date of June 14th 1863*

This organization was consolidated with the 25 Reg't Missouri Infantry per S. O. 355, Dept. of the Missouri, dated December 28, 1863, forming the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers, and men of this company were assigned to Co.

Book mark:

76 | Engr. Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

John L. Hill  
1st Lt., Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept. 1st, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Discharged 10/1/63

Master to take effect since

the 1st of 11/1863

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*H* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Chen* - " " "

*Repl.*, Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Aug 1* *1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*HC* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Oliver - L. Hill*  
Capt., Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.  
Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Hayden*

*H* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Eben M. Hill*  
*Capt*....., Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & Apr*....., 1863.

Present or absent *Present*.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

**Remarks:**.....

**Book mark:**.....

*Alt. name*

71 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Cornelius Hill  
Capt., Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan 1st, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: re-mustering the  
company during his  
absence two months

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

E. J. Moore

No. | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

*Eben M. Hill*

*Capt.*, Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

No. 16 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.       

Eben M. Hill  
Capt., Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$        100 for       

Due Gov't, \$        100 for       

Remarks: Sick at Trenton  
Tenn.

Book mark:



*71*

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

*Eben M. Hill*

*Capt. D.*, Co. *D.*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for

*July & Aug.*, 1862

Station

*Sold No 10 Ohio River*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H

| Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Eben M. Hill

Capt., Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

On detached service  
since July 23/62, moving  
ordnance from Island No 10  
to Memphis. By order of  
Maj Gen Grant.

Book mark:

Wasson

H

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Eben M Hill

Capt, Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Aug 18, 186 2.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On detached service work-  
ing near New Madrid, Mo. by  
order of Maj. Gen Grant.

Book mark:

Wasson

H

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

Elmer M. Hill

Capt....., Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wasson

Q

| Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Eben M Hill

Capt, Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Mar 4 Apr 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

76

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

*Eben M. Hill*

*Capt*, Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Aug & Sep*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Roundman*

76

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*Ebenezer Hill*

*Capt.*, Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Not Stated*  
(Signs Roll)

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

Book mark:

26 Engr Regt  
of the West Mo.

Eben M. Hall  
Capt, Co. Engr Regt of the West  
Missouri

Age 33 years.

Appears on an

### Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Vicksburg Miss Oct 26, 1863.

Muster-in to date Nov. 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 13, 1861.

Where At Louis, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: To fill an original  
vacancy.

Mustered in to take  
effect from (over)  
Book marked This (over)

L. A. DeLoach  
C. DeLoach



APR -3

7602139

1891\*

effect from Nov 1861  
as per affidavit.

Book mark (cont'd)

muster dates  
July 20.62, date of  
receipt of commission.

Pg 0 Sept 4/89. His  
muster in as Capt.  
is accepted to date.

from Oct 3/61, Vide  
12.391. V. J. 1887

W. A. J.

76 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Ebenezer Hill  
1st Lieut., Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May 15 to Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

No muster roll as 1st Lieut.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

76

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

Eben M. Hill

1<sup>st</sup> Lieut., Co. D., Engineer Reg't of the West.

Age 30 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Harris Pettis Co. Mo. Oct. 31, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct. 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 15, 1861.

Where St. Louis Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rosenbaum

7676  
Hill, Frederick  
Co G, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

Private | Artificer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7609865	25
2	7609934	26
3	7610022	27
4	7610122	28
5	7610223	29
6	7610318	30
7	7610414	31
8	7610497	32
9	7610585	33
10	7610657	34
11	7610740	35
12	7610815	36
13	7610892	37
14	7610962	38
15	7611032	39
16	7611103	40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark

4038 C. 89

See also

86

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

Fredrick Hill

Atty, Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 10 Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with the 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry per S. O. 355, Dept. of the Missouri, dated December 29, 1863, forming the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers, and men of this company were assigned to Co.

Book mark: 14038 G. 89 May 23. 69 Dec Co F  
7 0000 Engrs

Wimmer

*H*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*Fredrick Hill*

*Artif*, Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. H. H. H.*

36

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Frederick K. Hill

Artif., Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1<sup>st</sup> to Aug 31<sup>st</sup>, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Frederick K. Hill

*26* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Fredrick Hull*  
*Sgt.*, Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Manner*  
*Captain*



54

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Fredrick Hill

Artificer., Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

On Detached Service  
at Battalion Head Qrs. by  
order of Maj. Tweeddale.

Look mark:

H. H. H.

H.

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Fredrick Hill.

Artificer, Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. Hill

H

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Fredrick Hill.

Artificer, Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. Hill

H

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Frederick Hill

Prs., Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 20th, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Blank mark:

Handwritten signature

H.

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Frederick Hill.

Priv., Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1, 1867.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*H.* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Frederick H. Hill*

*Prof.* Co. *1*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Aug 18*, 186*7*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J. E. Porter*

20

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Anderson Hill

Prof, Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May 4 June*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Seen in flight  
He is faithful*

Book mark:

*H*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*Frederick Hill*

*Port*, Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & April*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*F. B. Porter*



*H*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*Frederick Hill*

*Priv.*, Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. 4 Feb.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Mississippi*

*H* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Fredrick Hill*

*Priv.*, Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Aug 20*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*H. H. Hill*

16 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Fredrick Hill

Priv., Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Aug 14 to Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*Frederick Hill*

*Pvt.*, 1st Lt. Tweeddale's Co., Engineers of the West.\*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Camp Nasie Pitts & Co. Oct. 31, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Oct. 31, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 30*, 1861.

Where *Quincy, Iowa*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. F. Engineer Reg't of the West.

Book mark: *4038 - v - 89*

<sup>677</sup>  
 Hill, Henry A.  
 Co D, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
 Missouri Volunteers.

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7613926	25
2	7614026	26
3	7614126	27
4	7614227	28
5	7614327	29
6	7614419	30
7	7614509	31
8	7614594	32
9	7614681	33
10	7602515	34
11	7614771	35
12	7614860	36
13	7614947	37
14	7615032	38
15	7615115	39
16	7615198	40
17	7615279	41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also

*H* | Engr. Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

*Henry C. Smith*  
Capt., Co. *A*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with the 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry per S. O. 355, Dept. of the Missouri, dated December 21, 1863, forming the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers, and men of this company were assigned to Co. *A*.

Book mark:

*Examination*  
*J* *Copyist*

26

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Henry A. Hill

Capt., Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept. 10 Oct., 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(166)

Eastman

Copyright

Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

*James A. Smith*

*A. H.*, Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James A. Smith*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:



*26* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Henry A. Smith*

*Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May 8*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*H* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

*Henry A. Hills*  
*Corp*, Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar: Apr*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*H. C. Arnold*

Engr. Reg't of the West. No.

*James A. Mills*  
Corp, Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*(H. C. Arnold)*

Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

*Henry A. Mills*  
*Henry A. Mills*, Co. 1, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

97

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Henry A. Hill

Corp. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for

Sept & Oct, 1862

Station

Cornith Miss

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(344)

W. W. Sayre  
Capt.

*H* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Henry C. Wells*  
*Scout*, Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Detached service*  
*at Corinth Miss. since*  
*June 20. 1862. By order*  
*Genl. Sherman*

Book mark:

*Murray*  
Copyist

*H* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Henry A. Hill*  
*Capt*, Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July Aug*, 1862

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Detached service at*  
*Corinth Miss since June*  
*20, 1862 by order Brig*  
*Genl M. H. Harrison*

Book back:

(858)

*Murray*

Copyist

*24* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Henry A. Still*  
*Comp. Co. I*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Aug 18*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Abstract on detached*  
*service at Cairo, Mo. since*  
*Aug 12 1862. By*  
*Order Brig Gen W. P. Sherman*

*Cancelled this on Roll*

Book mark:

*Murray* *Appd.*



24

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Henry H. Hill  
Corfil, Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent on detached  
service at Corinth Miss.  
since June 20. 1862.

Book mark:

Murray

H | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Henry A. Hill  
Corp., Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March Apr., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H<sup>6</sup> | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Henry A. Hill  
Capt., Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan 27 Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Henry J. Hill

Capt., Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March Dec., 1861.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent on furlough since Nov. 9, 1861.

Book mark:

H

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Henry T. Hill

Corp., Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep. 12 to Oct. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Pay due as Corp.  
from Oct. 13, 1861. Re-  
enlisted within  
one month from  
discharge.

Book mark:

Talcomer

H

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Henry A. Hull

Capt., Co. I., Engineer Reg't of the West.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Hancock, 30th Co., Mo., Oct. 31, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct. 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sep. 14, 1861.

Where Denmark, Iowa.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

✓ 6777  
*Bill Jack,*  
Co K, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

*Cook,* | *Cook*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7616436	25
2	7616508	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*H* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Jack Hall*

\_\_\_\_\_, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Employed as bks.  
book since May 6.  
1863. Drawn no pay.*

*Not an Sub & grant roll*

*No Contn.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*C. H. Clark*



H Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

Jack Hill  
book, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for May & June, 1863.  
Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Employed as book  
keeper since May 6/1863.  
Drawn no pay

On & M1: not stated

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(858) G M Clark  
Copyright.

✓ Hill, Perry

Co. I, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7613971	26
2	7614071	27
3	7614169	28
4	7607885	29
5	7607987	30
6	7608081	31
7	7608174	32
8	7608266	33
9	7608399	34
10	7610586	35
11	7610693	36
12	7610773	37
13	7610846	38
14	7612721	39
15	7610992	40
16	7611062	41
17	7611131	42
18	7602765	43
19	7602217	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

See also

26 Engr Regt  
of the 1st of the West 1700

Perry Hill

Prot, Co. 1, Engr Regt of the West

Age 34 years

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Vicksburg Miss, Jan 3, 1864.

Muster-in to date Dec 30, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 30, 1863.

Where Vicksburg Miss

Period 3 years

Remarks: Re-mustered as Veteran

Volunteer under Gen Order

191 Series of 1863 to have

a full length of at least

thirty days in their status

before expiration of original

term Muster to be effected from  
Dec 30, 1863

Book mark:

W. A. Tyler

Perry Hall

Co., Co., E. of Reg't of the 1st

Appears on a

## Detachment Muster-out Roll

of ..... Roll dated

Richard W. W.

June 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date

49, 1863.

Last paid to

Oct. 21, 1863

**Clothing account:**

Last settled  $\frac{7}{16}$  June 27 1863; drawn since  $\frac{8}{100}$   $\frac{63}{100}$

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100

Remarks: No mention or reference  
made in the ... of the ...  
... of the ... of the ...  
from the ...

**Book mark :**

E. N. S.

*86* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Perry Hill*  
*Co.*, *Co.*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov 10 Dec*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with the 25 Reg't Missouri Infantry per S. O. 856, Dept. of the Missouri, dated December 28, 1863, forming the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers, and men of this company were assigned to Co.

Book mark:

*Thompson*  
Copyist

26

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

Berry Hill

Ret, Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1, Oct, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hammond

*J.B.*

Engr. Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

*Perry Hill*

*Co.*

, Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Thompson*

No

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*Perry Hill*

*Cor*

, Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May 1st*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Stamper*



H

Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Perry Hill.

Private, Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich. & Apr., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Bank mark:

(1858)

Henry

Copied.

A

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Berry Hill.

Priv., Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 4 Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hansley

H | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Serry Hill.

Priv., Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Berry Hill.

Berry Hill, Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Transferred from Company  
"D" to Company "F" Oct. 29, 1862.

Book mark:

H. A. H. H.

No. | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

*Perry Neill*

*1st*, Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Transferred to Com  
D. Engr. Regt 24 Oct 1862  
by order of Col J. N. Pierce*

Book mark:

H

| Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Gerry Hill

Amis, Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mason

H

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

Perry Hill

Co. B, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Aug 18, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mason

21

[Engr. Reg't of the West.] Mo.

Berry Hill  
Barr

Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1862, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:



H

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

Gerry Hill

Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March-April, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mason

*H*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*Perry Hill*

*Perry Hill*, Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *January & February*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Transferred from Co. I  
Eng'r Reg't - Jan'y 1<sup>st</sup> 1862 by  
Order Col. J. H. Bigsall*

Book mark

*Rosenbaum*

H

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

Perry Hail

Priv., Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec., 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On detached service with Reg't at Ottumville, Mo., since Dec. 11, 1861.

Book mark:

Lucas

H

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Cerry Hill

Bvt., Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep. 12 to Oct. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

See card

H

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Perry Hill

Perry, Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Age 32 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

San Francisco, Cal., Oct. 31, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct. 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sep 23, 1861.

Where Newhall, Iowa.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Frederic

*Hill Perry*  
*Prot. Co. D. A.* Bissell's Eng's of  
 the West. Mo. V.  
 7 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges 3	Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

*Enlistment Papers 2*

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Descriptions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Charges and Specification  
against Perry Hill Guise  
Co. D. Engin. Regt.

(Dwp)

Camp near Corinth, Miss.

May 15<sup>th</sup> 1862.

Charge and Specification against Perry Hill, Private  
of Company A. Engineer Regiment of the West

Charge

Charge  
Conduct prejudicial to good order and Military discipline.

Specification In this that Private Perry Hill did on the  
Eleventh (11<sup>th</sup>) day of May 1862. use disrespectful and very  
insulting language towards superior Officers.

W. G. Edinger  
2<sup>nd</sup> Ser Co C 1<sup>st</sup> Regt

~~Wittgenstein!~~

M. H. Edinger Lt. Col. C Engr Regt  
W. J. Minitt Capt Co K. Engr Regt  
J. Furica Co K Engr Regt

a true Copy



Galesburg Ill Feb. 29/64

Foster Geo. W. M.D.

Certificate of disability  
for Perry Hill -  
Private C.F. 1<sup>st</sup> Regt. Engs.

Col. Bland.

This is to  
certify that Mr. Perry Hill  
Private in Co. E. 1<sup>st</sup> Regt. Engs.  
Engineers Regt. of the West is  
sick with Disease of the  
Prostate gland and unable  
for duty at present. I think  
he will be able to return  
to duty in about one month.  
Please grant an extension  
of his furlough.

Geo. W. Foster M.D.  
Examining Surgeon

Galesburg, Ill, Feb. 29th 1864  
J. E. P. Williams Notary Public  
for the County of Linn  
do hereby certify that George W. Foster  
whose name is subscribed to the

Above certificate is a in  
good & high standing in  
this City - as a Physician  
& Surgeon.

E. P. Williams  
Notary Public

No. 5  
South Augusta  
Lee Co. Iowa  
Jan'y. 3, 1864

Dear Citizens,

I regret that Henry  
Hill Private Co. I. Eng.  
has been so long  
longly prevented by being  
injured by sickness  
that I am unable to  
imply that  
Hill says he draws  
\$75 per month

Respectfully  
Yours to investigate  
W. B. Keeton  
a. c. b.  
Jan'y 11. 64

South Augusta Lee Co Va

Jan 3rd 1862

Gen Halleck

Dear Sir

Permit us to inform you that there is or has been for several weeks past in this vicinity one Henry Hill a Private Soldier in your Division I think who is on a furlough of sixty days which he procured by feigning himself sick he is about his usual vocations in good health and boasts of the trick he so well played, he says the first Lieutenant of the Co to which he (Hill) belongs viz E Brackett Co 1 Capt Dean Co 1 Birrells Engineer Regt at Sedalia Contrived the scheme for him, that he might go home to Iowa and get a box of things and see the friends he also says that he is drawing \$75.00 per month as he was detailed to go as teamster to Springfield under Freeman and the officers made out the papers so as to draw pay as teamster and as a sapper & miner, Considering such as an imposition upon our Government under its present trials, we thought it should be known at head quarters and hoping you will pardon <sup>the impropriety</sup> if any in giving you the above information we remain yours with true loyalty & Respect

Severed Citizens

Change and Specification  
Against Perry Hill  
Geo D. Long, Esq.

CD

Camp near Corinth Miss.

May 17<sup>th</sup> 1862

Charge and Specifications against Perry Hill, Private  
of Company D. Engineer Regiment of the West.

*Charge*

Conduct prejudicial to good order and Military discipline.

Specification. In this that Private Perry Hill, did on the Eleventh (11<sup>th</sup>) day of May 1862. use disrespectful and very insulting language towards a Superior Officer of the 1<sup>st</sup> Regt. of the 1<sup>st</sup> Div. of the 1<sup>st</sup> Corps of the Army of the Potomac.

Milwaukee:

M. W. Caringer St C & E Engr Regt.  
A. J. Minick Capt C & E Engr Regt  
F. J. Juvica C & A Engr Regt

W. O. Gilling  
2nd Lieut Co C Eng. Regt



NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (and the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment unit (company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment made to service. A muster-in must, in all cases precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments so having received the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Samuel Hill.....desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the ARMY of the UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE  
YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am Thirty four.....years and.....  
months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of  
disability, or by sentence of court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlist-  
ment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.  
GIVEN at McGraham, Mass......  
Witness: this 30<sup>th</sup> day of December, 1863  
G. B. Mackin Perry Hill

No. ....  
Sam Hill  
Volunteered at McGraham, Mass.  
30<sup>th</sup> December.....63.  
By Samuel Hill  
Eugene.....at McGraham

.....enlistment; last served in Company (.....)  
.....Part of.....  
Discharged.....10

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I,..... Do CERTIFY, That I am the  
..... of..... I state the  
said..... years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY of the UNITED  
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.  
GIVEN at.....  
the.....day of.....  
Witness:.....

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

*Mississippi*



TOWN OF

*Vicksburg*

I, *Sam Hill* born in *Meru, Louisiana*  
in the State of *Illinois* aged *thirty four* years,  
and by occupation a *laborer*  
volunteered this *thirteenth* day of *December* 186*3*,  
to serve as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I,

*Sam Hill* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at *Vicksburg, Miss*  
this *30th* day of *December* 186*3*  
Before *G. B. Mackall, Judge*

*Perry Hill*

I, CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*Chas Turner*  
*Adjt Surgeon*  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *light* eyes, *brown* hair, *fair* complexion, is *five* feet *seven* inches high.

*Wm M. Searcy*  
Engr. Regiment of the Vol. Inf. Volunteers  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *D*, *Seigneur Regiment of the 1st Mississippi*  
Volunteers, on the *14th* day of *January*, 186*4*, at *Vicksburg, Miss*

*W. H. Hill*  
*Capt 13th Regt Ill*  
*Adm 3d Regt Ill*



# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Ernest Hill, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY of the UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am single years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability, or by sentence of court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Pickensburg, W. Va.

this 30 day of December 1863

Perry Hill

Witness:

G. B. Mackinto Capt.

Ernest Hill

No. ....

Ernest Hill

Volunteered at Pickensburg, W. Va.

30 December 1863

In presence of John M. Sargent

Ernest Hill Regiment of the 1st W. Va. Col

2nd enlistment; last served in Company F, 6th Regt. W. Va. Inf. 1st W. Va. Col  
Discharged 29 December 1863

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Ernest Hill, Do CERTIFY, That I am the son of John M. Sargent; that the father of Ernest Hill is 30 years of age; and I do hereby consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY of the UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

day of

Witness:

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must be made in all cases, as the case may be, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

*Mississippi*



*Wicksburg*

I, *Perry Hill* born in *Meru County*  
in the State of *Illinois* aged *thirty four* years,  
and by occupation a *Sabotier* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *thirtieth* day of *December* 1863,

to serve as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of THREE YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers: And I,

*Perry Hill* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opponents whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at *Wicksburg, Miss*  
this *30th* day of *December* 1863

Before *G.B. Brachette Capt. Co. 1st*

*Perry Hill*

I, CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*Chas. M. ...*  
*Capt. Surgeon ...*  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Perry Hill* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Gray* eyes, *Brown* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *5* feet *7* inches high.

*John M. ...*  
*Capt. Regiment of ...*  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *D*, *8th* Regiment of *the 1st* *Illinois* Volunteers, on the *30th* day of *December*, 1864, at *Wicksburg, Miss.*

*He has* *Capt 18th Regt 1st Ill* *Dec 30 1864*

H<sup>o</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> Eng. Regt.  
May 14<sup>th</sup> 1862

Proceedings of a R.C.M.

Trial of Perry Hill  
Co. D. Engineer Regt.

R

The name of the defendant  
of Perry Hill, mentioned  
in the report as defendant  
in a report to the  
in the report to the

May 11<sup>th</sup> 1862  
at Perry Hill  
at Perry Hill

Proceedings of a Regimental Court Martial  
of the "Engineer Regiment of the West" Vols con-  
vened in camp near Farmington Miss by virtue  
of the following order.

Headquarters "Engineer Regt.  
of the West" Vols in camp near  
Farmington Miss, May 11<sup>th</sup> 1863

General Order,

No 14

A regimental court martial  
to consist of three commissioned officers of the  
Engineer Regiment of the West Volunteers, is  
hereby appointed to meet at the above Headquarters,  
on the 12<sup>th</sup> day of May, next for the trial of Charles  
Parker, and such other persons as may be brought  
before it.

Detail for the court.

Capt W. S. Satter 100<sup>th</sup> Engineer Regiment  
Lieut J. B. Brackett Engineer Regiment  
2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut J. C. Desier Engineer Regiment  
Major H. S. Havis Engineer Regiment will  
act as Judge Advocate

By order of J. M. Ripley Col Eng Regt.  
N. C. Hudson

Adjt Adjt

May 12<sup>th</sup> 1863

The court met pursuant to the above order, present.

Captain. G. Patton Capt, Eng Regt  
Lieut B. B. Brackett, Eng Regt Lt Refer Eng Regt  
Major M. S. Hearn Eng Regt (1861) Judge Advocate  
The Court then proceeded to the trial of Priv. Hill  
a private of Company "D" Engineer Regiment of the  
West" 20th who being called into Court and having  
the General Order read was asked if he had any  
objections to any of the members named in the General  
order to which he replied he had none  
The Court was then duly sworn by the Judge Advocate  
and the Judge Advocate by the President in  
the presence of the accused

The prisoner made his request for the privilege  
of introducing his counsel which the Court  
granted him

Private Priv. Hill of Company "D" was then  
arraigned on the following charge and specification  
Charge.

conduct prejudicial to good order and military  
discipline

Specifications on this that Private Priv. Hill did on  
the eleventh (11th) day of May 1862, use dis-  
respectful and very insulting language  
towards superior officers

M. D. Edinger

2nd Lieut Co. C. Eng Regt

Witnesses M. D. Edinger Lt. Co. C. Engineer Regiment



a J. Menitt Captain 100 H. Eugene Regt  
Francis Sanica Private 100 H. Eugene Regt  
to which the prisoner pleaded as follows  
to the Specification Not Guilty  
to the Charge Not Guilty  
Francis Sanica private of Company H Eugene  
Regiment of the West being duly sworn gave  
testimony as follows.

Q by Ch. J. A What is your name

Ans Francis Sanica

Q J. A Do you know the accused (pointing to the prisoner).

Ans He is the same, as was on guard yesterday

Q J. A Did you ever see him (the accused) before yesterday

Ans Not to my recollection

Q J. A What was he (the accused) doing when you saw him

Ans He was using rather rough language to Capt. Vanderbilt  
and to General Tyler

Q J. A Did you hear what he (the accused) said

Ans Yes

Q J. A What was it

Ans It was something to this effect "Get out the way I'd  
d-- on you" shaking his mustet at the said Capt  
V. and adding when Captain Vanderbilt made  
himself known "I do not care a d-- on who you  
are"

Q J. A Do you know whether the accused had any cause  
for using any such language

Ans. I suppose that Captain Vanderbilt rode a little over his beat

? QA Was there expressions that you have repeated all that you heard the prisoner say.

Ans. No. His whole conduct while on guard was very unsoldierly. He (the accused) behaved in a very rough manner

? QA About what time did this take place

Ans. about dusk yesterday afternoon

? QA Where did this take place

Ans. on the N. W. corner of the camp

? by the Court. Did the accused seem to know that this Capt. V. was a staff officer

Ans. I do not know

? by the Court. Did any one tell him that he (Capt. V.) was a staff officer

Ans. None but Captain Vanderbilt himself

C. P. by the QA. Was Captain Vanderbilt in uniform

Ans. Yes

by the Court. Do you know what rank this officer (Capt. V.) holds

Ans. I do not know positively but thinks he is a Capt  
Prisoner. Are you sure it was <sup>me</sup> that talked to Capt Vanderbilt.

Ans. Yes. I am perfectly sure

Lieutenant M. D. Edinger of Co C Eng

Regiment of the West" Vols. a witness for the prosecution, being duly sworn, testified as follows

Q. by the SA What is your name & occupation

Ans. M. D. Edinger 2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut Co. C. Engineer Regiment

Q. SA Do you know the accused (pointing to the prisoner)

Ans. I do

Q. SA How long have you known the accused

Ans. about six months

Q. SA Did you see him yesterday evening

Ans. I did

Q. SA About what time was it

Ans. about 5 o'clock in the afternoon

Q. SA What was he doing

Ans. He was standing sentry.

Q. SA Did you hear or see the accused do anything that was out of the way

Ans. I did

Q. What was it

Ans. Using insulting language to his superior officers that approached the lines

Q. SA What was some of that disrespectful language you heard him use

Ans. He said to me and using loud and harsh language to all officers and men ~~the lines~~

~~Q. SA What was some of that disrespectful language~~  
you. that was very insulting



Q. Is that language used to commissioned officers,  
or was it used to every one that approached the lines  
Ans. I do not know that it was used to every one that  
approached the lines

Q. What commissioned officers do you know of having  
been spoken to in this manner

Ans. Myself

Q. Any others

Ans. None, but to others not officers

Q. Is there any commissioned officers now in camp, that  
heard him use this language

Ans. None

Q. By the Court Under what circumstances did he use this lan-  
-guage to you

Ans. I was approaching his post (he (the accused) having  
just passed me out by order of the officer of the  
guard) He ordered me to halt in a very insulting  
manner and pointing his bayonet at me, I  
asked him what were his instructions as to al-  
lowing any one to go out or in to camp. He told  
me that his instructions were that he was not  
to allow any one to go out or come into camp, I  
then told him he was mistaken then he said  
Go to my officers and see. H. d. d. - m. you. I said  
to him then that this was a strange way of  
talking. Then he said he did not care a d. m.  
for me

Q Did you pass out of the lines on a written pass  
Ans No merely a verbal one

Q By whom was you passed out  
Ans By the officer of the guard

Q Did the officer of the guard at the time of passing  
you out instruct the prisoner to pass you on  
Ans He did not

Q Did you go out of sight of the accused  
Ans No I merely went a few feet from his seat

Hyd. Exam. Well you state that if the passing out of a man  
will influence another man to be passed on again

Ans I think it does

Q By the J. Do you think a uniform instruction has been  
given to the sentinels as to their duties as such

Ans I think there has been

Hyd. Exam. How can it be from your former connection with  
my company whether the articles of War have been  
read to it

Ans I know they have I read them myself

Q By the P. At the time this (the insulting language was  
used) were there any number trying to get out  
or in so as to perplex the sentinels

Ans I expect there were, when I tried to get through  
the lines the accused seemed perplexed and I  
noticed that when any one approached the  
lines after this, they were used in a very  
insulting manner

Q. by the P. Did I understand you to say that you had read the articles of War yourself to the company

Ans I did

Q. by the P. Can you say whether I was present when the articles of War was read to the company

Ans I could not state whether he was or not

Q. by the P. Do you ~~remember~~ remember the time the "Articles of War" was read to the company

Ans I cannot tell the date, but they were read at Camp Julia sometime between the 1<sup>st</sup> of December 1861 and the 1<sup>st</sup> of January 1862

Q. P. At what time in the afternoon was this consulting language

Ans about 3 o'clock

Q. by the P. Was you in uniform when you passed over the lines

Ans I do not remember whether I was or not

Q. by the A. Had the accused any means of knowing whether you was a commissioned officer or not

Ans he had

Q. A. What were those means

Ans I was at one time a commissioned officer of his company

Q. P. Are there any other commissioned officers in particular you heard him challenge the same as he did you

Ans There is none

The Judge Advocate has recalled the pres.

session, and on motion the court adjourned to meet on Wednesday morning the 14<sup>th</sup> inst at 8 o'clock, A.M.

Wednesday May 11<sup>th</sup> 1863.

The Court met pursuant to adjournment - present all the members

The proceedings having been read to the Court by the Judge Advocate - The Court proceeded with the trial of Perry Hill

The prosecution was now closed and the prisoner produced the following evidence -  
Colonel J. W. Ripell, Engineer Regiment of the West (1863) being duly sworn testified as follows

Q. by the Court What do you know of the case now on trial

A. I saw him (pointing to the accused) 3 or 4 days ago about dusk standing on guard on the North side of the Camp when an officer on horseback came up towards him whom he (the accused) ordered to halt, the officer paid no attention to him then the sentinels whom I believe to be the accused placed himself across his path, the officer then without stopping ~~he~~ said I am an Assistant Adjutant General when the accused told him Captain Vanderbilt I do not care a d- m. who you are but my



order and that I am to see no one  
Q. by the A. In your opinion was the prisoner unlawfully  
insulting or disrespectful

Ans. I do not think he had any right to use the  
profane language - all the rest he had a  
perfect right to use.

Q. by the A. What is your understanding of a sentinel's  
duty towards officers - Are they bound to recog-  
nize them as officers when they do not belong  
to his company if they have not on their  
proper uniform

Ans. I do not understand that a sentinel is bound  
to know any one but the field officers of his  
own regiment & those of his own company  
when not in uniform

Q. by the A. The sentinel you said challenged this officer  
what before or when he was on the line

Ans. When he was about six or eight feet from him  
he cried Halt

Q. by the A. Was this officer in full uniform

Ans. He was, he certainly had on a uniform coat  
& sword

Q. by the A. Was that officer the only person you saw the  
prisoner use what might be termed insulting  
language to

Ans. It was

Sergeant Pargett of Co "D" Engineer Regt

of the West a witness for the defence, being  
dearly sworn, gave evidence as follows

by the J.A. What is your name

Ans. Aaron J. Purgett

by the J.A. What is your occupation

Ans. I am a Sergeant in Co. 10. Eng. Regt.

by the J.A. Was you a Sergeant of the guard on or  
about the 11<sup>th</sup> day of May last

Ans. Yes

by the J.A. Do you know the prisoner pointing to the accused

Ans. Yes

by the J.A. Was he in your guard

Ans. Yes

by the J.A. What instructions did you give the accused  
in regard to passing enlisted men or officers  
over his beat on Sunday morning on or  
about the 11<sup>th</sup> of May last

Ans. I instructed him not to pass any enlisted  
man or company officer over his beat

by the J.A. Was there all the instructions that you gave  
him

Ans. They were

by the J.A. How was it about passing enlisted men  
or officers ~~of the regiment~~ inside of the  
lines

Ans. I gave him no instructions as to passing  
anyone in as near as I can remember I

might have given him instructions not to pass  
any enlisted man or officer out or in

Q SA How was it about strange officers & men, that  
is officers & men of other regiments being al-  
lowed to come into camp

Ans I had no instructions about strange officers

Q SA How did you understand yourself about passing  
out or in enlisted men or officers

Ans I had no instructions but told the accused  
to tell anyone who wanted in, to pass round  
by the rear and not through his beat

Q SA Were those instructions you gave him intended  
for the enlisted men of our own regiment  
or did they likewise extend to other regiments

Ans only I think for our own regiment

Q SA You say your instructions to the accused  
were only extended for the enlisted men of  
our regiment? Did you tell him, so

Ans I do not know as I did

Q SA After you gave those instructions. Did  
the sentinels pass all persons, out or in at that  
place designated or did they refuse to admit  
any but the enlisted men or officers of our  
regiment admittance either in or out

Ans I do not know. I was not near this beat  
any part of the time

Q SA Where was this mans beat

Ans Beat No. 5

Q SA Did you hear him, at any time while on duty use disrespectful language to any one

Ans No - I never did

Sergt George Britton was then called into court (a witness for the defense) after being duly sworn testified as follows

by the SA What is your name

Ans George W. Britton

Q SA What is your occupation

Ans Sergt. Co. I "Engineer Regiment of the West"

by the SA Do you know the accused (pointing to the prisoner)

Ans Yes

Q SA When were you on or about the 11<sup>th</sup> of May

Ans Then in camp

Q SA What were you doing in camp

Ans Stayed into help the orderly Sergt. of my Co.

Q SA Did you any time that day see Lieut Edinger pass through the lines out of camp

Ans I did

Q SA How was he dressed at that time as a civilian or a military officer

Ans He was in his shirt sleeves. He had not on his uniform coat, I am not certain if he had on his uniform pants

Q SA Do you know what sentry's beat he passed



through

Ans Nos 4 or 5

Q. What beat was that

Ans Perry Hill (the accused) of Co D,

Q. Was it possible for the sentry on duty then to recognize Lt Edinger as a military officer by his dress

Ans could not say he had on a military cap but had on neither coat or vest

Q. By the C. Did you hear him (the accused) use any disrespectful or insulting language

Ans I did not

Q. By the A. Was you near enough the lines to hear the accused use any insulting language towards Lieutenant Edinger if such was used

Ans I was I was near enough to hear the sentry halt him & likewise to hear Major Heaslip pass Lieutenant Edinger across the lines

Q. A. Was you present when Lieutenant Edinger was passed into camp again

Ans I was, I was sitting at the same place as when Lieut Edinger passed out

Q. By C. Were there any words passed between Lt Edinger & the accused, when he Lt E. passed in

Ans I did not hear any.

The prisoner having no further testimony  
to offer made the following address in his

Defence

The prisoner wishes to state that he brings  
forward this fact - viz that Lieut Edinger  
was dressed as a civilian - only in mitigation  
of the offence of using disrespectful language -  
not in justification of any profanity -  
supposing that when an officer not be-  
longing to his company or to the "Field"  
lays aside his proper military dress, he can  
no longer claim as a right the deference  
& respect due from a sentinel to an  
officer in full dress.

The Court then closed - and proceeded  
to deliberate on the testimony adduced &  
found the prisoner as follows.

Of the Specification - Guilty  
of the Charge - Guilty

and does therefore sentence him, Perry  
Hill Private of Co "D" Engineers Regt. of  
the West "to be stopped from his pay  
10 days pay - & to be confined in the guard  
house 48 hours

W.B. Patton. Capt. Col. Eng. Regt. Pres.  
J. S. Hume. Major Eng. Regt. Judge Advocate.

679  
Hill, William  
Co. 2<sup>d</sup>, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

2<sup>d</sup> Lieutenant | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7613919	■
2	7614019	■
3	7614119	■
4	7614220	■
5	7614320	■
6	7614412	■
7	7602721	■
8	7602141	■
9	7603744	■
10	7603120	■
11	7603974	■
12	7610624	■
13	7602504	■
14	7602725	■
15	7602142	■
16	7607419	■
17	7609474	■
18	7609827	■
19	7609576	■
20	7609625	■
21	7609675	■
22	7609724	■
23	7607776	■
24		■
25		■

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*H*

Engr. Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

*William Hill*

*Capt.*, Co. *E*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov and Dec*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with the 25 Reg't Missouri Infantry per S. O. 325, Dept. of the Missouri, dated December 28, 1863, forming the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers, and men of this company were assigned to Co. *F*.

Book mark:

*J. P. Hill*

76

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

*William Hill*

*Capt.*, Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept and Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *instructed as Capt &*  
*late from Sept 14/63. Amount*  
*due for Comdg Company from*  
*June 16 to June 24/63.*

Book mark:

*J. R. Vice*

*H*

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

*William Hill*

*Capt.*, Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Amount due for Com-*

*manding Company from*

*June 12 to June 30/63 \$6.66*

*This Comd not having been*

*paid on the May 9 June Roll*

*inserted as Capt. to date*

*from Sept. 12, 62*

Book mark:

76

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

William Hill

Capt., Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Reported to his Reg't for  
duty June 4/63 by order  
of Col. Somerville, having  
been exchanged under  
S.O. No. 117 U.S.

Book mark:

*A*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*William Hill,*

*Capt*....., Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks *Taken prisoner & paroled at Holly Springs Miss, Dec 20. 62.*

Book mark: .....



*H*

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

*William Hill*

*Capt.*, Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y. & Feb'y*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Majd. Auto Service*

*When Oct 31, 61*

*Where Otterville, Mo.*

*Period 3 yrs.*

*Remarks*

*Taken prisoner & released at*

*Holly Springs Miss. Dec. 20, 62*

Book mark:

*J. H. Hill*

*A*

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

*William Hill*

*Capt*

, Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Dec*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Paroled from 2 to must  
from July 2, 62.*

*Paroled to Capt. Sept. 1, 62.*

*Assigned to Co. C. Oct. 20, 62.*

*Returned prisoner & paroled  
at Sally Springs, Miss.  
Dec. 20, 62.*

Book mark:

*J. M. Hill*

*H*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*William Hill*

*Capt.*, Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 7 Oct*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks *Quoted service*  
*at Corinth, Miss.*

Book mark:

*A. Stewart*

26 Engr Regt  
of the West Mo.

Wm Hill

Capt, Co. Engr Reg't Missouri

Age 36 years.

Appears on an

### Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Forohontas Tenn, July 23, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Sept 10, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 23, 1861.

Where Rushville Ill

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Commissioned

Sept 1/62.

Received & accepted  
Commission Over

Book mark:

APR - 3

7602142

1891

Sept 10/62.

mustered into  
as captain to date  
from the Sept 10/62.

Eng'r Dept  
of the West Mo  
William Hill  
1<sup>st</sup> Lt., Co., Eng'r Reg't of the West

Appears on an

**Individual Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

March 10, 1863.

Muster-out to date Sept 9, 1862.

Last paid to , 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged at 1<sup>st</sup> Lt.  
Sept 9/62. For promotion  
to Capt. Commission dated  
Sept 1/62 Received &  
accepted Sept 10/62

Book mark:

A. Hubbell

H

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

William Hill

Capt. Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Station Corinth, Miss.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks Promoted from 2d to 1st Lieut & transferred from Co I to Co A. Engr Regt. July 2. 1862.

Promoted from 1st Lt. to Captain & transferred from Co. A to Co. E Engr

Book mark :

over

W. H. Sayre

APR. - 3

7602504

1891\*

*Regt. Sept 1st 1862*



H

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Wm Hill

, Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Promoted from 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut.  
of Co. "A" to Captain, to rank  
from 1<sup>st</sup> Sept. 1862 & assigned  
to Co. "E" Assigned to Co. "E"  
for duty Oct. 20, 1862.

Look mark:

Hausley

*LC*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*Will Hill*

*Smith*, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 23*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Cynthiana*.\*

Period *2* years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks *Promptly by Gen. Gamble to Capt. Co. of Eng Reg't Com- missioned dated Sept. 1. 1862.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*W. H. Scott*

11

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

William Hall

121

, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for July 1 Aug., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 23 Sept., 1861.\*

Where Nashville, Tenn.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent.

absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

enrolled from 2<sup>d</sup> Lt.  
Co. A, Eng. Reg't, appointed  
1<sup>st</sup> Lt. by Gen. Burnside 2<sup>d</sup>  
Jul, 1862 and absent  
on detached service at  
Fort Mifflin, Ind. Eng. Gen. McPherson

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

4

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Wm. Hall

131, Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for

Aug. 13, 1862

Present or absent

absent

Sto. page, 4 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

In detached service  
at Corinth Miss. in  
charge of Govt. Quarters  
there

Book mark:

26 Engr Regt  
of the West Mo.

Yon Hill

1 Lieut. Co. Engr Reg't Missouri of the West

Age 36 years.

Appears on an

### Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Pocahontas July 22, 1863

Muster-in to date

July 14, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

Sept 23, 1861

Where

Rushville Ill

Period

3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Appointed 1st Lieut July 2, 1862. Rec'd receipt

July 14, 1862. (over)

Book mark:

Handwritten signature and stamp

APF - 3

7602141

1891\*

mustered into service  
as 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut. to date  
from July 14/62.

*W* Engr Dept  
of the West 1110

*William J. Gill*

*P. L.*, Co., Eng. Regt of the West

Appears on an

### Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*October 1st* *July 23* 1863.

Muster-out to date

*July 10* 1862.

Last paid to

*June 30* 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Appointed P. L. & assigned*

*to duty the 23rd day of Sept. 61*

*In Co. G. Engineer Regt. West*

*of the West 1110 100's. and*

*remained until July 2nd as*

*P. L.*

Book mark:

*A. J. Hubbell*

24

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

William Hill

2<sup>d</sup> Lieut, Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for: May & June, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks Detached service  
McConnell Pass since June  
20, 1862

Book mark:

Murray



H

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

William Hill

2nd Lt., Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

William Hill

2<sup>d</sup> Lt., Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Was enlisted Sep  
6, 1861, and entered  
by error on first  
roll enlisted Sep 23  
1861. Pay the past 17  
days.

Book mark:

H

Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

William Hill

2<sup>d</sup> Lt., Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H

Engr. Reg't of the West.

No.

William Hill

2d Lt., Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep. 13 to Oct. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Dismissed

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

William Hill  
2<sup>d</sup> Lt., Co. 2, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Age 36 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated  
Camp H. C. Pettis Co., Mo., Oct. 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct. 3, 1861.

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When Sep. 23, 1861.

Where Rushville, Ill.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hill William  
Capt., Co. C, Engr Reg't West. Mo.  
3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. \_\_\_\_\_

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Regt.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Heill William	Capt.	25	Mo (Mo)	Eng. Regt. Wash.	E	A.P. Roll	5	95		
						O.R. H. Ex 4				

Wounded near Kelly Springs, Mo. Dec. 21, 1862, confined at Richmond, Va., \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Admitted to Hospital at \_\_\_\_\_

Where he died \_\_\_\_\_, 186 , of \_\_\_\_\_

Discharged at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md. \_\_\_\_\_, 1863.

Re-examined by order President Aug 21/63 2d March 21/63

Copied by WMP

59

Sh. L. in. 216

Dec. 20/18

Hill Mm

Capt W. B. 1. 21/18

Awaiting orders - report  
for duty.

Letter written - 21/18

As per Capt Dec 20/18



St Louis Mo.

Dec 23<sup>rd</sup> 1864

General.

Sir

Having reported to  
Governor Hall of Mo. in obedience  
to Special order no 255 No 1<sup>st</sup> Dist &  
Army of the Union. I proceed to St Louis  
Mo. for the purpose of procuring drafted  
& enlisted men for my Regt. United States  
Nov 7<sup>th</sup> 1864.

We ordered me to report to Col  
Alexander U. S. Provost Marshal General  
for Mo. Col Alexander referred my orders  
to Col Morrison, Commanding Rendezvous  
for Drafted men & Substitutes. He informed  
me that he has no men for my command.  
As no instructions to furnish men for my  
command have been recd from the Adj<sup>t</sup>  
General's Office Washington D. C. And all  
Drafted men & Substitutes were assigned by  
the Adj<sup>t</sup> General to such Regts as he thinks  
best & he only fills Orders from him.  
I would respectfully request that you

To be measures to have an order sent  
to Col Harrison commanding Dept of  
Accepted Men & Substitutes: Assigning men  
to my Regiments. Otherwise I shall be unable  
to get any. It is impossible to enlist men  
while such large bounties are paid for Substi-  
tutes. Harrison wishes to put me on duty  
here, but cannot furnish men for my Regt  
unless he gets Orders from the Adj<sup>t</sup> Genl  
to do so. I wait further Orders.

Wm H. Clark {  
Adj<sup>t</sup> General  
Dept & Army  
of the Union

Dear General.  
Very Respy Yours  
Wm H. Clark  
1st Regt  
1st Div

St Louis Mo

Sept 4th 1861

General

Sir

I have this day recd  
Orders from Col Alexander A. A. Purcell  
Adjutant General for the State of Mo  
to report to the Draft Rendezvous at  
Springfield, Ills. In obedience to Telegram  
from Washington D.C. this I do not und-  
-stand. My Orders from you direct me to  
report to the Governor of Mo for Drafted  
men & recruits to fill a Madison Co Regt.  
The Governor, Orders me to report to Col  
Alexander. Who cannot furnish me with  
men, are my Orders, refers the matter  
to Washington - and receives in return  
a Telegram ordering me to Springfield  
Ills. And for Col Alexander to report my  
full name & Regt. by letter. <sup>to adjt general</sup> It may be  
that our Regt. is to be filled by Ills men  
& made an Ills Regt. The Governor of Ills  
has tried to have it transferred once before  
if you have any Orders or instructions

Further at present. Please send them  
to Springfield Ills. As I shall leave  
for that point tomorrow unless other-  
wise ordered. And if I am to use my  
influence to have it made an Ills Regt  
by your instructions. Will report  
further when I arrive at Springfield Ills.

Wm. L. Clark  
Capt & General  
of the Army  
of the Union

Dear General Terry  
Respy your letter  
Sent by Mr. Hill  
Capt Co A  
1st Regt Eng  
The Vol.

<sup>680</sup>  
Hills, Henry A.

Co I, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

Corporal      Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark:

See also

681  
Hinds, William H.

Co B, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

Private | Artificer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7602230	25
2	7605295	27
3	7602544	28
4	7603368	29
5	7605510	30
6	7603576	31
7	7618640	32
8	7605726	33
9	7605812	34
10	7605898	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

26.

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*Wm H. Herman**Atty.*, Co. *C.*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1863.Present or absent *Absent*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Detached for duty*  
*in harness shops at Co-*  
*mmodore's office since Sep*  
*12 in order Gen Grant.*

This organization was consolidated with the 25 Reg't Missouri In-  
 fantry per S. O. 355, Dept. of the Missouri, dated December 24, 1863,  
 forming the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers, and men of this company  
 were assigned to Co.

Book mark:

*O. C. Clark*



54 | Engr. Reg't of the West | Mo.

Wm. H. Hinds  
Antioch, Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 8 Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detained for duty  
as Harness Shop at  
Camp with Miss. by order of  
Genl Grant since Sept  
12th 1862.

Book mark:



4 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Wm. A. Hinds  
Duty, Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks: Detailed for duty  
as Engineer Shop Foreman  
Missouri by order Gen. Grant

Book mark:

*A*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*11 m. A. Gind*

*Artiz*, Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *instated for duty  
in Harness Shop. Comd  
Miss. by order Gen. Grant.  
Promoted from Private to  
Artizian May 1/63*

Book mark:

*M.* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Wm H. Hinds*

*1st* Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged for  
duty in the  
S. Co. Co. B  
1st Regt. Engrs  
1st Div. 1st  
Army Corps*

Book mark: *100*

96 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

*John M. Higgins*  
.....  
*116*....., Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1 1863*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: *Discharged for*

*Contracted Malaria*  
*St. Louis, Mo.*

Book mark: .....

116 | Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

*Wm M. Menden*

..... Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

*Detached to Engineer  
Regiment at Fort  
Mifflin*

Book mark: .....

H

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

William H. Hinds

Pvt, Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Station Corinth, Miss

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Recd four Dollars  
premium & twenty five  
Dollars bounty by St  
J. D. Price. St Louis, Mo.

Book mark:

W. W. Sayre

91- | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

*John M. Hines*

*2nd*, Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 1st*, 1867,

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks:

*Detached for duty  
Marine Corps at  
Camp 11th*

*Mustered into service  
Sept 3/67 at St Louis,  
Mo.*

Book mark:

H. | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

William H. Hinde.

Appears with rank of Pvt. on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-**  
**ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the Engineer Reg't of the West. Roll dated

Benton Pk. Mo. Sept 6, 1862.

Where born Washington, Md.

Age 27 years; occupation harness m.

When enlisted Aug. 12, 1862.

Where enlisted Paris, Ill.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes blue; hair dark

Complexion light; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where mustered in \_\_\_\_\_

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Where credited \_\_\_\_\_

Company to which assigned \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Clothing issued \$9.51.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_



*Kind William H*

, Co.

Reg't

*Eng West*

✓ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination ✓
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

*Filed Aug 13.92*

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William H Hinds,  
 desiring  
 to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am  
Twenty three years and  
months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of  
 disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and  
 I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at  
 The 15th day of May 1862

Witness:  
J. H. Hinds

W. H. Hinds

No. 44  
William H Hinds  
 Enlisted at Paris Ills  
August 12th 1862,  
 By Capt L Odum  
Engineer Regiment of the 1st  
 enlistment; last served in Company ( )  
 Reg't of  
 Discharged 1866

No. 44 97

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ is  
 said \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
 do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the  
 period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at  
 The \_\_\_\_\_ of

Witness:

Do certify, That I am the  
 ; that the

# Vol Enlistment

STATE OF

*Illinois*

TOWN OF

*Paris*

I, *William H. Hinds* born in *Washington County*  
in the State of *Maryland* aged *twenty nine* years,  
and by occupation a *farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
voluntarily enlisted this *twelfth* day of *August*  
18 *62*, as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period  
of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree  
to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by  
law. And I, *William H. Hinds* do solemnly swear,  
that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that  
I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers  
whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of  
the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the  
Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Paris*  
this *12* day of *August* 18 *62*  
Before *Thos. L. W. Saw N.P.*

*Wm. H. Hinds*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the  
General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infir-  
mity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*Henry M. D.* Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *William H. Hinds*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment  
and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able  
bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier  
has *Blue* eyes, *Dark* hair, *Light* complexion, is *five* feet *seven* inches high.

*Capt. L. A. Devlin* Recruiting Officer.

*Engineers Regiment of the West*

Approved  
Capt. L. A. Devlin  
Adj. Gen. L. A. Devlin

#

#

William H. Hinds  
44

# FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT *William H. Hinde* age *29*, occupation *Harmonizer*  
 born in *Washington Co. Maryland* *Capt. L. O. O'Connell*

- 1 Have you ever been sick? *yes*  
 When, and of what diseases? *now*
- 2 Have you any disease now, and what? *no*
- 3 Have you ever had fits? *no*
- 4 Have you ever received an injury or wound on the head? *no*
- 5 Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? *no*
- 6 Are you in the habit of drinking? *no* Or have you ever had the "horror"? *no*
- 7 Are you subject to piles? *no*
- 8 Have you any difficulty in urinating? *no*
- 9 Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? *vaccinated*

Head.

Ears.

Face.

Eyes and appendages.

Nose.

Organs of Mastication and Voice.

Neck.

Chest.

Abdomen.

Genital and Urinary Organs.

Vertebral Column.

Superior Extremities.

Inferior Extremities.

REMARKS.

DATE

RENDERED BY:

*August 12<sup>th</sup> 1862*

*Paris Collins*

*John M. D.*

Inspecting Surgeon.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William H. Hinds,  
 desiring  
 to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am  
Twenty three years and  
 months of age; that I have  
 never been discharged from the United States service on account of  
 disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and  
 I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at  
 The

15th day of May 1862

Witness:

J. H. Hinds

W. H. Hinds

No. 44

William H. Hinds

Enlisted at Paris Ills  
August 12th 1862

By Capt L Odenslaugh  
Engineer Regiment of the West

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged

186

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Do certify, That I am the  
 ; that the  
 years of age; and I

I,  
 of  
 is

said  
 do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the  
 period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at  
 The

of

Witness:



Approved  
Jas. David & Co. 11. & 12. Ave.  
Canton, O. R. S. meet

Chiraco



*Finis*

I, *William H. Hinds* born in *Washington County*  
in the State of *Mayland* aged *twenty nine* years,  
and by occupation a *Harneyman* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
voluntarily enlisted this *twelfth* day of *August*  
18 *61*, as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period  
of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree  
to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by  
law. And I, *William H. Hinds* do solemnly swear,  
that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that  
I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers  
whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of  
the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the  
Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this 13 day of August 1862  
BEYOND Tho. L. W. Salt N.Y.

**I CERTIFY ON HONOR**, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

yr<sup>r</sup> yf. ybindg

Handwritten signature: *Handwritten signature*

**Examining Surgeon.**

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *William* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Dark* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *Five* feet *seven* inches high.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *William H. Hinds*, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Dark* hair, *Light* complexion, is *five* feet *seven* inches high.

Capt. L. O'Connell

*Recruiting Officer.*

Engineers Regiment of the West

✓ 682 Andre  
Hines, Andrew

Co A, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7603138  
2 7603232  
3 7603333  
4 7603429  
5 7603520  
6 7603608  
7 7603695  
8 7603783  
9 7603859  
10 7603939  
11 7604054  
12 7604123  
13 7604197  
14 7604269  
15 7604339  
16 7604405  
17 7604470

Book Mark:

✓ See also



*21* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Andrew J. Jones*

*John*, Co. *11*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov 11/60*, 186 *7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with the 25 Reg't Missouri Infantry per S. O. 355, Expt. of the Missouri, dated December 28, 1861, forming the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers, and men of this company were assigned to Co. *8*.

Book mark:

11 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Andrew Miller

1st, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept 1st, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled: c

When July 20, 1861.\*

Where St Louis Mo \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*George H. Jones*

*1st*, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 1st 1861*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 1st*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis Mo.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

21

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Andrew Hines

Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 2, 1861.

Where St Louis, Mo.

Period 1 year.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*H* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

*Andrew Harris*  
*Ch*, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 1st*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186*1*.\*

Where *St Louis*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*H*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*Andrieu Kimes*

*Sgt*, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Samuel M. Fisher*, 186 *2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186 *1*

Where *St Louis Mo*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*He*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*Andrew Harris*

*Cot*

, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186*1*

Where *St Louis*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Wm Scott*

*H* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Andrew Hinds*

*Plt*, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186*1*.\*

Where *St Louis*.\*

Period *9* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

*W H Hinds*



4

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Andrew Hines

P. 1

, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July, 1 Aug., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.\*

Where St Louis.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

H. f.

11

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Thomas A. Hines

11

, Co. (A), Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for

Aug. 13, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

134

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

Andrew Hines

21

, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for

May 1 June, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

July 20, 1861.\*

Where

St. Louis Mo.\*

Period

3

years.\*

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't \$

100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

O'Reilly

11

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Andrew Hines

11

, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March 1st, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

July 1st

1861.

Where

St. Louis Mo.

Period

3

years.\*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't \$

100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

Copyright

*H* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Andrew Hines*

*Capt*, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1861.\*

Where *St Louis Mo*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Printer*

4

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

*Andrew H. H. H.*

*Pvt.*, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 1st*, 186*1*.\*

Where *St Louis, Mo.*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(368c) >

*Andrew H. H. H.*

Copy

*H* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Andrew Hines*

*Pvt.*, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1861.\*

Where *St Louis Mo.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Class 2*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

74

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

*Charles H. Hines*

*Co. A*, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 20 to Aug 31*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1861.\*

Where *St Louis Mo*.

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:



*H* Engineer Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

*Andrew Hines*

*Priv* Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal Mo Aug 2, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Aug 2, 1861.*

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When *July 20* 1861.\*

Where *St Louis Arsenal.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Remarks:

\**See* Muster-in Roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark

*Parmer*

683  
Heines John F.

Co K, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

Private Artificer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	Heines John F.
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

Book Mark:

See also

684  
James, Wm. J.

Co. D, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

Private Artificer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	26
26	27
27	28
28	29
29	30

Book Mark:

See also

✓ <sup>c685</sup> Hobbs, Lyman S.

Co C, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7605979

2 7606051

3 10827 B - 1882

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Book Mark: 10827 B. (EA) 1882

✓ See also

*H. Russell*  
*Engineers of the West Mo*

*Lyman S. Hobbs*  
*E. Russell*  
*, Co. E, Eng Reg't of the West Mo Vol.*

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: *10,827 B. 1882,*

**Adjutant General's Office,**

**WAR DEPARTMENT,**

*Washington, Dec. 11<sup>th</sup>* , 1883 .

*Admitted to G. H. New House of*  
*Refuge St Louis Mo. Aug 24 1861*  
*with deafness and discharged Sept.*  
*5. 1861 on Surgeons Cert of Disability*

*Original discharge furnished*  
*Dec 18. 1883.*

*A. M. M.*

*A*

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

*Sydney S. Holtz*

*Pitt*, Co. C, Engineer Missouri Vols.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *to Aug. 31*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 4*, 1861.\*

Where *Prairie City Mo.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*

*Not on subsequent rolls*

*No Ca. made.*

† This organization subsequently became Co. C. Engineers of the West.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: *10327-1242 (CA) 1122*

*N* Engineer Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

*Lyman S. Hobbs.*

*Pvt.* Co. C, Engineer Reg't Mo. Vols.†

Age *4*<sup>+</sup> years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal Mo. Aug. 19, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Aug. 19, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 4*, 186<sup>\*</sup>

Where *Prairie City Ill.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Remarks:

\* Roll torn

† This organization was subsequently known as Co. C, Eng'rs of the West.  
\* \* \* \* \* Muster-in was enrollment of all men in this company  
as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card for details.

Book mark: *0827-13. 1882.*

*Invented by Comdr.*

*Palmer.*

Hobbs Lyman J.

D., Co. C, 1st Reg't of  
the West. Mo. V.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation



War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, Decbr 20<sup>th</sup>, 1883.

This is accepted as referring to Private  
Syman S. Hobbs,  
Co. C, Bissel's Regiment Mo.  
Engineers of the West, who  
was discharged on Surgeon's Cert.  
of Disability September 5, 1861,  
at St. Louis, Mo., and this is  
accepted as the Cert. of Disability  
upon which he was discharged.  
See 10827-B-1882.

*W. Parker*

Assistant Adjutant General.  
(217.)

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, when having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate of the soldier; and that the soldier is furnished with the proper discharge, and forward both of these certificates to the Assistant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given into the hands of the soldier.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

Syman S. Hobbs,  
Private Co. C  
Bissel's Regt of Missouri  
Engineers of the West

*Ad. Ins. West. Dept.  
St. Louis, Sept. 5. 61*

*To be discharged:  
By order of  
Maj. Genl. Fremont  
(sgd) William M. Michael.  
A. A. G.*

*Copy furnished the Pers. Office  
with Sgt. Decbr 20/83. W. H.*

Received (A. G. Office.) ..... 188

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

RECEIVED  
AUG 31 1862  
OFFICE

## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private *Symon H. H.* of Captain *Holton's*  
Company, (C.) of the *Engineers* Regiment of United States

*See Vol. 1* was enlisted in the *Engineers* Regiment of *McDonnell's* at *Fairfield, Ill.*  
on the *fourth* day of *August*, 1861, to serve *three* years; he was born  
in *Virginia* in the State of *Virginia*, in *fourty four*  
years of age. *Five* feet *six* inches high. *Dark* complexion, *Hazel* eyes.  
*Black* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Seafarer*. During the last two  
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *shorter* *by reason of disability on March 12, 1862, Med. Dep. Gen. Regt.*

STATION: *St. Louis Arsenal*  
DATE: *September fifth*

*W. G. Tatten*  
*Assistant Commanding Company.*

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said  
Company, and he is incapable of performing the duties of a soldier

*both eyes, smothering before entering the service*  
*Approved by*  
*St. Louis Arsenal*  
*Frederick*

*J. H. B. [Signature]* Surgeon, U. S. A.  
*Med. Dep. & [Signature] U. S. A. [Signature] 1861*

Discharged this *See outside* day of *1862*, at

Commanding the Post.

Note 1. When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.  
Note 2. The place where the soldier desires to be discharged.

1827

CERTIFICATE

OR DISCH

To Lieut. J. Ke

A. Ke

be

Received

Recd

La

Ad. J. Ke

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

OF DISABILITY

FOR DISCHARGE



*See outside.*

*See outside.*

Private *Lyman Hobbs*

of Captain *Foltons*

*Ill. Volts* Company, (C.) of the *Engineers* Regiment of the United States  
 was enlisted by *Capt. de Witt B. Folsom* of  
 the *Engineers* Regiment of *Missouri Volts* at *Prairie City, Ill.*  
 on the *fourth* day of *August*, 1861, to serve *three* years; he was born  
 in *Vergennes* in the State of *Vermont*, is *forty four*  
 years of age *five* feet *six* inches high, *dark* complexion, *hazel* eyes,  
*black* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *labourer*. During the last two  
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty *thirteen* days.\*

STATION: *St. Louis Arsenal.*  
 DATE: *September Fifth*

(sgd) *W. G. Patten*  
 Lieutenant Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said  
 of Captain ..... Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a  
 soldier because of *deafness of both ears, existing before*  
*entering the service.*

*Approved,*  
 (sgd) *A. G. de Camp*  
 Med. Director.

(sgd) *J. H. Bailey*  
*Asst Surgeon, U.S.A.*  
*Genl. Hosp. St. Louis, Mo Sept. 5. 1861.*

DISCHARGED, this *See outside* day of *See outside*, 1862, at *See outside*

The Soldier desires to be addressed at

Commanding the Reg't.

Town ..... County ..... State .....

\* See Note 1 on the back of this.

† See Note 2 on the back of this.



686

*Hobacker Thomas*

Co. *B*, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

*Private* *Musicians*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	<i>See Hobacker Thomas</i>
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

Book Mark: *1942. B. (EB) 1884*

See also

687  
Hobruker Thomas

Co C, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

Private | Musicians

CARD NUMBERS.

1		28
2		29
3	See Hobruker Thomas	30
4		31
5		32
6		33
7		34
8		35
9		36
10		37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		51
25		52

Book Mark: 1942 (B E 13) 1884

See also

688

Hobucker, Thos

Co B, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

Private Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	26
26	27
27	28
28	29
29	30
30	31
31	32
32	33
33	34
34	35
35	36
36	37
37	38
38	39
39	40
40	41
41	42
42	43
43	44
44	45
45	46
46	47
47	48
48	49
49	50
50	51
51	52
52	53
53	54
54	55
55	56
56	57
57	58
58	59
59	60
60	61
61	62
62	63
63	64
64	65
65	66
66	67
67	68
68	69
69	70
70	71
71	72
72	73
73	74
74	75
75	76
76	77
77	78
78	79
79	80
80	81
81	82
82	83
83	84
84	85
85	86
86	87
87	88
88	89
89	90
90	91
91	92
92	93
93	94
94	95
95	96
96	97
97	98
98	99
99	100

Book Mark:

1942. B. (E/B) 1884

See also

689  
Hobucker, Thomas

Co B, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

Private | Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

1	764534	26
2	7615673	27
3	7614659	28
4	7614752	29
5	7614840	30
6	7614926	31
7	7605746	32
8	7605797	33
9	7605778	34
10	7605260	35
11	7602578	36
12	7605352	37
13	7605451	38
14	7615527	39
15	7605618	40
16	1942-B-1884	41

17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 1942. B. (EB) 1884

See also



H. 1<sup>st</sup> Eng<sup>r</sup> Mo.

Thomas Hobucker

, Co.

1 Reg<sup>t</sup> Mo. Eng<sup>r</sup> of the 100<sup>th</sup>

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 1942, FB. 1884.

**Adjutant General's Office,**

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington.

March 20, 1884.

Discharged June 16, 1863 at  
Vicksburg, Miss. to enable  
him to accept a position in  
the Navy.

*LC*

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

*Thos. Hebrecker*  
Musician Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent with de-  
tachment Eng. Regt at  
Youngs Point La.*

Book mark: *1942-B-04C 03)*  
*1884-*

96

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*James Thompson*

*James Thompson*, Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 11*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged with*

*discharge & pay*

*Regt at Camp Smith*

*etc*

Book mark:

116 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Wm. H. Smith,  
Quinn, Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 9 1863, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent with  
detachment from  
Regt. Engineer  
1st

Book mark:

*71*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*John H. ...*

*Musician*, Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1*, 188 *7*,

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

4 Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

Thomas H. Jackson  
Missouri Co., Engineer Reg't of the West.  
Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for Sept 3 Co., 1862.

Station Jackson

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Wm.* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*James H. Thompson*

*Thompson*, Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *W. H. H. Co.*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *1st. Had gone*

*home in the fall*

*in the month of*

*at the end of*

*at the end of*

*at the end of*

*at the end of*

*at the end of*

*at the end of*

*at the end of*

*at the end of*

*at the end of*

*at the end of*

*at the end of*

*at the end of*

*at the end of*

*at the end of*

*at the end of*

*at the end of*

*at the end of*

*at the end of*

14

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

Thomas Hobrecker

Musicians Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:



11  
H

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Thomas Hobrecker

Musicians Co. B, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Aug 18, 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark :

E. J. Woods.

21

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

Thos. Hobucker

Musician, Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

4

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

*John Holbrook*

*Muir* Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar. & April*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*E. T. Meade*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*William*, Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1st*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Thomas J. ...*

*Thomas*, Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

*/* **Company Muster Roll**

for *...*, 186*...*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Remarks: *...*

Book mark: *...*

*J* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Thos. J. ...*

*...* Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *1 "C" ...*

Book mark:

*L. J. ...*

**Engr. Reg't of the West.**

Mo.

**Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.**

**Appears on**

## Company Muster Roll

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186 /.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark : .....

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*James S. Smith*

*James S. Smith*, Co. *D*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Age *26* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo. Aug 1*, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date

*Aug 1*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 1*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *1* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:



*Holmcker, Thomas*

Co. *B*, *Reg't* *3*, *West. Mo. V.*

*See, Wm. Frazier*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders <i>2</i>
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information <i>1</i>
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Hammaker

5

Head-Quarters, Department of the Tennessee,

Memphis, Tenn., July 17, 1863.

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 18

To, Private Thomas H. Hatcher, of Co. 1st  
Tennessee Cavalry, who has been detailed for Special Service  
and is now performing a special duty for the  
Department, dated June 25th 1863, to which he has been  
assigned, and will report to the Major General above.

BY ORDER OF MAJOR GENERAL U. S. GRANT.

Wm. H. Canine

Assistant Adjutant General.

Copy of this  
Order kept of the file

Head Quarters 9th of the Tenn.  
Near Pickens, Mo.  
Nov. 35. June 15, 1863.

Rawlins. An. A.  
Asst. Adjt. Genl.

Special Order)  
No 161. }  
Discharge of Musician  
Thos. Wolucke. Co. B. 1st Regt.

Head-Quarters, Department of the Tennessee,

Near Vicksburg, Miss. June 15<sup>th</sup> 1863.

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No 161

Serial 5

In pursuance of authority from the Secretary  
of War, musician Thomas Hobrecker, Co. B, Engineer Regiment of  
the West, is hereby discharged the service of the United States to  
enable him to accept a position in the Navy.

BY ORDER OF MAJOR GENERAL U S GRANT.

*Chas. M. ...*

Assistant Adjutant General.

CO Buz. Regt of the West

(Copy sent to musician Hobrecker)

War Department  
A. G. Office  
April 30<sup>th</sup> 1863

Vincent Thomas Lee  
Capt Adjut Genl

(Copy)

Endorsement on letter of H. R. Allen  
Lieut Commander, dated M. S.  
Mississippi Squadron April 11<sup>th</sup> 1863  
(H. 389 b. S.) States that Admiral  
Porter will appoint Thomas  
Hopfinger Acting 3<sup>rd</sup> Assistant  
Engineer provided he is discharged  
from his Regt.

Respectfully returned to Maj  
Genl Grant with authority to  
discharge this man for promotion  
by order of Secy of War

Engrs. Regt. of the  
West

Recd May 21. 1863. (55)

Discharged S.O. 161  
June 15. 1863

(Copy)

Orderment on letter of K.R. Russell.  
Lieut. Commander 1st Lt. U.S. Mississippi Squadron. Feb 11th 1863.  
(copy) The 1st General Order will allow Thomas West-  
moreland to be discharged from the Regiment.

Respectfully returned to Major General  
Grant with authority to discharge this man for promotion.  
2d Order of the Secretary of War.  
(G. Office) - (signed) Thomas M. Vincent  
Mar 10th 1863. Asst. Adj. General.

(Official Copy)

Thomas M. Vincent  
Asst. Adj. General

690  
L. L. Lockett, Mahlon

Co H, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

Private | Co Boral

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7602241	25
2	7613188	26
3	7602592	27
4	7613271	28
5	7613366	29
6	7613458	30
7	7613557	31
8	7613652	32
9	7613745	33
10	7613835	34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also



26

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

Marion Hickitt  
Capt. H., Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar 1863, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with the 25 Reg't Missouri Infantry per S. O. 355, Dept. of the Missouri, dated December 28, 1863, forming the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers, and men of this company were assigned to Co.

Book mark:

*H*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*Maxim Lockitt*

*Capt*, Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*H*

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

*Maxwell Hockett*

*5* *Co.* *H*, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

76

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Marion Baskett

Engr., Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Must June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Si* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*James Smith*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan* \_\_\_\_\_, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present* \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*A* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Stephen Smith*  
*Capt*, Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *January 1st*, 186 *9*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*1864* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*John H. Smith*  
....., Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*W.* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Mahlon Hockett*  
*Biss*, Co., Engineer Reg't of the West.  
Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*

Station *Jackson*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:



*S.* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Stephen Smith*

*Co. H*, Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 5th*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Discharged*  
*Sept 5th*

*Mustered into service*  
*Sept 5th 1862 at St*  
*Louis Mo*

Book mark: .....

4. | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Marlon Hockett.

Appears with rank of Priv. on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-**  
**ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

**for the Engineer Reg't of the West. Roll dated**

Denton, Okla., Mo., Sept 6, 1862.

Where born Permillion Ill.

Age 31 years; occupation wagon ma-

When enlisted Aug. 12, 1862.

Where enlisted Paris, Ill.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes brown; hair dark

Complexion dark; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where mustered in \_\_\_\_\_

Premium paid \$

Bounty paid \$ 25 100; due \$ 100

Where credited \_\_\_\_\_

Company to which assigned \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks Clothing issued \$5.00.

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

*Fockett Mahlon*

Co.

Reg't

*Eng West*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

*Friday 13.92*

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

*J. C. Hockett*

I, *J. C. Hockett*, do declare, That I am of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at *Paris, Ill.* The *17th* day of *Sept* 1862

Witness:

*J. W. Hockett*

*782*

No. *6*

*Marble Hockett*  
Volunteered at *Paris, Ill.*

By *Capt J. C. Hockett* 18  
*Engine Regiment of the West*

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 18

*Four dollar premium and  
twenty five dollars \$25.00  
bounty paid Sep 6<sup>th</sup> 1862*

*J. C. Hockett*  
*1<sup>st</sup> Lieut 8<sup>th</sup> Inf.*  
*U.S. Must 3<sup>rd</sup> Off*  
*W. Hockett*

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, *J. C. Hockett*, do hereby give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of three years.

I,

said

do hereby give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of three years.

Given at

The day of

Witness:

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

*Illinois*



TOWN OF

*Paris*

I, *Malhor Hockett*

in the State of *Illinois*  
and by occupation a *Machanic*  
volunteered this *2nd*

born in *Paris, Mo*  
aged *thirty one* years,  
Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
day of *Decy* 18 *62*

to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Malhor Hockett* do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all  
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers  
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Paris*

this *2nd* day of *Decy* 18 *62*

Before *Tho. C. W. S. M. D.*

*Malhor Hockett*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to  
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental  
infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*Henry M. D.*

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Malhor Hockett*,  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has *Brown* eyes, *Dark* hair, *Dark* complexion, is *5* feet *4* inches  
high.

*Engineer Regiment of the M. D.*

Volunteers,

*Capt. L. O. O'Connell*

RECRUITING OFFICER.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
Do declare, That I am \_\_\_\_\_ years and \_\_\_\_\_ months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or  
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of  
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_

The \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

*1st Mch*

*John H. Hockett*

*M. Hockett*

*No. 174* *218* *99*

No. 6

*Mahler Hockett*

Volunteered at *Paris, Ill.*

*Aug 12* 18*72*

By *Capt L. Colerbaugh*

*Engineer Regiment of the West*

\_\_\_\_\_ enlistment; last served in Company (

\_\_\_\_\_ Reg't of \_\_\_\_\_

Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 18

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I,

said

of

in

do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for  
the period of THREE YEARS.

Witness:

GIVEN at

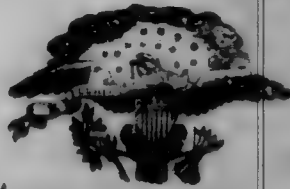
The

day of

Do certify, That I am the  
; that the  
years of age; and I

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

*Illinois*  
I, *Mahlon Hockett*

born in *Peru*

in the State of *Illinois* aged *thirty one* years,

and by occupation a *Mechanic*

DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this *Indue*

day of *May* 1862

to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *Mahlon Hockett* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Paris*

this *Indue* day of *May* 1862

Before *Thos. L. W. Sale, W. A.*

*Mahlon Hockett*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*J. C. M. D.*

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Mahlon Hockett* previously to his enlistment; and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Brown* eyes, *Dark* hair, *Dark* complexion, is *5* feet *9* inches high.

*Any one* Regiment of the *West*,

Volunteers,

*Capt. D. McLaughlin*

RECRUITING OFFICER.



# FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT *Mahlon Hockett* age *31*, occupation *mechanick*  
born in *William County Ill.*, presented by *Capt L. O'Brien*

- 1 Have you ever been sick? *yes*  
When, and of what diseases? *fever & ague in 1856*
- 2 Have you any disease now, and what? *no*
- 3 Have you ever had fits? *no*
- 4 Have you ever received an injury or wound on the head? *no*
- 5 Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? *no*
- 6 Are you in the habit of drinking? *no* Or have you ever had the "horrors?" *no*
- 7 Are you subject to piles? *no*
- 8 Have you any difficulty in urinating? *no*
- 9 Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? *no*

Head.

Ears.

Face.

Eyes and appendages.

Nose.

Organs of Mastication and Voice.

Neck.

Chest.

Abdomen.

Genital and Urinary Organs.

Vertebral Column.

Superior Extremities.

Inferior Extremities.

REMARKS.

DATE

*August 12th 1862*

RENDREVOUS:

*Paris Illinois*

*Hurl M.D.*

Inspecting Surgeon.



# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

*M. D. Hockett*  
 I, *M. D. Hockett*, desiring  
 to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am  
 years and months of age; that I have  
 neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of  
 disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and  
 I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at *Paris Ill.*  
 The *12* day of *Aug*

Witness:

*J. M. Hockett*

*12 Aug 1862 M. D. Hockett*

Discharged *1862*  
*Four dollars premium and*  
*Twenty five dollars \$25.00*  
*bounty paid Sep 6<sup>th</sup> 1862*

*J. O. Davis*  
*1<sup>st</sup> Lieut 5<sup>th</sup> Inf.*  
*U. S. Must. & Sub. Off.*  
*Ill. Hockett*

No. *6*  
*Mahlon Hockett*  
 Enlisted at *Paris Ill.*  
*Aug 12* 1862,  
 By *Cox & Odendough*  
 Regiment of *Dr. of*  
*1<sup>st</sup> Regt. Ill. Cav.*

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, *M. D. Hockett*, Do certify, That I am the  
 of *M. D. Hockett*; that the  
 said *M. D. Hockett* is *12* years of age; and I  
 do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the  
 period of *three* years.

Witness:

GIVEN at  
 The *12* day of *Aug*

# Vol Enlistment

STATE OF  
*Illinois*



TOWN OF  
*Paris*

I, *Mahlon Hockett* born in *Weymouth County*  
in the State of *Illinois* aged *thirty one* years,  
and by occupation a *mechanick* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
voluntarily enlisted this *twelfth* day of *August*  
1862, as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period  
of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree  
to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by  
law. And I, *Mahlon Hockett* do solemnly swear,  
that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that  
I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers  
whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of  
the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the  
Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Paris*  
this *12* day of *August* 1862  
BEFORE *Thos. W. Salas, U.S.*

*Mahlon Hockett*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the  
General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infir-  
mity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*Paul M. D.*

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Mahlon Hockett*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment  
and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able  
bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier  
has *Brown* eyes, *Dark* hair, *Dark* complexion, is *five feet seven inches* high.

*Capt. J. Odenlaugh* Recruiting Officer.

*Engineer Regiment of the West*

691  
*Hoebner. George*  
Co H, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

*Private Artificer*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		2	
2	<i>Hoebner</i>	3	<i>George</i>
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	
20		21	
21		22	
22		23	
23		24	
24		25	
25		26	
26		27	
27		28	
28		29	
29		30	

Back Mark:

See also

+yl <sup>6292</sup>  
Loenig, Ernest

Co G, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7611179	25
2	7611276	26
3	7611380	27
4	7611482	28
5	7611585	29
6	7611680	30
7	7611777	31
8	7611909	32
9	7602823	33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*10* | Engineer Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Samuel H. Remick*

*Chillicothe*, Co. *11*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated *Nov 21 21*, 186*7*.

**Deserted:**

When *Apr 21*, 186*7*.

Where *Adams Co. Ky.*

**Arrested:**

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186*7*.

Where \_\_\_\_\_

**Remarks:** \_\_\_\_\_

**Book mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

*5* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

*James C. Smith*  
Co. G, Engineer Regiment of the West.  
Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 21*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged*

*Sept 21*  
*1862*  
*at*

*No Cash*

Pock mark:

Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

*James G. ...*  
Co. ... Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for ... 1862.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

*...  
...  
21139*

Book mark:

*Chas. H. Smith* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

*Chas. H. Smith*  
*Co. G, Engineer Regiment of the West.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged*  
*March 1862*  
*Smith, Chas. H.*

Book mark:



Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

*William L. Smith*

Co. G, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Wm L Smith*, 186 *2*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Left company*  
*on 11th Dec 1862*  
*and returned*  
*on 11th Dec 1862*  
*and*

*\* As shown on roll*

Check mark:

H | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

*Ernest Henry*

*Private*, Co. G, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1 Feb*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

14

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

*Ernst Henning*

*Rein.*, Co. G, Sappers and Miners, Mo. Engr. Reg't.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

\*This organization subsequently became Co. G, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Book mark:.....

.....

.....

4

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Ernest Henning<sup>x</sup>

Co. G, Sappers and Miners, Mo. Engr. Reg't.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 24 to Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. G, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Book mark:

14

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

Ernst Moenig

Brig., Capt. Hasle's Co., Engr. Reg't Mo. Vols.\*

Age 40 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

September 20, 1861.

Muster-in to date

September 24, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When September 20, 1861.

Where Camp at Garden Grove

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. G, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Book mark:

Edmondson

*Henning Ernst*  
Reg't

, Co.

Bissell's Mtn's of  
the West, Mo. V.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Cham & Specification  
Against Ernst Henig  
Leo G

Charge & Specification against  
Private Gust Dennis of C & B "Eng. Regt. of the  
West. (Vols),

Charge -

Conduct prejudicial to good  
order and military discipline -

Specification

That this that Private Gust  
Dennis of C & B "Eng. Regt. of the West (Vols), did  
on or about the 21<sup>st</sup> day of April 1862 leave  
the Transport A Mc Dowell in which he  
was quartered without the permission of his  
Company Commander - This at board the  
A Mc Dowell

Witnesses

Charles R. Housie  
2<sup>d</sup> Lieut C & B "Eng. Regt.

Christian Hartung  
2<sup>d</sup> Lieut C & B "Eng. Regt.

G. L. North 1<sup>st</sup> Lt  
Comd'g C & B "Eng. Regt.



693  
✓ Hoff. Adolph

Co G, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

Corporal | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	7611153	26
2	7611244	27
3	7611343	28
4	7611447	29
5	7611550	30
6	7611641	31
7	7611734	32
8	7611823	33
9	7611916	34
10	7612010	35
11	7612101	36
12	7612189	37
13	7612277	38
14	7612362	39
15	7612446	40
16	7612524	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also Col. (Burt) Hyslop

26

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

Adolph Healy

Sgt., Co. 4, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 9 Dec., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with the 25 Reg't Missouri Infantry per S. O. 45, Dept. of the Missouri, dated December 28, 1863, forming the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers, and men of this company were assigned to Co.

Book mark:

Healy

*26*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*Adolph Hoef*

*Det.*, Co. G, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *24th & Oct.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Look mark:

*Herrin*

24

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

*Adolph Hooff-*

*Capt*, Co. G, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

26

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

Adolph Heaff

Sgt., Co. G, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May's June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Look mark:

No. | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

*Adair H. Hoff*  
*Sergeant*, Co. G, Engineer Regiment of the West.  
Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 7* *Apr. 1*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Pick mark:

26. | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Adolph Hoff.

Engr., Co. G, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y 1883

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Look mark:

W. H. Hall

26. | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Adolph Heaff

Sgt., Co. G, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862,

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Look mark:

J. M. Hall.



26 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Adapt Hoops  
Sept., Co. G, Engineer Regiment of the West.  
Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for Sept & Oct, 1867.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

**Remarks:**

**Foot mark:**

M. W. Hall  
Copyist

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

*William G. ...*

Co. G, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *William G. ...*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Check mark:

— 2 —

Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Mo.

...Z.L., Co.

T, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

## Special Muster Roll

for

186

Present or absent

Stoppage, §

255 for

**Due Gov't, \$**

100 for

Remarks:

**Book mark :**

Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

*Adolphus G. ...*

Co. G, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1862*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mo.

Co. G, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for ..... 1862.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$----- 100 for -----

Due Gov't, \$-----100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Tick mark: .....

H

| Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Adolphus Hoff

Sergeant, Co. G, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan 1 Feb 1, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Edmunds

54

| Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Adolph Hoff*

*Sgt*, Co. G, Sappers and Miners, Mo. Engr. Reg't. \*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov + Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: *Can due assigned to Nov 26/61 from that date as Sergeant.*

\* This organization subsequently became Co. G, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Book mark: .....

*Admitted*

H

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

Adolph Hoff

Engr., Co. G, Sappers and Miners, Mo. Engr. Reg't.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept. 24 to Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. G, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Book mark:



H

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

Adolph Hoff

Capt. Hasle's Co., Engr. Reg't Mo. Vols.\*

Age 34 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

September 13, 1861.

Muster-in to date

September 13, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 13, 1861.

Where September 13, 1861.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Present in book! Capt

Adolph Hoff, U.S. Co. 1st Engr. Reg't Mo.

\* This organization subsequently became Co. G, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Book mark:

Edmondson

Co G, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

**CARD NUMBERS:**

1	761 385-6
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

Lab Mark 2162. C (VER) 89

**See also**

*H* | Engr. Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

*Corincher H. Coff*

*Art.*, Co *H*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *100 - 1000*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Is entitled to twenty five dollars advance bounty and five dollars premium*

*Enrolled Nov 5/63 at Corinth Miss. for 3 yrs. muster in not stated.*

This organization was consolidated with the 25 Reg't Missouri Infantry per S. O. 355, Dept. of the Missouri, dated December 28, 1863, forming the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers, and men of this company were assigned to Co.

Book mark: *2/62. C. (V. & B) '89*  
*Enrolled by S. H. C. C.*

695 Samuel  
Holden, Samuel B. P. Q.

Co 26, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7602240	26
2	7603187	27
3	7602591	28
4	7613281	29
5	7613381	30
6	7613472	31
7	7613572	32
8	7613671	33
9	7613764	34
10	7613854	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

*William H. Allen*  
*Art.*, Co. *E*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan-Mar*, 186*7*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with the 2d Reg't Missouri Infantry per S. O. No. 100, Dept. of the Missouri, dated December 28, 1863, forming the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers, and men of this company were assigned to Co.

Book mark:

76

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*Samuel Jordan*  
*Co. H*, Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept Dec*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*76* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*James Holden*

*Art.*, Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*H*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*William H. Olden*

*Art.*, Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_



*S. H. H. H.* Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

*S. H. H. H.*  
Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *S. H. H. H.*, 186

Present or absent *S. H. H. H.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*S.* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Sept. 1864*

*S.*, Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. 1864*, 186 *4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *Jan. 1864*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *Jan. 1864*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*S.* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Samuel S. Lane*  
*Antip.*, Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*A*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*Samuel Holden*

*Pen* Co., Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862

Station *Jackson*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Sept* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*James H. Smith*  
*Co. H*, Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 5*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged with*

*hon.*

*Mustered into service*  
*Sept 5. 1862 at St Louis*  
*Mo.)*

Book mark:

46. | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Samuel B. T. Holden.

Appears with rank of Pvt. on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-  
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the Engineer Reg't of the West. Roll dated

Benton Pks, Mo., Sept. 6, 1862.

Where born Edgar Ill.

Age 21 years; occupation carpenter

When enlisted Aug 25, 1862.

Where enlisted Paris, Ill.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes hazel; hair dark

Complexion dark; height 5 ft. 9 in.

When mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where mustered in \_\_\_\_\_

Bounty paid \$ 25 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Where credited \_\_\_\_\_

Company to which assigned \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Clothing issued. P.D. 1/2

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Golden Council B. A.*

Co.

Reg't *Eng. Regt.*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dep. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <i>2</i>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

*Golden Council B. A.*

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Samuel B. J. Holder*,  
 to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am  
 years and months of age; that I have  
 neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of  
 disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and  
 I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Paris*  
 The *25* day of *Aug* 186*2*

Witness:

*Samuel B. J. Holder*

*Oct. 17.3* *103*

No. *41*

*Samuel B. J. Holder*  
 Enlisted at *Paris Illinois*  
*August 25* 186*2*

By *Capt. L. Oden Cough*  
 Regiment of *Regt. 1st*  
 Enlistment, *last* *at* *Paris* *Ill* *Aug* *25* *1862*

Discharged *186*

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, *Samuel B. J. Holder*,  
 said *Samuel B. J. Holder*,  
 do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the  
 period of THREE YEARS.

Witness:

Do certify, That I am the  
 ; that the  
 years of age; and I

GIVEN at  
 The  
 of



# Vol Enlistment

STATE OF  
*Illinois*

TOWN OF  
*Paris*

I, *Samuel B. J. Holden* born in *Edgar County*  
in the State of *Illinois* aged *twenty* years,  
and by occupation a *Carpenter* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
voluntarily enlisted this *twenty fifth* day of *August*  
1862 as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period  
of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree  
to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by  
law. And I, *Samuel B. J. Holden* do solemnly swear,  
that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that  
I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers  
whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of  
the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the  
Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Paris*  
this *25* day of *August* 1862 } *Samuel B. J. Holden*  
Before *The C. W. Saw N.P.*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the  
General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental in-  
firmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

*H. M. D.*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Samuel B. J. Holden*  
and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment,  
he is of legal age; and that, in my opinion, he is duly qualified to perform the duties of an en-  
listed soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier  
has *light* eyes. *Dark* hair. *Dark* complexion, is *five nine* inches high.

*Capt L. Odenbaugh*

Recruiting Officer.

*Englewood Regiment of the West*

#

Amos B. S. Halden

41

# FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT *Samuel B. J. Holden* age *20*, occupation *Carpenter*  
born in *Edgar County, Ill.*, presented by *Capt L. Olsenburgh*

- 1 Have you ever been sick? *yes*  
When, and of what diseases? *ague don't remember*
- 2 Have you any disease now, and what? *none*
- 3 Have you ever had fits? *no*
- 4 Have you ever received an injury or wound on the head? *no*
- 5 Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? *no*
- 6 Are you in the habit of drinking? *no* Or have you ever had the "horrors"? *no*
- 7 Are you subject to piles? *no*
- 8 Have you any difficulty in urinating? *no*
- 9 Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? *neither*

Head.

Ears.

Nose.

Eyes and appendages.

Mouth.

Organs of Mastication and Voice.

Neck.

Chest.

Abdomen.

Genital and Urinary Organs.

Vertebral Column.

Superior Extremities.

Inferior Extremities.

REMARKS

DATE

RENDEZVOUS:

*August 25 1862*

*Paris Illinois*

*Inspecting Surgeon.*

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Samuel B. J. Holden*, desiring to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am months of age; that I have years and that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Paris* The *25th* day of *August*, 186*2*.

Witness:

No. *41*  
*Samuel B. J. Holden*  
 Enlisted at *Paris Illinois*  
*August 25th* 186*2*,  
 By *Cyrt. L. Odenburg*  
*Engagee* Regiment of *the west*  
 enlistment; last served in Company *( )*  
 Reg't of \_\_\_\_\_  
 Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 186*2*  
*Four Dollars premium*  
*and twenty five Dollars*  
*Bounty paid Sept 6th 1862*  
*J O Odenburg*  
*1st Lieut. 5th Infy*  
*W S must & rich off*

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do certify, That I am the  
 \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
 \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
 is  
 do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the  
 period of THREE YEARS.  
 GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
 The \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

# Vol Enlistment

STATE OF

*Illinois*



TOWN OF

*Paris*

I, *Samuel B. J. Holden* born in *Edgar County*  
in the State of *Illinois* aged *twenty* years,  
and by occupation a *Carpenter* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
voluntarily enlisted this *twenty fifth* day of *August*

1862 as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period  
of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree  
to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by  
law. And I, *Samuel B. J. Holden* do solemnly swear,  
that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that  
I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers  
whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of  
the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the  
Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Paris*  
this *25* day of *August* 1862 } *Samuel B. J. Holden*  
BEFORE *Thos. C. H. Salo N.P.*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the  
General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infir-  
mity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*Huntley* Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Samuel B. J. Holden*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment  
and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able  
bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier  
has  *Hazel eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is five feet nine* inches high.

*Capt. L. Odenburg* Recruiting Officer.

*Engineers Regiment of the West*

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Samuel B. J. Holden*,  
 desiring  
 to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am  
 years and  
 months of age; that I have  
 neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of  
 disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and  
 I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Gives at

The

day of

Witness:

*Jan 1 1862*

*Samuel B. J. Holden*

*981*

No. *41*

*Samuel B. J. Holden*

Enlisted at *Pais Illinois*  
*August 25 1861*

By *Capt. L. O. O'Connell*  
 Engaged Regiment of *The 1st*  
 enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 186

*Sam J. Gallus premium*  
*and twenty five Gallus*  
*Premium paid Sept 6th 1862*

*J. O. Price*  
*1st Lieut 5th Infy*  
*W. S. musty 8th off*

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Do certify, That I am the  
 ; that the  
 years of age; and I

of

said

do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the  
 period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

The

of

Witness:



Enlistment

Approved  
by Paris Jan 11 1862

STATE OF  
*Illinois*



TOWN OF  
*Paris*

I, *Samuel B. J. Halden* born in *Edwards County*  
in the State of *Illinois* aged *twenty* years,  
and by occupation a *Carpenter* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
voluntarily enlisted this *twenty fifth* day of *August*  
1862 as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period  
of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree  
to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by  
law. And I, *Samuel B. J. Halden* do solemnly swear,  
that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that  
I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers  
whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of  
the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the  
Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Paris*  
this *25* day of *August* 1862  
BEFORE *Thos. W. Salo A.C.*

*Samuel B. J. Halden*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the  
General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infir-  
mity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*H. H. H.* Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Samuel B. J. Halden*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment  
and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-  
bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier  
has \_\_\_\_\_ eyes, \_\_\_\_\_ hair, \_\_\_\_\_ complexion, is \_\_\_\_\_ feet \_\_\_\_\_ inches high.

*Capt. L. O. O'Connell* Recruiting Officer.  
*Engineer Regiment of the West*

696  
Holliday John S.  
Co E, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70
71	72
73	74
75	76
77	78
79	80
81	82
83	84
85	86
87	88
89	90
91	92
93	94
95	96
97	98
99	100

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



697  
*Holliday Mores.*

Co. D, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

*Private* | *Antefer*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also

698  
Holmback James H.

Co C, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

Holster, <sup>699</sup> Peris G.

Co C, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

Private + Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark:

See also

700  
 Hollenbeck, James H.  
 Co C, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
 Missouri Volunteers.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

7602296	2
7606135	2
7606231	2
7606335	2
7606442	2
7606546	2
7606646	2
7606741	2
7606842	2
7606973	2
7607175	2
7607174	2
7617276	2
7607373	2
7607469	2
7617563	2
30804033	2
30801117	2
30806392	2
30799375	2
32896660	2
36686639	2
30804583	2
30807049	2
	2

Book Mark:

See also

2d Bissell's Corps Eng

James W. Holenback  
Capt, Co. , Regt Bissell's Eng Corps

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Keokuk U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Keokuk, Iowa,

for March, 1862.

Attached to hospital:

When June 24, 1862.

How employed Lance

Last paid by Maj. Quinn

to , 1862.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks Transferred Dec 21  
to 1st Regt

Entitled to explain pay from  
Sept. 1 to Oct. 31. 61 days at  
25 cts per day & 10.25

Book mark:

W. H. Beebe

*N* Bissells Eng.

*J. H. Hollenbeck*

*Prvt.*, Co. , *Reg't Bissells Eng.*

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Keokuk U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Keokuk, Iowa,

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When *June 21*, 186

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to , 186

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks: *Transfd to Regt.*  
*Feb. 20, 63.*

Book mark

*Kiato*

16

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

James H. Hallenback  
Pvt., Co. C, Engr. Reg't of the West.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May to July 1882: Absent  
sick in Hospl at Hamburg  
Senn. since May 20, 1882.

Aug 1882 to Mch 1883: Absent  
sick in Gen. Hospl Keokuk  
Iowa. Left sick at Hamburg  
Senn. May 20.

Book mark:

Kittern

26 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

James M. Hollenback  
....., Co. ...., Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Regimental Descriptive Book**

of the regiment named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes dark; hair dark

Where born Andover, Mass.

Occupation farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Sept. 16, 1861.

Where Prairie City, Mo.

By whom D. Crow; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: .....



26

| Eng' West | Mo

James M. Holmanbeck  
Capt., Co. C, Reg't Eng' West

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of Keokuk U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Keokuk, Iowa,

for Spec Muster Aug 15, 1862.

Attached to hospital:

When June 24, 1862

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj.

to , 1862

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

Book mark:

*H. Eng of West*

*James W. Kolb*

*Regt Eng of W. Va.*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **Keokuk U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Keokuk, Iowa,**

for *Sept 1 to Dec 31* 1862

Attached to hospital:

When *June 24*, 1862

How employed *Surgeon*

Last paid by Maj. *Kimberly*

to \_\_\_\_\_, 1862

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Remarks: *Entitled to special duty pay as surgeon from Sept 1 to Dec 19, 62*

*Certificate entered on Des. Roll*

Book mark:

*James W. Kolb*

H Eng of  
the west-

James W. Hollantack  
Pot. Co. C Eng of the west

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Keokuk U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Keokuk, Iowa,

for July & Aug 1862

Attached to hospital:

When June 24, 1862

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. Sahany

to Feb 128, 1862

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

Book mark:

Muh

H Eng of the West

James W Hallenbeck  
Pvt, Co. C, Reg't Engin West

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of Keokuk U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Keokuk, Iowa,

for Sept 9 Oct, 1862.

Attached to hospital:

When June 24, 1862

How employed Nurse

Last paid by Maj Kinney June 30, 1862  
to

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent.

Remarks Not stated  
Entered to extra pay from  
Sept 1 to Oct 31 - 61 days at 25  
cts per day \$15.25

Book mark

Atton

*H.* Engr. Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

*James W. Hollenbeck,*  
*Privt., Co. C,* Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with the 25 Reg't Missouri Infantry per S. O. Ex. Dept. of the Missouri, dated December 28, 1863, forming the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers, and men of this company were assigned to Co. *19*.

Book mark:

*J. M. Brown*  
Copyist

*H.* Engr. Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

*James W. Hollenbeck,*  
*Pvt.*, Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 16*, 1861.\*

Where *Prairie City, Ill.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *— Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*J. W. Brown*  
Capt.

78

Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

*James M. Hollenbeck*  
Reg't, Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 1867*, 1867.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 16*, 1867.\*

Where *Training Ill.*\*

Period *9* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Schrick*

76 Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

James W. Hollenbeck  
Sgt., Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 16, 1861.\*

Where Frank City Mo.

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:



*Mo*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*James H. H. Shuteck*

*Sgt*

Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*March 1st*

, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Sept 16*

, 186*1*.\*

Where

*Prague City Mo*

Period

*3*

years.\*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't \$

100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

7 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

James H. Haincock  
24 Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for June 17th, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 11, 1861.\*

Where Princeton, Ill..\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: Discharged from  
Sept 11 1861  
and ordered to report  
for duty

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

*A.*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*James W. Hollenbeck*

Appears with rank of *Pvt.* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-  
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the Engineer Reg't of the West. Roll dated

*Vicksburg, Miss., Mar 23, 1863.*

Where born .....

Age ..... years; occupation .....

When enlisted ....., 186 ..

Where enlisted .....

For what period enlisted ..... years.

Eyes .....; hair .....

Complexion .....; height ..... ft. .... in.

When mustered in ....., 186 ..

Where mustered in .....

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Where credited .....

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: *Returned to regiment  
from recruiting party.*

*For Engr. Reg't of the West for  
detachment to 2.*

Book mark: .....

*Baker,*

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for , 186.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When , 186.\*

Where .\*

Period years.\*

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for.

Due Gov't \$ 100 for.

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

*James H. Dickinson*  
Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept - Oct*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept - Oct*, 186*1*.\*

Where *St. Louis City - Mo.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick in Sept. - Oct.*  
*Dickinson*  
*22 May 62*

*Mustered into service Octo.*  
*31/61 at Sedalia Mo.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

Company Muster Roll

for \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186/.\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_.\*

Period 2 years.\*

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*Y* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*William A. Newcomb*  
*Co. 1st*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *June 18*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks :

*Exp. in Newburg Tenn*  
*May 20, 62*

Book mark:

*26*

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

*James G. Hollenbeck*

*1st*, Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186 *2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 16*, 186 *1*.\*

Where *Prairie City Mo*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Left sick at Hamburg Tenn.*  
*May 21/62 -*

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:



*W*

Engr. Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

*James W. Holmbeck*

*Plt*, Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 16*, 1861.\*

Where *Princeton City Mo.*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

(558c)

*James W. Holmbeck*

Copyist.

A | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

James M. Schirbuck  
No. 1, Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for June 8 Feb, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 4, 1861.\*

Where St Louis City Mo.

Period 1 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*N* Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

*James H. Holinback,*

*Art.* Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 16*, 1861.\*

Where *Prairie City Mo.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Palmer*

Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

*James H. Hollenbeck*  
*Oct*, Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Sept 7 Oct*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 16*, 1861.\*

Where *Arm. Ill.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Palmer*  
(358c) Copyist.

701

*Holliday, John A.*

Co C, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7609059	25
2	7609130	26
3	7609199	27
4	7609267	28
5	7609349	29
6	7609388	30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*116*

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

*John S. Kennedy*  
Co. E., Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Aug 15*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick etc.*  
*New Madrid, Mo. since*  
*Apr. 16/62*

*No Co mark.*

Book mark:

| Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*W. S. McMillan*  
*1862*, Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged*

Book mark:

11 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

John S. Holliday  
Co. E, Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May 1, 1862, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick at New Madrid, Mo.

Book mark: Discharged May 1, 1862  
Roll for Co. E



| Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

....., Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ..... , 1862

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Left sick at New*  
*Madrid, Mo since April 12,*  
*1862*

Book mark: .....

24 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

*John S. Gentry*  
Sgt., Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *June 9<sup>th</sup>*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Admission received  
at Aug. 20 from outside  
entire Co. last pay roll  
Oct. 1<sup>st</sup> to transfer same  
from Aug. 20<sup>th</sup> to  
Oct. 1<sup>st</sup> day*

Book mark:

25 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

*John J. Connelley*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. & Dec.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*(Enclosed October 1861  
at St Louis Mo for  
3 yrs. money in red  
hand.)*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Holliday John S.

Pl. E Bissell's Eng's of  
Co. Reg't  
the West, Mo. V.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

all

1676

1210

1210

55

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

IN THE CASE OF

John S. Holliday

Trust Co. Co.

Engineer Reg't of the West

Had 3rd Dept of the Miss.  
Saint Louis May 9th 1862

To be Discharged  
By order of Maj Paul Nelson

S. M. Huston

A. G. Gent.

Disapproved. Same not  
at liberty to approve  
certificates, without the  
statement of the Co  
Officers.

Reg. page 325.  
Approved

J. D. Wright  
W. H. T. C.

Superintendent Pen Office  
Aug 16/62

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
M. L. S.

Received (A. G. Office), 186

into of custody

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private John S. Holliday

Lt. M. G. Edingers  
of Captain  
Regiment of United States

Company, [ E ], of the Eng'r  
was enlisted by P. M. Hewison

(Vol.)  
the Eng'r  
on the 1st of

Regiment of

the West

at St Louis Mo

August, 1861, to serve 3 years; he was born

of Kentucky, is fifty one

inches high, light complexion, grey eyes,

when enlisted a During the last two

60 days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 200, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

He is, for cause, incapable of performing

his military duty, and will not in

the future be able to do so.

He is, therefore, recommended for discharge.

STATION:

New Madrid Mo

DATE:

April 11, 1862

M. G. Edingers  
Lieut. Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said John S. Holliday, private of  
Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
because of (Here consult par. 3124, p. 245, and directions on form 12, p. 200, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

old age and rheumatism, the  
latter having kept him from the greater part of the time since enlistment. I  
do therefore recommend his discharge, knowing he cannot  
endure the exposure of camp life.

DISCHARGED this

month

day of

May 1862, Saint Louis Mo  
B. S. Sheltz  
Surgeon  
Commanding the Dist.

NOTE 1.—When a probable cause for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

(DUPLICATES.)

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private *John S. Holliday*  
 Company, [ *E* ], of the *Engin* of *Captain* *W. A. Edingers*  
 was enlisted by *P. M. Henson* Regiment of United States, of  
 the *Engin* Regiment of *the West*, at *St Louis Mo*  
 on the *Nineteenth* day of *August*, 186*1*, to serve *3* years; he was born  
 in *Gallatin Co* in the State of *Kentucky*, is *fifty one*  
 years of age, *6* feet *eight* inches high, *light* complexion, *gray* eyes,  
*gray* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a  
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 200, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

*John S. Holliday* for *old age and rheumatism* and will not in  
 the future be fit for military duty in the future.  
 Recommen *that he be discharged.*

STATION: *New Madrid Mo.*  
 DATE: *April 11, 1862*

*W. A. Edingers*  
 Lieut Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *John S. Holliday* private of  
 Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
 because of *(Here consult par. 1134, M. and directions on form 12, p. 200, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)* *old age and rheumatism*, the  
*latter having unfit him duty the greater part of the time since enlistment.*  
*do therefore recommend his discharge knowing he cannot*  
*endure the exposure of camp life.*  
 DISCHARGED this *month* day of *May* 1862, at *St Louis Mo*  
*C. S. Sheltov* Surgeon  
*P. M. Henson* Commanding the Dist.

NOTE 1.—When a probable cause for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.  
 NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town— County— State—  
 (DUPLICATES.)



702  
\* Holliday, Moses  
Co D, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

Private | Artificer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	76077813	26
2	7607886	27
3	7607988	28
4	7608081	29
5	7608175	30
6	7608267	31
7	7608359	32
8	7608432	33
9	7608510	34
10	7608582	35
11	7608652	36
12	7608721	37
13	7608786	38
14	7608849	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also



Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

*James H. Hildreth*  
*Hildreth*, Co. *G*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *12-1 Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with the 25 Reg't Missouri Infantry per S. O. 355, Dept. of the Missouri, dated December 28, 1863, forming the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers, and men of this company were assigned to Co.

Book mark:

76 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Alfred J. Kelly  
City, Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.  
Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for 10/1/1867, 1867.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

7, | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

James H. H. H.  
James H. H. H., Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for July 1 day, 1867.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

70 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

James H. Hildreth  
Artif., Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*H*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*James Halliday*  
*Artificer*, Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1st Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

77 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

James S. Smith  
Company Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for June 1st 1863, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

No.

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*Moses Holliday*

*Artificer*, Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Hawling*

26. | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Miss Holliday

Det., Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hawling **Chief**



H

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

Moses Holliday  
Engr., Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for July & Aug, 1862.  
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Enrolled Oct 13. 1861 at  
Middlebury Ver. Mass.  
and told him in Dec 31/61  
at Camp Middlebury Mass  
Cooper Co. for 3 yrs)

Book mark:

Massdon

17

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Moses Holliday

Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Aug 14, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mason

H

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

Moses Holliday

Engr., Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mason

H

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

Moses Holliday

Engr., Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Mar & Apr, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mason

*H*

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

*Moses Holliday*

*Pat.*, Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *January & February*, 186*8*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *on furlough of  
thirty days dated Feb'y 22-  
1862 by order Col. Bissell  
on surgeon's certificate*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*A* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Moses Holiday*

*Pol*....., Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov 4 Dec*....., 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Hollinback James H.  
Co., Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

704 or *Penn's Penn's*  
*Hollister, Pierce*

Co C, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
 Missouri Volunteers.

*Private* | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7606136	2
2	7606228	3
3	7606333	4
4	7606404	5
5	7606508	6
6	7606609	7
7	7606706	8
8	7606806	9
9	7606909	10
10	7607009	11
11	7607109	12
12	7607210	13
13	7607307	14
14	7607400	15
15	7607497	16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Book Mark:

See also



*H.*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*Perry G. Hollister,*  
Capt., Co. *C*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with the 25 Reg't Missouri Infantry per S. O. 35, Dept. of the Missouri, dated December 28, 1863, forming the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers, and men of this company were assigned to Co. *A*.

Book mark:

*J. M. Brown*  
Capt.

H. Engr. Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

Percy G. Hollister,  
Copt., Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 6, 1861.\*

Where Prairie City, Ill.

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent — Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

11 Engr. Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

Henry G. Hallister  
Capt., Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 6, 1861.\*

Where Peoria City Ill. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*H.*

Engr. Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

*Serg. G. H. H. H. H.*  
*Capt.* Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May, June*, 186 *3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 6*, 186 *1*.\*

Where *Prince City, Mo.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

*16*

Engr. Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

*Pring Heulisher*

*Capt.*, Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 6*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Travis City Mo.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:.....

Mo.

Appears on

## for \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_\_

When June 1, 1861

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for .....

Remarks:.....

\* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

**Book mark:** .....

4

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

*Frederick Miller*

Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan-Mar*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept-1*, 1861.\*

Where *Franklin Co. Mo.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Frederick Miller*  
Copied

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

*Sam'l H. Hollister*

Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept - Oct*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept - 1*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Linn Co. Mo.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Mustered into Service  
October 31/61 at Sedalia  
Mo.)*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:



Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for John H. King, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 10, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis City.\*

Period 2 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

14

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

*Peris & Hollister*

*Corp.*, Co. *C*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Aug 11*, 1862.

Present or absent *rec'd*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark :

*2*

Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Peris G. Hollister*

*8* **Capt** Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 6*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Prairie City Mo.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Mo* Engr. Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

*Paris G. Colister*

*Capt.* Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & Apr*, 186 *2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 6*, 186 *1*.\*

Where *Prairie City, Mo.*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*N*

Engt. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*Terri & Hamilton*  
*Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 4 Feb*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 6*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Quincy City Ill* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*H. Enclosure*

*H*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*Peris G. Holister.*

*Ort*, Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 6*, 1861.\*

Where *Prairie City Ill.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Palmer.*

4 Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

Pierce G. Hester.

Pvt., Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 9 Oct, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 6, 1861.\*

Where Prairie City, Mo.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent on special service with Gen Fremont by order of Col Bissell.

Am En & M. in  
S. & O. Co.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Palmer.

✓ 705  
Homer, Arthur

Co C, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7606233

2 7606338

3 7606454

4 7606548

5 7606648

6 7606743

7 7606845

8 7602545

9 7606912

10 7607012

11 7607112

12 7607213

13 7607384

14 7602871

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

Book Mark:

See also



11 Engineer Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

William H. Harris

priv., Co. C., Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated Sept. 10, 1863.

**Deserted:**

When July 10, 1863.

Where On march

**Arrested:**

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186  .

Where \_\_\_\_\_

**Remarks:** Found to have been

taken on march near

Harlem, N. Y. while returning

to duty at Camp Det.

and was sent for

to the hospital at

**Book mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

APR. - 3

7602871

\*1891\*

never been received nor  
has said section reported.

H | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

William H. H. H.

Corp., Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July 10 Aug., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 6, 1861.\*

Where Shiloh City Ill \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Absent without  
leave since July 10/63  
Reported himself taken  
prisoner and paroled  
by General A. M. W.  
Madrid Mo.  
No Enroll

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

L. H. H. H.

26

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

*Arthur Warner*

*Capt.*, Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 16*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Dallas City Mo.* \*

Period *2* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *liberal with leave at*

*Dallas City Mo. since*

*Mar 20, 1863, by order*

*May Genl. Crockett*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*H*

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

*Arthur Merrick*  
*Capt*, Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March April*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 11*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Calder City Mo.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

.....

.....

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186-

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 / .\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Period 2 years.\*

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

*William H. Jones*

*Co.*, Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan Dec*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Fort Smith*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged in Feb*

*and from the roll*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

24

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

Mo.

Author Horner

P. W. Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on a

## Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Kept alive*, 1862

Station Cornith Miss

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:.....

Book mark :

(344)

*M. Wayne*

## Captured



7 Engr. Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

James D. Jones

1st, Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept - Oct, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept - 1, 1861.\*

Where Quincy, Ill. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: He has been in service  
at Camp 1st Co. C, Eng. Reg't  
at Quincy, Ill.

Mustered into service  
Oct 31/61 at Quincy  
Mo.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

James D. Jones

4 Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

1862, Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1862, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 1862.\*

Where 1862.\*

Period 2 years.\*

Present or absent 1862

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: 1862

1862

1862

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

28 Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

*William H. Hume*  
Co., Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *June 15*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

*on detached service at  
Marine Barracks  
Brisbane, Victoria*

Book mark:

*W. H. Hume*  
(350) *6* Copied.

26

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

Arthur Warner

1st, Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1 June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 18, 1862.

Where Gallatin City, Mo.

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

126

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

Arthur Horner

1st Lt., Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 10, 1861

Where Dallas City - Ills

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

18 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Arthur Harnet

Sgt., Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for June 1 1862, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 10, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis City Mo.\*

Period 1 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*H*

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

*Arthur Towner*

*Pvt*, Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 16*, 1861.\*

Where *Dallas City Tex.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*For Mr. see roll for  
Sept & Oct 1861.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Palmer*

706  
✓ *Hooker, Horace B.*  
Col B, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

*1" Lieutenant* | *1" Lieutenant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	76 0 2 2 2 0	2
2	76 0 5 3 3 6	27
3	76 0 5 4 2 5	28
4	76 0 5 5 9 9	29
5	76 1 4 9 3 7	30
6	76 1 5 0 2 2	31
7	76 0 5 7 7 2	32
8	76 1 5 1 0 5	33
9	76 1 5 1 8 8	34
10	76 1 5 2 6 9	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

*William B. Hooker*  
*1st Lt.*, Co. *A*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 2 Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent with leave*  
*from Nov. 11<sup>th</sup> to Dec. 1<sup>st</sup>*  
*No 3 by order Gen. M. P. Sherman*

This organization was consolidated with the 2d Reg't Missouri Infantry per S. O. 335, Dept. of the Missouri, dated December 2d, 1863, forming the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers, and men of this company were assigned to Co. *A*.

Book mark:

(228)

Copyist

*H*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*Prince B. Harper*

*1<sup>st</sup> Reg't*, Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

36

Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Harriet P. Hooker

1<sup>st</sup> Lt., Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1<sup>st</sup> 1863, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On detached service

with Reg't of Engineers

from June 18<sup>th</sup> 1863.

On the 3<sup>rd</sup> of July.

Book mark:

4 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

A. B. Hunt  
1st Lt., Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July 1863, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Commenced

to "I" Eng. Reg. Assigned for  
duty in Co. B. 1st Engr. Regt.  
for service Nov. 1862 for  
Regimental order 102

Book mark:

*E* Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

*Horace B. Hooker*

*1st Lt.*, Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Detached service with Regt. at Grand Junction. Returned April 18. 63. By order Col. B. F. Allen.*

Book mark:

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

Horace B. Hooker

1<sup>st</sup> Lieut Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar 1 Apr, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Remarks: Transferred from  
Co. B. to Co. I, Apr.  
18/63.

On detached service  
with Regt at Grand  
Junction Tenn. since  
Apr 18/63. by order  
Col. Bissell

Book mark:

A. E. Arnold

24 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

*Major W. B. Macker*  
*Quint*, Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Comd in Co. I*

*but erroneously*

*mustered in Co. B*

*Must. changed*

*by order of Col Russell*

*I*

Book mark:

216 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Wendell B. Wheeler

1st Lt., Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for Jan 1st 1863, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: 1st Lieut 3 NY  
Co. 1st Regt. Artillery  
Aug 25, 1862 till  
25th Commenced  
2nd Lieut 1st Regt  
Reg't of Artillery  
from 2nd at 1st Regt  
and entered as 1st  
Capt 2nd 1862 promoted  
1st Lieut Nov 7 1862

Book mark:



APR. - 3

7605425

1891 ★

Assigned to Co. B  
Nov 17 1862.

**Engr. Reg't of the West.**

**Mo.**

Николай Николаевич

....., Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

**Appears on**

## Company Muster Roll

for 1000000, 186%.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: 1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11. 12.  
Received from the  
15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 57. 58. 59. 60. 61. 62. 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84. 85. 86. 87. 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 98. 99. 100. 101. 102. 103. 104. 105. 106. 107. 108. 109. 110. 111. 112. 113. 114. 115. 116. 117. 118. 119. 120. 121. 122. 123. 124. 125. 126. 127. 128. 129. 130. 131. 132. 133. 134. 135. 136. 137. 138. 139. 140. 141. 142. 143. 144. 145. 146. 147. 148. 149. 150. 151. 152. 153. 154. 155. 156. 157. 158. 159. 160. 161. 162. 163. 164. 165. 166. 167. 168. 169. 170. 171. 172. 173. 174. 175. 176. 177. 178. 179. 180. 181. 182. 183. 184. 185. 186. 187. 188. 189. 190. 191. 192. 193. 194. 195. 196. 197. 198. 199. 200. 201. 202. 203. 204. 205. 206. 207. 208. 209. 210. 211. 212. 213. 214. 215. 216. 217. 218. 219. 220. 221. 222. 223. 224. 225. 226. 227. 228. 229. 230. 231. 232. 233. 234. 235. 236. 237. 238. 239. 240. 241. 242. 243. 244. 245. 246. 247. 248. 249. 250. 251. 252. 253. 254. 255. 256. 257. 258. 259. 260. 261. 262. 263. 264. 265. 266. 267. 268. 269. 270. 271. 272. 273. 274. 275. 276. 277. 278. 279. 280. 281. 282. 283. 284. 285. 286. 287. 288. 289. 290. 291. 292. 293. 294. 295. 296. 297. 298. 299. 300. 301. 302. 303. 304. 305. 306. 307. 308. 309. 310. 311. 312. 313. 314. 315. 316. 317. 318. 319. 320. 321. 322. 323. 324. 325. 326. 327. 328. 329. 330. 331. 332. 333. 334. 335. 336. 337. 338. 339. 340. 341. 342. 343. 344. 345. 346. 347. 348. 349. 350. 351. 352. 353. 354. 355. 356. 357. 358. 359. 360. 361. 362. 363. 364. 365. 366. 367. 368. 369. 370. 371. 372. 373. 374. 375. 376. 377. 378. 379. 380. 381. 382. 383. 384. 385. 386. 387. 388. 389. 390. 391. 392. 393. 394. 395. 396. 397. 398. 399. 400. 401. 402. 403. 404. 405. 406. 407. 408. 409. 410. 411. 412. 413. 414. 415. 416. 417. 418. 419. 420. 421. 422. 423. 424. 425. 426. 427. 428. 429. 430. 431. 432. 433. 434. 435. 436. 437. 438. 439. 440. 441. 442. 443. 444. 445. 446. 447. 448. 449. 450. 451. 452. 453. 454. 455. 456. 457. 458. 459. 460. 461. 462. 463. 464. 465. 466. 467. 468. 469. 470. 471. 472. 473. 474. 475. 476. 477. 478. 479. 480. 481. 482. 483. 484. 485. 486. 487. 488. 489. 490. 491. 492. 493. 494. 495. 496. 497. 498. 499. 500. 501. 502. 503. 504. 505. 506. 507. 508. 509. 510. 511. 512. 513. 514. 515. 516. 517. 518. 519. 520. 521. 522. 523. 524. 525. 526. 527. 528. 529. 530. 531. 532. 533. 534. 535. 536. 537. 538. 539. 540. 541. 542. 543. 544. 545. 546. 547. 548. 549. 550. 551. 552. 553. 554. 555. 556. 557. 558. 559. 560. 561. 562. 563. 564. 565. 566. 567. 568. 569. 570. 571. 572. 573. 574. 575. 576. 577. 578. 579. 580. 581. 582. 583. 584. 585. 586. 587. 588. 589. 590. 591. 592. 593. 594. 595. 596. 597. 598. 599. 600. 601. 602. 603. 604. 605. 606. 607. 608. 609. 610. 611. 612. 613. 614. 615. 616. 617. 618. 619. 620. 621. 622. 623. 624. 625. 626. 627. 628. 629. 630. 631. 632. 633. 634. 635. 636. 637. 638. 639. 640. 641. 642. 643. 644. 645. 646. 647. 648. 649. 650. 651. 652. 653. 654. 655. 656. 657. 658. 659. 660. 661. 662. 663. 664. 665. 666. 667. 668. 669. 670. 671. 672. 673. 674. 675. 676. 677. 678. 679. 680. 681. 682. 683. 684. 685. 686. 687. 688. 689. 690. 691. 692. 693. 694. 695. 696. 697. 698. 699. 700. 701. 702. 703. 704. 705. 706. 707. 708. 709. 710. 711. 712. 713. 714. 715. 716. 717. 718. 719. 720. 721. 722. 723. 724. 725. 726. 727. 728. 729. 730. 731. 732. 733. 734. 735. 736. 737. 738. 739. 740. 741. 742. 743. 744. 745. 746. 747. 748. 749. 750. 751. 752. 753. 754. 755. 756. 757. 758. 759. 760. 761. 762. 763. 764. 765. 766. 767. 768. 769. 770. 771. 772. 773. 774. 775. 776. 777. 778. 779. 780. 781. 782. 783. 784. 785. 786. 787. 788. 789. 790. 791. 792. 793. 794. 795. 796. 797. 798. 799. 800. 801. 802. 803. 804. 805. 806. 807. 808. 809. 810. 811. 812. 813. 814. 815. 816. 817. 818. 819. 820. 821. 822. 823. 824. 825. 826. 827. 828. 829. 830. 831. 832. 833. 834. 835. 836. 837. 838

Book mark: .....

*H* Eng. Regt  
of the *Mt* | *Mo*

*Horace B. Hooker*

*1st Lt*, Co *D*, Eng. Reg't of the *Mt*,

Age.....years.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Not Dated*, 186 .

Muster-in to date

*Nov 7*, 186 2.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

*Mustered into Service*

When

*Nov 12*, 186 2.

Where

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

*Mustered in to fill  
Vacancy.*

Book mark:

*H. B. Tyler*

Hooker, H. B.  
1st Co.

Bisbee's Encl's of  
The West, Mo. V.  
Reg't  
2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

As per 17<sup>th</sup> Co C  
Dept of the Army  
Washington Nov 9<sup>th</sup> 1863

Wm Clark  
U. S. Genl

Special orders  
No 256 }

Leave of absence  
is hereby granted to 1<sup>st</sup> Lt N B  
Hooker 69<sup>th</sup> Regiments  
to proceed beyond the limits  
of the Department

Head-Quarters, 17th Army Corps,  
DEPARTMENT OF THE TENNESSEE,

*Vicksburg Miss Aug 4<sup>th</sup> 1863.*

SPECIAL ORDERS,

*No. 250*

*Edw. H. W.*

Leave of Absence for twenty days, is hereby granted  
1<sup>st</sup> Lieut H. B. Hooker, Engineer Regiment with permission  
to proceed beyond the limits of the Department.

This Leave of Absence is granted under Section 31, of an Act  
entitled "An Act for enrolling and calling out the National Forces,  
and for other purposes," approved March 3rd, 1863, and will be noted  
accordingly, on the proper Muster and Pay Rolls.

BY ORDER OF MAJOR GENERAL JAS. R. McPHERSON.

*J. H. Clark*  
Assistant Adjutant General.

C O.

*1<sup>st</sup> Bat. Engineer Regiment*

Extract from General Orders, A. G. O., War Department.

Any officer absent from duty with leave, except for sickness or wounds, shall, during his absence, receive half the pay and allowances prescribed by law, and so more; and any officer absent without leave, shall, in addition to the penalties prescribed by law or a Court Martial, forfeit all pay and allowances during such absence—Act of Congress, published in General Orders No. 73, Series 1863.

Officers absent from duty without leave or beyond the time of their leave, will not be allowed to draw pay until a court or commission, which will be ordered on their return to their post or command, shall determine whether there was sufficient cause for their absence. They will accordingly provide themselves with a full description of the nature and cause of their disability, certified by the proper medical authority, as required by existing orders and regulations.

When an officer returns to his command after having overstaid his leave of absence, he may be tried by a court-martial for this as a military offence, or a commission may be appointed by the commanding officer of his division, army corps, or army, as the case may be, to investigate his case, and to determine whether or not he was absent from proper cause; and if there should be found to be such proper cause, he will be entitled to pay during such absence. The proceedings of such commission will be sent to the Adjutant General of the Army for the approval of the Secretary of War, which commissions will consist of not less than three nor over five commissioned officers.

St. Louis, Nov. 13 1862

Order No. 28-

Trans.  
Sgt. of Hunt. Hooker Eng.  
Agent of The West - Mo.,  
From St Louis Mo.  
To Columbus Ky.

Nature of service

Under Orders

Bickabury Miss. Nov 7<sup>th</sup> 1863

24-35 14a.O. - 1863.

Hooker H.B. 1<sup>st</sup> Lt Co I. Eng. Reg.

Acts for leave of absence

*[Faint handwritten notes or signatures]*

*[Faint, illegible handwriting]*

80. 256. IV. An 9. 1863



Vicksburg Miss Nov 7<sup>th</sup> 1863

Genl

I would very respectfully request that I be granted a leave of absence as business of the utmost importance requires my attention at home.

I would state that there are two commissioned officers besides myself present with the Company.

As I have never received a leave of absence since entering the service I hope that you will grant my request.

Very respectfully

Your obedt servt

H B Hooker

1<sup>st</sup> Lt. Co. I. Eng. Regt

to

Maj Genl J B McPherson

Comdg 17<sup>th</sup> Army Corps

5107 James H.  
Hooker James H.

Co A, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant 1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7602143  
2 7603950  
3 7604054  
4 7604054  
5 7604185  
6 7604219  
7 7604347

8	26
9	27
10	28
11	29
12	30
13	31
14	32
15	33
16	34
17	35
18	36
19	37
20	38
21	39
22	40
23	41
24	42
25	43
26	44
27	45
28	46
29	47
30	48
31	49
32	50

Book Mark:

See also

Al | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

James M. Hooker  
1st Lt., Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 12, 1862.\*

Where St. Louis Mo..\*

Period 2 years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharge accepted  
by S.O. 10 187 Ad 20. 1861  
of the term July 11/63

No Ca now R.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*Samuel H. Hooker*  
19th, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May 1 June*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 12*, 1862.\*

Where *St Louis Mo.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

10

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

James H. Hooker  
Sgt., Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for April 24, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 1, 1862.\*

Where \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: In Det. Ser. with  
Co. I Eng. Regiment  
by Order of Capt. Birrell  
June 4, 1862

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

Wm. Smith

10

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

James H. Barker

Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov*, 186*2*.\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*W. H. Scott*

*26* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*James M. Hacker*  
*Hunt*, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Nov 11 Dec*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 7*, 186*2*

Where *St Louis* \*

Period ..... years.\*

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Commissioned by*  
*Gen Grant to rank*  
*1st Lt Nov 1, 1862,*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

*W. H. S.*

*HC*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*James P. Kober*  
*Private*, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 1st*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov. 1*, 186*2*

Where *St Louis*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Abstracted by Gen*  
*by War Gamble to*  
*send from Nov. 1-2*  
*On recruiting Service*  
*by order Gen. Grant*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*War Sec.*



24 Engr Regt  
of the West Mo.

James H. Hooker  
of the West  
1st, Co. Engr Regt, Missouri

Age 24 years.

Appears on an

**Individual Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Yung Point La, Apr 14, 1863

Muster-in to date Nov 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 14, 1862

Where St Louis, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Appointed 1st Lieut to  
fill an original vacancy  
caused by the death of  
Lieut. Order No 177 (over)

Book mark:

Hardy

APR. -3

7602143

1891\*

from Adj. Genl's Office  
dated Oct 31/62. by  
commission from  
Hamilton R. Gamble  
Gov. of Missouri,  
to rank from Nov 1/62.

Hooker James W.

1st Lt. Co. D

Biscoll's Eng's Co

Reg't

1st West. Mo. V.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Final Statements

Burial Records

Furloughs

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

Med. Certificates

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Descriptive Lists

Orders

Discharge Certificates

Pris. of War Record

Resignation

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

James W. Hooker  
Lt. M. Engineer



# Headquarters, State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St. Louis, January 7<sup>th</sup> 1864.

## SPECIAL ORDERS,

no. 1

II.

The Commission issued on 25<sup>th</sup> September 1863 to James M. Hooker, as 1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant Company B. Engineer Regiment Missouri Volunteers, is hereby revoked, he having failed to be mustered into service and to report to the Commanding Officer of the Regiment.

By order of the Commander in Chief,

John S. Brown  
Adjutant General.

Brig General V. Thomas,  
Adjutant General.

0  
L. H. H. H.

Enger

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. ....

State of Missouri.

Name

James M. Hooker

Rank

1st Lt.

Regiment

Term

1 year

Casualty

Under in service

Day

7

Month

Jan'y

Year

64

Cause of casualty

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c.,

3 State of Mo.

Remarks

EN  
Clerk

(174)





Dr. Camp. Vicksburg. Miss  
July 10<sup>th</sup> 1863.

General

I most respectfully beg leave to tender  
my resignation as 1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant of Co. A Engineer  
Regiment of the West. Missouri Volunteers

I entered the service  
in November last, expecting that the Regiment  
would be filled up to the full number as authorized  
by General Order No 77 A. G. O. this however has not  
been done and as the company to which I belong  
is now reduced to 65 men and has four  
Commissioned officers I believe it would be for  
the benefit of the service to have my resignation  
accepted

I am last paid by Paymaster Britton  
to include the 30<sup>th</sup> day of April 1863 and I certify  
that I have no government property in my  
possession

I have the honor to be  
Sir

Your mo. obed. servant  
James W. Hooker  
1<sup>st</sup> Lieut. Co. A Eng. Regt

Col. Major Gen. U. S. Grant  
Comm<sup>d</sup> Dept of the River

Mo. 175

Saint Louis Mo Sep 26<sup>th</sup> /63

Hooker Lt. Jas. W.

States that he has been com-  
-missioned, & thinks himself he  
can raise a Battalion &c

Rec<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> Mo. Oct. 1 /63

St Louis Jan 26. 1863

Dear Colonel

I returned here from the east last week fully restored in health. but at that time feeling that I did not desire to reenter military life again but the news from Reservoir was too much for me and I will try it again

I called on Col Grey who by the way is an old friend and school mate of mine and will do everything he can for me. had a long talk and agreed to undertake to raise a battalion & late in the mean time 1<sup>st</sup> Gr Commission is that I would be under pay - it will be necessary for me to go down to Memphis I suppose to be mustered & I intended to do so at once but on further consideration, determined to enclose you his letter which I suppose should be forward to head quarters with the request for the order detailing me - and will come down to the Regt for muster & consultation & instructions from you in about five days or a fortnight which will be as soon as an order from Gen Grant can be obtained - as I will

in that way not lose so much time in  
waiting for orders. — shall probably  
get them enough for two Companies.  
from Illinois under an arrangement between  
Gov Campbell & Gov Yates.

I called Mr. Frey attention to the  
fact that the General Order in reference to  
number & rank of officers where a regiment  
is reduced — specifies Infantry, Artillery &  
Cavalry, and therefore was not intended to  
apply to Engineers. of which he agreed in  
my opinion and promised to send you a  
Commission as Col of the Regt if the mustering  
officer so understands the order or will muster  
you under the Commission.

Col. Peck has gone east and I  
have not seen him since I left here in August.  
Tell St. Post that I will write him tomorrow  
or Sunday — with kind regards to Hudson  
Murphy & family. I remain

Yours Truly

J. M. Hooker

St. Louis, Mo. Glad  
Engineer Regt of the 11th St.

<sup>Mr. T.</sup>  
Saint Louis 3<sup>d</sup> Army. 1863  
Jm Horke

Reports himself at  
Saint Louis, asks for  
orders to join the Regiment

Barnum's Hotel  
Jan'y 14. 1863

Friend Jm.

I have been up to  
Benton Banacks and saw  
Col Bonnell. he said there  
was no necessity for me to  
report to him unless I was  
to stay here to recruit - which  
I did not suppose was what  
you intended me to do. I  
brought no men with me as  
I did not get any in Chicago  
and arranged at Detroit with  
Col Smith for transportation  
of those recruited there

If you want me to try  
and recruit here write me to  
report to Col Bonnell for  
that purpose. tho it will be

slow work I am afraid &  
I would rather join the Regiment  
in which event I wish you  
could send me \$75<sup>00</sup> with your  
order to join the Regiment - I  
am dead broke and have not  
paid my bill at Chicago yet \$30  
and will need enough to pay my  
bill while here & till I get to the  
Regt

I can't get pay here for my  
mileage & recruiting expenses as  
being out of this district I suppose  
however you can arrange it  
somehow - I am as a  
Chicago suspended payment so  
that I can't get funds from  
them

Truly

J. H. Hooker



Barnums Hotel

Jan'y 13. 1863

Friend Mr.

I have just  
arrived from Chicago and  
go at once to report at  
Benton Barracks - your  
order does not say to  
whom I am to report  
but I suppose Lt. Brunsell  
must be the man

Yours

W. H.

Saint Louis Mo. Nov 6<sup>th</sup> 1863

Hooker. Genl Jas. H.

State. That he has been  
murdered in a shirt in Long Bay  
also Copy of letter from Mrs. W. Vincent  
A. A. sent to Genl. Hooker a hint of the  
in relation to the murder.

Recd Sept 11<sup>th</sup> in Nov. 11. 1863



St Louis Nov 6. 1863  
Colonel Henry Glad

Dear Sir

After vexatious delay and sending twice to Washington I have received the necessary order by which I can reenter the service a copy of which I enclose

I shall see Col Bonnerille again today and if I can be mustered here shall do so and await orders as there is no authority here competent to place me on duty as a recruiting officer - If I should find it necessary to go to Memphis I will run out to the Regt if still on the R Road of which I am not able to obtain information here

I find that I was still an officer of the 8<sup>th</sup> St. I. Cavalry as I was not properly mustered out till Oct 31<sup>st</sup> 1863 - which was news to me - the order came today do not suppose however that they expect to pay me for a years service when not on duty with the Regt

Please write me here by return mail (box 3367) also at Memphis care M. L. Pottle and Co

Col Gray tells me that he has applied

to the War Department to have the 2<sup>d</sup> Mo con-  
solidated with the Eng<sup>r</sup> Regt. which if done will  
give the Regt between 1200 & 1400 men

Kind regards to W.B. Capt. Murphy - Hudson  
and all friends in the Regt generally

Yours truly

J. W. Hooker

(Copy)

War Department

Adjutant General's Office

Washington D.C. Oct 31. 1863

The Adjutant General of Missouri  
St Louis Mo

Sir

I have respectfully to  
acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 27<sup>th</sup> Inst  
requesting authority to recommission James W Hooten  
late 1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant 1<sup>st</sup> Engineer Regiment Missouri  
Volunteers

In reply I am directed to inform you that  
the disability in the case of this officer is hereby  
removed, and he can be recommissioned an officer  
of Volunteers

Yours Sir

Very Respectfully

Your Obedient Servant

Thomas M. Finck

Asst Adj General

*W. H. H. H.*  
*Engel*

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. \_\_\_\_\_

State of Missouri.

Name

Jas M. Carter

Rank

1st

Regiment

Engs

Arm

Casualty

Res

Day

11

Month

July

Year

13

Cause of casualty

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, Co.,

1st Regt.

Remarks

E. C.

Clerk.

Headquarters of the Tennessee  
No. 42. Vicksburg Miss July 11. 1863

Rawling. Jno. A.  
Asst Adj. Genl.

Special Order  
No 187  
Resignation of 1st Lieut  
James W. Hooker.

Headquarters, Department of the Tennessee,

Pickensburg, Miss., July 11th 1863.

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 1,507.

Page 8

The Resignation of Lieutenant James M. Mosier,  
Engineer Regiment of the West, Missouri Volunteers, is hereby accepted,  
to take effect, this day.

BY ORDER OF MAJOR GENERAL U. S. GRANT.

*Wm. H. Mendenhall*  
Assistant Adjutant General

This Office certifies on his transfer of Resignation

That he has turned over all Government property in his possession.

That he is not indebted to the Government on any account.

That he has not been absent from his command without proper authority.

That he was last paid by Major.....

U. S. Paymaster.

15th July 1863.

*Col. J. M. Smith*  
*July 11th 1863.*

Harvey J. Br





SPECIAL ORDERS,  
No. 3.

Headquarters, State of Miss  
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
St. Louis, January

III. The Commissary arrived 15 October 1863  
Regiment No. 2<sup>d</sup> Cavalry, is hereby ordered, to having failed to be mustered  
into service and to recruit the required number of men for said Regiment.

By order of the Commander in Chief  
Adjutant General

So  
Commanding Officer  
Regiment No. 2<sup>d</sup> Cavalry  
Nashville Tenn



Headquarters, State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St. Louis, January 7<sup>th</sup> 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS,

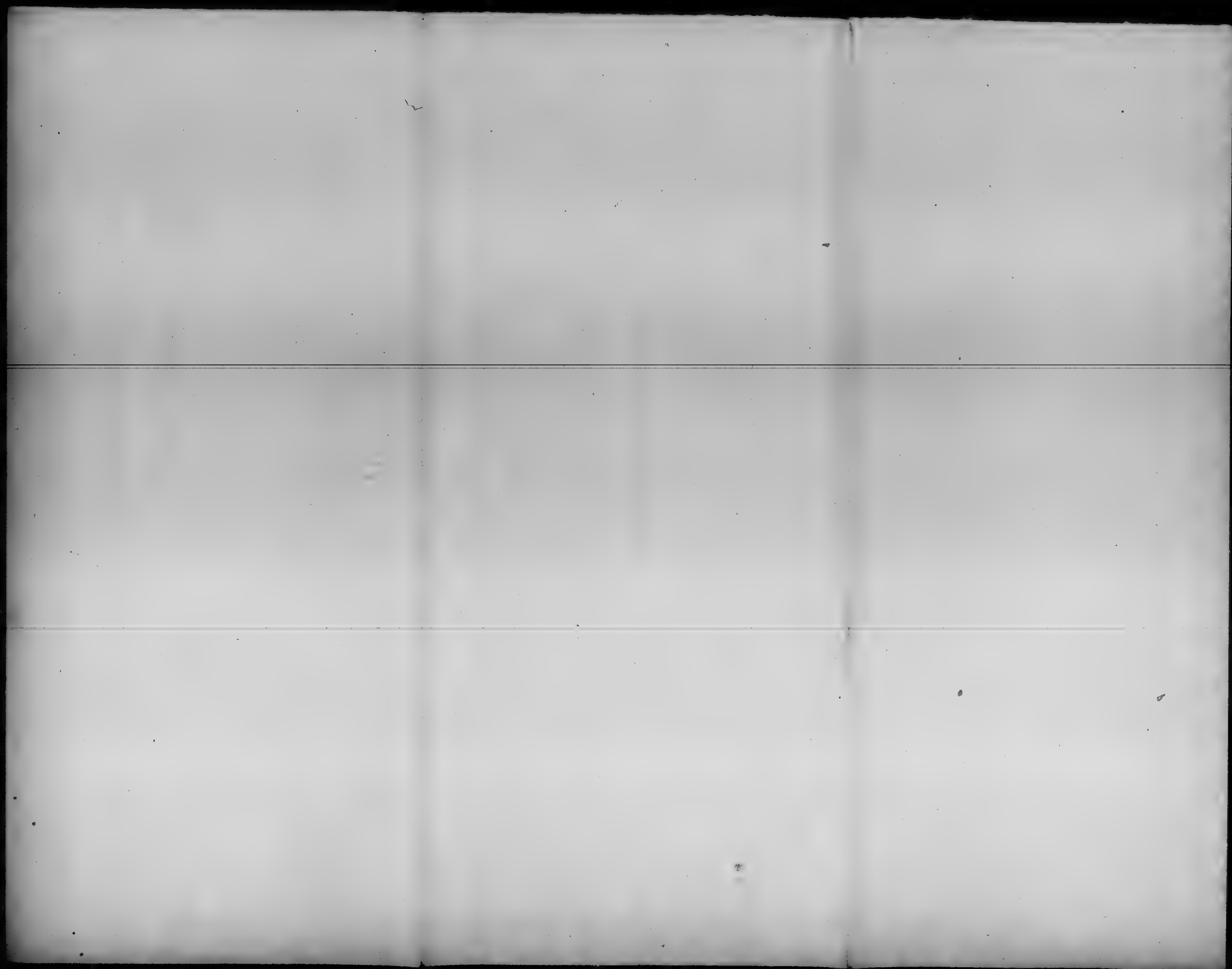
No. 3.

III.... The Commission issued 16<sup>th</sup> October 1863 to James M. McKee as 2<sup>d</sup> Lieutenant and Recruiting Officer, Engineer Regiment No. 10<sup>th</sup> Missouri, is hereby revoked, he having failed to be mustered into service and to recruit the required number of men for said Regiment.

By order of the Commander in Chief  
John S. Gray  
Adjutant General

To  
Commanding Officer  
Engineer Regt. No. 10<sup>th</sup>

St. Louis, Mo.





# Headquarters, State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St. Louis,

January 7<sup>th</sup> 1864.

## SPECIAL ORDERS.

No. 3.

II... The Commission issued on 25<sup>th</sup> September 1863 to James H. Hooker, as 1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant Company B, Engineer Regiment Missouri Volunteers, is hereby revoked, he having failed to be mustered into service and to report to the Commanding Officer of the Regiment.

By order of the Commander in Chief  
John B. May  
Adjutant General.

To  
Commanding Officer  
Engineer Regt. No. 10  
Kassouri Train

War. Dept. Form No 62

W. Scott. Ketchum Brig. Gen.  
actg. Inspector. Genl

Returns accounts of Lt.  
J. W. Hooker Engr. Regt.  
of the West for 1837. 90. with  
detailed instructions from  
War. Dept.

Recd Ben Bks June 29/63

Chief Mr. & D. Office Mr. D.  
Ben. Bks. July 1/63

Respectfully referred to Capt. Chubb, Mr. & D. Office.  
The same is forwarded as per endorsement of the War

Oct 1906. This paper was formerly filed  
with the records of the Chief Musterling  
& Disbursing Office of Missouri in the  
Andrew Division, R. & O.

Col. U. S. A.  
Chf. Mr. & D. Office

J. W. Hooker  
Lt. Engr. Regt of the West

Nov. 1897. This paper was originally  
part of a box of Study & Regulations  
for the Department of the West, R. & O.  
The same was later placed in the  
files of the Department of the West, R. & O.  
with the records of the Paper, R. & O.  
Service of Mr.

Account of Lt. J. W. Hooker, Engr. Regt of the  
West, for \$137.90, forwarded by Col. Bonneville Jan 26/63

Respectfully returned to Col. B. L. E. Bonneville, Major,  
and Dist. Officer. See endorsement of the War Department  
of June 1863. — By order of the Secty. of War, C. D.  
Comm. Asst. Asst. Genl. A. S. O. 20 June 63 —

The following is the endorsement referred to.

Voucher 1. The authority to recruit is ample and as the officer was  
detached on recruiting service after organization and muster, he is  
entitled to commutation of fuel and quarters while on recruiting  
service in Iowa, Illinois and Missouri, from 15<sup>th</sup> Nov. 1862. until  
released (but nowhere else) at the usual and customary rates  
allowed in said States. Commutation is charged from 3<sup>rd</sup> Nov.  
1862. to 23<sup>rd</sup> June 1863.

Voucher 2 4 Cops. of hand bill should be allowed. This voucher  
is dated prior to the authority to recruit and the expense therefor at  
the time was unauthorized.

Voucher 3 should be paid at the usual and customary rate allow-  
ed by mustering and disbursing officers in that portion of Iowa,  
Illinois, or Missouri in which the office was located at the  
time charged, but in no other State. The location of the office  
is not mentioned —



Voucher 4 The transportation charged on the 4<sup>th</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> and 17<sup>th</sup> Nov. 1862. being prior to the authority to recruit bestowed. There was no authority to recruit of the State of Iowa, Illinois and Missouri and no expenses for recruiting elsewhere are allowed. General Order 70. Adjutant General's Office of 1861, and paragraph 22 Recruiting Regulations page 79, and Section 12. of paragraph 463. page 15 Recruiting Regulations require a Sub. Voucher, also a copy of the poster to be filed in support of the claim for the 3<sup>00</sup> for printing and the charge for transportation. The correct amounts for transportation are placed on the Margin in pencil.

As invalid officers were ordered to be detailed, as Recruiting Officers, it is presumed that the Claimant was, if traveling, on sick leave, when he charges for reimbursement on the 4<sup>th</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> and 17<sup>th</sup> Nov. 1862, as his authority to recruit was not issued at Genl Grant's H<sup>q</sup>. D<sup>o</sup>. La Grange Tenn. before the 18<sup>th</sup> Nov. 1862. The Copy of said order filed should be made official. It is reported by Cox Russell that the Lieutenant enlisted 150 men while on this detail but the muster rolls of the Regiment to Muster in, filed in the Adjutant General's Office, do not credit said Officer with any men.

Wm L. partridge  
15 June 1863.)

(Signed) H Scott Ketchum  
Brigadier General  
Actg. Inspector Genl.

708 Benjamin H. Hoover, Benjamin H.

Co C, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

Private Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

1	76005978	■
2	7606050	■
3	7606137	■
4	7606198	■
5	7606302	■
6	7606406	■
7	7606510	■
8	7606612	■
9	7606708	■
10	7606808	■
11	7606914	■
12	7607014	■
13	7607114	■
14	7607216	■
15	7607312	■
16	7607408	■
17	7607502	■
18		■
19		■
20		■
21		■
22		■
23		■
24		■
25		■
26		■
27		■
28		■
29		■
30		■

Book Mark:

See also



*H.* Engr. Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

*Benjamin K. Hoover,*  
*Musicians Co. C.,* Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with the 25 Reg't Missouri Infantry per S. O. 355, Dept. of the Missouri, dated December 28, 1863, forming the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers, and men of this company were assigned to Co. *H.*

Book mark:

*C. M. Brown*  
Appd

*H.* Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Benjamin K. Hoover,*  
Musician, Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 4*, 1861.\*

Where *Prine City, Ill.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent. — *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See also enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

18 Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Benjamin M. Hoover  
U.S. Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 4, 1865.\*

Where Pratt's Valley, Ill.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

26

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

*Benjamin K. Moore*

*Moore*, Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1 June*, 186*3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 4*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Princeton City Mo.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*H*

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

*Benjamin K. Hays*

*Hays* Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186 *3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 11*, 186 *1*.\*

Where *Prairie City, Mo.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Period \_\_\_\_\_ years \*

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

*William S. Gannon*  
Musicians Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan Dec*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 1*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Leavenworth, Mo.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

*Benjamin K. Turner*

*Turner* Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept-Dec*, 186*9*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 1*, 186*9*.\*

Where *Franklin City, Ill.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:



Engr. Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for June 1st, 1867.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 1st, 1867.\*

Where St. Louis City.\*

Period 2 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*14* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Lindeman H Hoover*  
Supt. Co. *Q*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Aug 18*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

*M. E. Hoover*

*CK*

Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Benjamin K. Hoover*

*Mus.*, Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 4*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Prairie City Ills.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*James*

*A*

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

*Benjamin K. Cooper*

Mus. Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186 *2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 4*, 186 *1*.\*

Where *Pravie City Mo.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*N* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Benjamin K. Hood*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
*Smith*, Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *1111 & 1116*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 4*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Leavenworth City* Ill.\*

Period *2* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ *100* for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

27 Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

Benjamin K. Turner

Musie Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 4, 1861.\*

Where Prairie City Ill.\*

Period 2 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred from  
the ranks Dec. 1. 1861.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Palmer

4 Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

Benjamin P. Flower

Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 4, 1861.\*

Where Prairie City Ill.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent on special service with Genl Fremont by order Col Bissell.

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*Benjamin R. Storer,*  
*Pvt.*

Co. C, Engineer Missouri Vols.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *to Aug 31*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 4*, 186*1*.

Where *Prairie City Ill.*

Period *2* years.\*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, Engineers of the West.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Benjamin R. Storer*



*A* Engineer Reg't of the West. Mo.

*Benjamin R. Hoover.*

*Ort*, Co. C, Engineer Reg't Mo. Vols.†

Age *27* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal Mo. Aug. 19, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Aug. 19, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 4*, 1861.

Where *Prairie City Ill.*

Period *3* years.\*

Remarks:

*+ Roll torn*

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, Eng'rs of the West.  
\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company  
as of the date. See enrollment on subsequent cards.

Book mark

*Palmer.*

709  
 Hopkins, Johnson B  
 Co E, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
 Missouri Volunteers.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7608913	25
2	7608977	26
3	7609056	27
4	7609108	28
5	7609179	29
6	7609241	30
7	7609305	31
8	7609369	32
9	7609448	33
10	7609482	34
11	7609534	35
12	7609582	36
13	7609631	37
14	7609681	38
15	7609731	39
16	7609784	40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Back Mark:

See also

*26*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*John B. Hopkins*

*Capt.*, Co. *E*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. and Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with the 2d Reg't Missouri Infantry per S. O. 355, Dept. of the Missouri, dated December 20, 1863, forming the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers, and men of this company were assigned to Co. *E*.

Book mark:

*J. B. Hopkins*

*H*

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

*Johnson B. Hopkins*  
*Corps*, Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. and Oct.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*J. R. Rice*

*H* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Simon B. Hopkins*  
*Capt.*, Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July and Aug*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. F. Mc*

*76* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Johnson B. Hoskins*  
*Capt.*, Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May and June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*H*

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

*Johnson B Hopkins*  
*Capt*, Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*J. B. Hopkins*  
Copyright.

*N* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Johnson B. Hopkins*  
*Hopkins*, Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan'y. & Feb'y*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

~~Remark~~ *Admitted into service*  
*When Aug. 30. 61*  
*Where Illinois, Mo.*  
*Period 3 years*

Book mark :

*Johnson*  
Copyist.



*Al*

Engr. Reg't of the West

Mo.

*J. B. Hopkins*

*Capt.*, Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov 1 Dec*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

*J. B. Hopkins*

*AP*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*Johnson B Hopkins*  
*Pat*, Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Reduced to ranks*  
*from Capt. Aug. 25. 62.*

Book mark:

*J. B. Hopkins*  
Company

Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

*Wm. H. Stephens*  
*Co. C*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Aug 15*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *155* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mo.

....., Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

## Company Muster Roll

for July 1862, 1862.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Returned to the ranks  
Aug. 22

**Book mark :** .....

| Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*W. S. Haffner*

*Co. E*, Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

**Engr. Reg't of the West.**

**Mo.**

Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for 11-22-91, 1862.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark : .....

H | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

William S. Hepburn  
Capt., Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for June 1st, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred to Capt.  
June 8th

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

**Engr. Reg't of the West.**

Mo.

Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

## Company Muster Roll

Present or absent

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

**Book mark :** .....



*H* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*J. P. Hopkins*  
*Pt.*, Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Went sick at*  
*St. Louis Mo.*

Book mark:

26

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

Johnson B. H. Kniss

Pt., Co. E, Engineers, Missouri Vols.†

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for ..... 10 Aug. 3/1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ..... Aug. 3, 1861.

Where ..... Adrian Mich.

Period ..... 3 years.

Mustered in:

When ..... , 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent ..... Present

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks : .....

Not Mustered in 2nd roll  
for Jan. 1863

†This organization subsequently became Co. E, Engineer Regiment of the West.

\* First current roll. No master-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: .....

J. W. Kniss

✓ 710  
Howard, Charles  
Co K, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7613393	2
2	7613471	3
3	7613556	4
4	7613651	5
5	7613748	6
6	7613841	7
7	7613933	8
8	7616023	9
9	7616110	10
10	7616175	11
11	7616248	12
12	7616322	13
13	7616396	14
14	7616469	15
15	7616570	16
16	7616640	17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

*H* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Charles Howard*  
*Pat.*, Co. *A*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with the 25 Reg't Missouri Infantry per S. O. 36. Dept. of the Missouri, dated December 28, 1863, forming the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers, and men of this company were assigned to Co.

Book mark:

*C. H. Clark*

H

Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Charles Howard

Pat

, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Reduced from  
Artificer Aug. 31, 1863  
by order Col Flad.

Book mark:

C. H. Clark

*N* Engr. Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

*Charles Howard*

*Private*, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital  
Benton Barracks, St.  
Louis, Mo. Since Jan 1863*

Book mark:

*N* Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

*Charles Howard*

*Officer*, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital,  
Benton Barracks, St Louis,  
Mo. Jan 4, 1863*

Book mark:

Co. | Engr. Reg't of the West. ' Mo.

Charles Conrad

Artif, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March - April, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Sick in Hospital St.  
Louis Mo. since Jan 1/63.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Francis



*H. C.*

Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Chas. General*

*Htl*, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan Feb*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*  
*since Jan 1/63*

Book mark:

7

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

Wm. Howard

Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec & Jan, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick & free from  
Jan. 1862

Book mark:

*W. C.* Engr. Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

*Wm. W. W. W.*

*W. W.*, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept - Oct*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*2*  
*W. W. W.*  
(258) Copyist.

H

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Charles Howard

Pos

, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Linton

H

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

Charles Howard

1st Lt., Co. K., Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for

Aug. 15, 1862.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Saxton

*HC*

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

**Mo.**

*Charles Howard*

*Plt*

, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for

*May & June*, 188*2*

Present or absent

*present*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Day to*

H

Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Charles Howard

Plt., Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar + Apr, 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

100

16 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Charles Howard

Put, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan'y + Feb'y, 186 2.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_



H | Engr. Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

Charles Howard

Plt, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov 9 Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. S. Miller

Engr. Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

Charles Howard  
 Pvt., Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1 to Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

**Book mark :** .....

(258)

H. Miller Copyright

H | Engineer Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

Charles Howard

Pvt., Lt. Bailey's Co., Engr. Reg't of the West.\*

Age 30 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Harrisville La. Mo. Oct 31, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 20, 1861.

Where Burlington Ia

Period 3 years.

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* This organization subsequently became Co. K. Engineer Reg't of the West.

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

✓ 711 William L.  
Howell, Wm L & Co

Co &, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7602173	28
2	7609663	27
3	7609712	26
4	7609764	25
5	7609816	24
6		23
7		22
8		21
9		20
10		19
11		18
12		17
13		16
14		15
15		14
16		13
17		12
18		11
19		10
20		9
21		8
22		7
23		6
24		5
25		4

Book Mark:

See also

*H* | Engr. Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

*William L. Howell*

*Pvt.*, Co. *E*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. and Dec*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with the 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry per S. O. 335, Dept. of the Missouri, dated December 29, 1863, forming the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers, and men of this company were assigned to Co. *E*.

Book mark:

*J. R. Rice*

*76* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*William L. Howell*

*Pvt.*, Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept and Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Premium due \$25.00*

*Premium \$35. This soldier*

*has no more enlisted under*

*to 25th Mar Sept 1864.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

46

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

William L. Howell

Engr., Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Young due money  
Five Dollars & Three Dollars  
Premium Soldier having  
been enlisted under A.C.  
No. 74 Mar Sept 1862.

Book mark:

*H* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*H. L. Hunt*

*Pvt*, Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May and June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_



*H* | *Engs Regt*  
*of the West* | *Mo*

*Wm L Howell*

*Priv*, Co. *E*, *Engs Regt of the West*

Age *22* years.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Levinth Miss*, *Aug 17*, 1863.

Muster-in to date *Aug 31*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 19*, 1863.

Where *Pocahontas Tennessee*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W L R Tyler*

7124  
Hoy, James  
Co 2, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2610023	26
2	2610123	27
3	2610224	28
4	2610319	29
5	2610415	30
6	2610498	31
7	2610619	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

H

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

James Hoy.

Private, Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Died 30<sup>th</sup> of Sept. 1862.

Enrolled Sept 24/61 at  
Bloomington Ill. &  
mustered into service  
Dec 3/61 at Scales à  
also for 3 yrs)

No C. M. R.

Look mark:

Henry

H.

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

James H. Lee  
Sgt., Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 4<sup>th</sup> 1867, 1867.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent on Det  
ached service at  
Corinth Miss by  
order Brig Genl  
McPherson

Book mark:

J. S. Porter

*J. H.* | Engr. Reg't of the West. ' **Mo.**

*James H. Roy*  
*Prof.*, Co. *1*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *June 18*, 186*2*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *absent on detail*  
*at Camp 1st Miss,*  
*since Aug 12, 1862,*  
*By order Brig Genl*  
*McPherson*

Book mark:

*F. E. Porter*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*James H. [unclear]*  
*1861*, Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *1861*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

James Hay  
Prof., Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March & April, 1867.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick at Reg't Hospital

Book mark:

J. E. Porter

*H.*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*James H. Gray*

*Priv.*, Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 2*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Cook mark:

*Kenneth*



*N* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*James May*  
*Priv.*, Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Hay James  
D., Co. 7

Dinsells Enc's of  
The West. Ho. V.

Reg't

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

R 33

CASUALTY SHEET

No. \_\_\_\_\_

James Hogg  
Pvt of Company F

9th Regiment of Engineers Mo.

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died Oct 1st 1862,  
after death

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *James H. Bay*  
 Rank: *1st* Company: *F* Regiment: *Brigade*  
 Arm: *Engineers* State: *Mo.*  
 Nature of Casualty: *Death*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

*Disease*

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

*Oct 1st 1862*

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

*Jackson Mo.*

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

*Regimental Return for Oct. 1862.*

REMARKS.

*Musters roll of co for Sept & Oct 1862 refers him as "died 30" of Sept 1862,"*  
*Ex. record of co not on file,*  
*no record in L. & D. R.*

*Frank M. Gustin*

Clerk.

# CERTIFICATE

TO BE GIVEN TO VOLUNTEERS AT THE TIME OF THEIR DISCHARGE TO ENABLE THEM TO  
RECEIVE THEIR PAY, &c.

I CERTIFY, on Honor, that James H. Coy Private  
of Captain William Wells Company (C), of the Engineer Regiment of  
Missouri Volunteers, of the State of Illinois, born in Monaha, State  
of Indiana, aged 40 years; 5 feet 8 1/2 inches high; Dark complexion, Blue eyes  
Dark hair, and by occupation a Laborer was enrolled or enlisted at Bloomington Ill  
and mustered in service by Col J H Bissell  
at Sedalia Mo on the 31<sup>st</sup> day of December  
1861, to serve in the Regiment for the term of three years; and having served honestly and faithfully with his  
Company in Eng Rgt, to the present date, is now entitled to a discharge by reason of the thirtieth  
(Specify particularly the cause of discharge; if for disability, whether the disability existed prior to the date of muster, or was contracted after it.)

day of September 1862 to the time of his death.  
There was deposited on the 30<sup>th</sup> October to his order with  
Redmond & Barrows Bankers Peacatur see Eighty Eight dollars  
The said James H. Coy was last paid by Paymaster J

Camp to include the 30<sup>th</sup> day of June 1862,  
and has pay due him from that time to the thirtieth day of September (having been  
mounted during the time,) and he is entitled to pay and subsistence for traveling to place of enrolment and whatever  
other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, or militia, so discharged.

He has received Clothing from the United States, not paid for, amounting to Two 76 dollars.  
He has received Clothing from the State of Ill, not paid for,

amounting to no dollars.  
He is entitled to Clothing pay from the First day of July 1862  
to the time of discharge. thirtieth day of September 1862  
He is indebted for other stoppages than above

He has been subsisted for traveling to his place of enrolment, up to the 186  
He is indebted to Sister, no dollars.

GIVEN in duplicate, at Jackson Tn this 23<sup>rd</sup> day of October, 1862.  
J H Coy & S S  
Commanding Company.

NOTE.—Two of these certificates, (or duplicates,) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company, will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; the third certificate the Soldier is entitled to at his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment ordered on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier, by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificate.  
NOTE.—When Descriptive Roll has been given to a Soldier, no Final Certificate should be given until he returns his Descriptive Roll.

money left by him at the time of his

for work in Has Extra pay due him  
in Engr. Rish as follows

1862 May \$ 2.50  
June 3.75  
August 6.75  

---

\$ 13.00

Papier  
Relating to  
the App of James  
Cory

713  
 + yf Hubanks, Henry B.  
 Co C, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
 Missouri Volunteers.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7606138	25
2	7606196	26
3	7606300	27
4	7606402	28
5	7606506	29
6	7606608	30
7	7606704	31
8	7606804	32
9	7606907	33
10	7607007	34
11	7607107	35
12	7607208	36
13	7607305	37
14	7607401	38
15	7607494	39
16	32896461	40
17	36686697	41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark:

See also

*H* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | *Mo.*

*Henry B. Houghbanks*  
Co. ...., Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Regimental Descriptive Book**

of the regiment named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *19* years; height *5* feet *8 1/4* inches.

Complexion *light*

Eyes *hazel*; hair *black*

Where born *Fulton Co. Ill.*

Occupation *farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Sep 6*, 186*1*.

Where *Prairie City Ill.*

By whom *Cap Folsom*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

*Cardozo*



*H*

Engr. Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

*H. B. Hughes*  
*Corpl, Co. C, Engr. Reg't of the West.*

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Sept 1863: Absent sick in*  
*hospital since*  
*Sep. 29. 63.*

Book mark:

*Kithen*

*H.* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Henry B. Hugbanks,*  
*Capt*, Co. *C*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with the 25 Reg't Missouri Infantry per S. O. 355, Dept. of the Missouri, dated December 28, 1863, forming the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers, and men of this company were assigned to Co. *B*.

Book mark:

*J. W. Brown*

*A.* Engr. Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

*Henry B. Hughes,*  
Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 6*, 1861.\*

Where *Prairie City, Ill.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

17

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*Henry B. Hughes*

*Capt.*, Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July to Aug.*, 186*P.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sep. 6*, 186*P.*\*

Where *Prairie City, Mo.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

16

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Henry B. Houghton  
Capt., Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 6, 1861.\*

Where Prairie City Mo.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

26 Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

Henry B. Hightank,  
Capt. Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for March & April, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 6, 1861.\*

Where Leavenworth Mo. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book-mark:

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When , 186

Where

Period 2 years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

*George B. Dyer*

*Co.*, Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan Dec*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Maine City, Me.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:



Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

*James J. Galt*  
Engr. Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept - Oct*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept - 1*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Quincy City, Mo.*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*(Mustered into service  
Sept 3/61 at Quincy  
Mo.)*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Engr. Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

*Company Muster Roll*

*Co.*, Co. C. Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *June 1st*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 1st*, 186*2* \*

Where *San Francisco* \*

Period *2* years \*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*A*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*Henry R. Houghton Co*  
*Corp, Co. 1st*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Aug 13*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks :

Book mark :

*H. Houghton*  
Copyist.

*16*

Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Henry B. Hughes*

*6* *Capt.* Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 6*, 1861.\*

Where *2 Prairie City Mo.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent.

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

*W* Engr. Reg't of the West. **Mo.**  
*Henry B. Houghbunk's*

*Capt* Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186 *2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 6*, 186 *1*.\*

Where *Maine (Eg. M.C.)*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

*[Signature]*  
Copied.

11 Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

*Henry A. Suber*  
*Co. C*, Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 9 1862*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 10*, 1861.\*

Where *Union City Ill*.\*

Period *2* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

*Henry D. Hightower*  
Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 6*, 1861.\*

Where *Prairie City, Mo.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Promoted Corporal*  
*Dec. 19, 1861*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Eng. Reg't of the West. Mo.

*William B. Tubanks*

Pvt., Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 9 Oct*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 6*, 1861.\*

Where *Prairie City Mo.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent on special service with Genl Fremont by order Col Bissell.*

*For En: rmi: see roll for Sept & Oct 62*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:



✓ 714  
Hubbard, Alonzo

Cos, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	76 / 55-63	25
2	76 / 50-55	27
3	76 / 55-55	28
4	76 / 58-47	29
5	76 / 59-40	30
6	76 / 02-31	31
7	76 / 01-44	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

K

ENGR. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

George H. Mulbural

Co K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged on Surgeon's  
certificate of Disability by order  
Maj. Gen. C. H. Grant Oct  
26/1862.

No Commr.

Book mark:

2  
Fence

46

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

Alonzo Hubbard

1st, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Oxton

H

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Alonzo Hubbard

Par., Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for

Aug. 18, 1862.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks:

Book mark

Jaxton

H

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

Alonzo Hubbard

Prs, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for       

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for       

Remarks:

(Entered Oct 20/61  
at Springfield. 1 man-  
tered into service Dec 31  
1861 at Ollerille Mo  
for 3 yrs)

Book mark:

Saxton

H

Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Alonzo Hubbard  
Priv

, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March + Apr, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Axten

*HL*

Engr. Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

*Alonzo Hubbard*

*Pat*

, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan'y + Feb'y*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Lloyd*

H | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

George Hubbard

Pvt., Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

In Engr's Reg't of the West  
for many years

Book mark:

H. Miller  
Copied.



Hubbard Alonzo  
Pl. Co. K, 118th Reg't Eng's of  
The West. Mo. V.  
Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

5m4 4577 P35  
CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

57

Alonzo Hubbard  
Private of Co. K. Engineers  
of the 1st Reg't of the West

Approved:

John G. Hulse

Medical Director.

Rich West  
Headquarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo. Sept 12

By order of the Surgeon General  
Sept 12

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Major General

Wm. A. Rorer

Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office)

186

Sept 22 1862  
Filed in General's Office

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Caused by general disability, resulting from  
advanced age, a failing constitution and the  
tropical climate, which in my  
526.795, Hatt. Dec. 31-85.  
" " " July 9/85.  
rendered him entirely unfit  
for all military duty.

A. J. Merritt  
Capt. Commanding Company.

REC'D OF (Here consult par. 1134, p. 345, and directions on Form 12, p. 309, Med. Dep. Gov. Reg.) advanced age, general debility, loss of energy, defective teeth, diabetes, and swollen testis, which combination of causes disqualifies him for further military duty.

C. S. Shelton  
Surgeon. Eng. Regt.

DISCHARGED this 22<sup>d</sup> day of October 1862, at Jackson Line  
C. H. K. H. Commanding the Post.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

State—

[ DUPLICATES. ]

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*Alonzo Hubbard* a private of Captain *A. J. Merritt's*  
*Volunteers* Company, (*H*.) of the *Engineer* Regiment of the United States  
 was enlisted by *Thos. W. Bailey*, of  
 the *Engineer* Regiment of *the West*, at *St. Louis, Missouri*  
 on the *20<sup>th</sup>* day of *October*, 186*1*, to serve *three* years; he was born  
 in *Madison Co.* in the State of *New York* is *forty-four*  
 years of age, *five* feet *7* inches high, *Dark* complexion, *Black* eyes,  
*Gray* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Carpenter*. During the last two  
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty *Sixty* days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 200. Med. Dep. Gen. Reg.)

*Caused by general disability, resulting from  
 advanced age, a failing constitution and the  
 severity of a Southern Climate, which in my  
 honest opinion has rendered him entirely unfit  
 for all military duty.*

STATION:

DATE:

*A. J. Merritt*  
 Cap. Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Alonzo Hubbard* of  
 Captain *Merritt's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
 because of (Here consult par. 1134 p. 245. and directions on Form 12, p. 200. Med. Dep. Gen. Reg.) *advanced age, general  
 debility, loss of energy, defective teeth, diabetes, and  
 swollen testis, which combination of causes disqualifies him  
 for further military duty.*

*C. S. Shelton*  
 Surgeon. Eng. Regt.

DISCHARGED this *22<sup>d</sup>* day of *October* 186*2*, at *Wellman La*

*C. S. Shelton*  
 Surgeon. Eng. Regt.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

215  
Lyl Buckaby, Joshua

Co B, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

2nd Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7604497  
2 7604575  
3 7604652  
4 7604744  
5 7604832  
6 7604918  
7 7605005  
8 7605089  
9 7605170  
10 7605252  
11 7605345  
12 7605434  
13 7605521  
14 7605611  
15 7605698  
16 7605783  
17 7605938

Book Mark:

See also

26. | Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

*John A. Hickey*  
Corps, Co. B., Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. 1863.*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Died of disease in  
Regimental Hospital Nov.  
19 1863 at Corinth Miss.*

This organization was consolidated with the 25 Reg't Missouri Infantry per S. O. 365, Dept. of the Missouri, dated December 28, 1863, forming the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers, and men of this company were assigned to Co.

Book mark:

24 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

John Hickaby  
1 Corp., Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*H* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Joshua H. K. Laby*  
*Capt.*, Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 11th*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:



96

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*Joshua - Hinchaby*  
*Corpl*, Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

11/- | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

*for*  
*Engr.*, Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov 1 1861*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

*James M. Cunningham*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1 1863*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

114

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

*James T. ...*  
..... Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec* ....., 1867.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

16 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

*George Thompson*  
Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 6 1861*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *retained in  
service and desertion  
on 1st Oct  
1861*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

34

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Joshua Huckaby

1st Corp., Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*H*

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

**Mo.**

*Joshua H. Kaby*

*1st Corp*, Co. *B*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Aug. 18*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks :

Book mark :

*E. J. Woods*

14

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

Joshua Huckaby

1st Corp.

Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Transferred, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On detached service repairing  
McClellan's since 29 June '2.

Book mark:

E. J. Woods



H

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

**Mo.**

Joshua Huckaby

Captal, Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Mar. & April, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Joshua Suckley  
Capt., Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan 1, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J* | Engr. Reg't of the West. |

**Mo.**

*James Jackson*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. H.* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*James Sweeney*  
*Capt.*, Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept Oct*, 186'.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *1st Class*

Book mark:

*A. Sweeney*  
Copyright

*J. L. ...* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Corpl. J. L. ...*, Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Aug 1 to Aug 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Detached*

*service at Ft. ...*

*from 11/1*

Book mark:

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*John S. ...*  
*2 Co., Co. 15*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Age *27* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Aug 5*, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 28*, 186*1*.

Where *same place*

Period *2* years.

Remarks: *See det. for*

*list of names of those*

*present July 28, 61*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Huckaby Joshua*  
*Cpl. Co. B* *Bussell's Eng's of*  
*the West. Mo. V.*  
Reg't  
Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Dea. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

July 14  
"B" R. 74  
FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Stephen Linton Hinkley  
Engineer Reg't of 1st West Mo.

**VOLUNTEERS.**

Died Nov 19th, 1874.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of a duplicate certificate; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificate.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—Amounts due the Butler and Landmen must be entered on the Master Roll on which the death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 4.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers as well as others.

COMPANY NO.

1st Co. 1st Reg't Mo.

1874

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Nov 22, 1874

I certify that the above is a true and correct copy of the original.

Auditor.



I certify, on honor, that Joshua Henckaby a Corpl of  
Captain L. E. Murphy Company (D) of the Engineers Regiment of the West-  
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Lincoln County, State  
of Kentucky, aged 22 years; 6 feet 10 inches high; Fair complexion,  
Blue eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a carpenter, having joined the company on  
its original organization at Paris, Illinois, and enrolled in it at the muster into  
the service of the United States at St. Louis, Mo., on the fifth day  
of August, 1861, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by \_\_\_\_\_  
at \_\_\_\_\_, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_,  
1861, to serve in the Regiment,) for the term of Three years unless sooner discharged  
and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in the Engineers Regt-  
to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of time of his disease  
Said Corpl Joshua Henckaby died in Regimental Hospital at  
Cynth. Miss. November 19th 1863 of Acute Dysentery

The said Corpl Joshua Henckaby was last paid by Paymaster  
May Henry to include the 31st day of June, 1863, and has  
pay due him from that time to Nov 19th 1863, he is entitled to pay and subsistence for  
TRAVELING to place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer  
soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received \_\_\_\_\_ dollars,  
advanced by the United States on account of clothing.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of \_\_\_\_\_, or other  
authorities for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars; also,  
for expenses of SUBSISTENCE for TRAVELING from place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous,  
amounting to \_\_\_\_\_ dollars; and on account of the United States for EXTRA  
CLOTHING received in kind from Capt John E. Murphy as per acct and for other  
stoppages, viz: \_\_\_\_\_

amounting to 7 1/4 dollars;  
and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_ 1863.

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_

COPIES

\_\_\_\_\_ dollars.

DEBTS

\_\_\_\_\_ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Cynth. Miss., this 15th day of December, 1863.

John E. Murphy

Capt

Commanding Company.

716  
 Hudson, Haynes E.  
 Col. & Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
 1st Missouri Volunteers.

Sergt Major | 1st Lieutenant  
 CARD NUMBERS.

1	7602907	2
2	7602144	3
3	7602916	4
4	7602930	5
5	7602943	6
6	7602956	7
7	7602969	8
8	7602986	9
9	7603011	10
10	7613253	11
11	7613349	12
12	7613443	13
13	7603033	14
14	7613543	15
15	7603044	16
16	7613639	17
17	7603056	18
18	7613732	19
19	7603068	20
20	7613015	21
21	7604777	22
22	7603081	23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

✓ Book Mark:

See also

4  
K

Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

*Frederick E. Tudor*

Rank *Sergeant*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1 Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *On from Co. E  
by order of Major  
Kearney. Reg. Nov  
1. 1863. All pay  
due as Adj. since  
last muster  
not paid.  
No F. & M. R.*

Book mark:

*on stated*

*H* Engr. Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

*Haynes E. Hudson*  
*1st Lieut*, Co. *E*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov and Dec*, 186*9*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Detached as Regimental Adjutant since Nov 1st, 1862 transferred from Co. H Dec. 11/69.*  
*\* From 2nd Aug Roll.*

*No Camp*

This organization was consolidated with the 3d Reg't Missouri Infantry per S. O. No. 100, Dept. of the Missouri, dated December 28, 1863, forming the 1st Reg't Missouri Engineers, and men of this company were assigned to Co. *B*.

Book mark:

*H* | Engr. Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

*James E. Hudson*  
*Co. C*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan - Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

*Transferred*  
*Giving Com mission in*  
*Co. E of 1st Col. H.*  
*Had was transferred*  
*to Co. E Dec 10/63*

This organization was consolidated with the 25 Reg't Missouri Infantry per S. O. 35, Dept. of the Missouri, dated December 28, 1863, forming the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers, and men of this company were assigned to Co.

Book mark:.....

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

Rank *Adjutant*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Detained home*  
*no pay by order*  
*of the Surgeon General*  
*right of Government*  
*Extra pay as*  
*Adjutant & due since*  
*last muster 1863*  
*31st 23*

Book mark:

*76*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*Haynes E. Gordon*  
*1st Lieut*, Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *detached as Regt.*  
*Adj't since Nov-1<sup>st</sup> 1862*  
*By order of Col. Russell*

Book mark:

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

Rank *Adjutant*; Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st to Oct 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Obtained from  
No. 2 Co. 1st Regt.  
1863. 2nd Regt. mounted  
due to the receipt  
of 1st Regt. 1863. 2nd  
Regt. 1st Regt.*

Book mark:



H

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*Hayes E. Hudson*  
*1st Lieut*, Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July Aug*, 1865.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Detached as*  
*Regt. Adjt. since Nov*  
*1/65. By order of Col. Smith*

Book mark:.....

*W. H.*

Engr. Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

*Harold C. Tucker*

Rank *Adjutant*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for *Sept 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Detached from  
Co. E. 1st Regt.  
Nov. 1863 extra  
pay as adjutant  
due since that date.*

Book mark:

*J. H. H.*

*H*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*Harriet E. Hudson*

*1st Lt.*, Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks *Detached as*

*Regt. Capt. since Nov*

*16.2. By order of Col. Smith*

Book mark :.....

Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Rank *Regulant* Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for *March 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Opta pay at  
Start Officer due  
from 100. & Detailed  
from 100. & 2  
Paid on his company  
Roll when he paid  
Now omitted on  
the roll and not*

Book mark:

APR. -3

7603033

"1891"

counted in the  
aggregate because  
counted on his  
company's side.

The question of  
muster & how he  
is to be reported  
has been referred  
to the Secy of War  
for decision.

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*S*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*August 1863*

*Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1863*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*James C. ...*

Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *that stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged*

*James C. ...*

*...*

Book mark:



Engr. Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

*1st Lt*  
Rank *Adjutant*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for *Nov 19 Dec*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Transferred  
Commissioned  
1st Lt 100  
& Adjutant 1st Lt  
Nov 19 Dec*

Book mark:

44  
East. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Rank *Adjutant*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for *Sept 1862*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

14  
Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Rank *1st Lieut*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for *Oct 31*, 186*9*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Appointed 1st Lieut  
of the 1st Regt of Cavalry  
at Fort Totten, D. C.  
Jan 1, 1869. He was  
promoted to 2nd Lieut  
Jan 1, 1870.*

Book mark:

Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Wm. O. Hudson*  
Rank *Adjutant*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for *December 1862*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, .....\$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*W.C.*

Engr. Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

*Harold O. Hudson*

Rank *Second* Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for *Mar. 1, 1862*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W.C. Hudson*

*H*

Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

*Samuel S. Hudson*

Rank *Second Lieut*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for *March 1st 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, ..... \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*Samuel S. Hudson*

Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

*Harold E. Hudson*

Rank *Private*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discontinued by*  
*for private*  
*January 1st 1862*  
*due to that date*

Book mark ::

36 Engr Regt  
of the West Mo.  
Haynes E. Hudson  
1st Co. Engr Reg't Missouri  
Age 25 years.

Appears on an

### Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Pechontas, Tenn July 22 1863.

Muster-in to date

Jan 16, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sep 16, 1861.

Where St Louis Mo

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Appt & Comd as  
1st & Quarter Master  
June 13/62 from Supt  
Major. Appt (over)

Book mark :



APR. - 3

7602144

1891

Compsd 1. Lt Adj  
received & accepted  
Commission & entered  
upon duty thereon  
July 14/62 mustered  
into service as 1st Lieut  
to date from Jan'y 16/62.

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Rank *1st Lt*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1st*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Present Sept 15/61 at  
St Louis Mo for 2 yrs.  
number not shown*

Book mark:

Hudson, H. C.  
Hissell's Eng's of  
The West. Mo. V.  
Reg't  
Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 167  
Jackson Tenn July 3<sup>rd</sup> 1862

---

To J. B. McPherson  
Brig Gen & Supt. R.R.

---

In relation to arrest  
of A. A. H. C. Hindon  
Eng Rgt.

---

Jackson Tenn. July 5<sup>th</sup> 1862.

General

I have the honor of enclosing to you a copy of a Special Order <sup>marked</sup> made by Colonel Ripell of the Engineer Regiment, dated July 4<sup>th</sup> Inst. in reference to the Command of this Regiment in his absence - as having you as I am informed, pursuant to <sup>your</sup> orders to purchase rolling stock for the Rail Road.

I respectfully present for your consideration, & ask for orders thereon the following facts.

Shortly after Col. Ripell had left on the train for Columbus - about 12 1/2 o'clock this P. M. I showed Major M. S. Hare of the Engineer Regt. the order in the order book & also made a copy & attested the same & gave it to him, at same time telling him that as this was the order of Col. Ripell I should follow it as fully as was within my power. He replied that it was all "boosh" <sup>(meaning the order)</sup> of no validity or force whatever that he was Commandant now of the Regiment & all orders must be issued by him or through him, or words to that effect. I <sup>replied</sup> repeated what I had first told him. He then said that he would suspend me from a portion of my duties. I replied that I should proceed pursuant to Col. Ripell's written orders.

Shortly after this conversation, he handed to me a paper & said there was an order from him & he directed me to promulgate it, & to copy it. I replied that if it was an order I could not comply with his request, as I con-

sidered my orders were contained in the Special Order by Col. Biffell, but I would copy it for him as a favor, or words to this effect. He then told me that he placed me under arrest <sup>that I</sup> & was relieved from my duties as acting adjutant.

The above ~~and~~ is substance of the matter in difficulty.

I respectfully ask that you will place matters here at rights. I will further state that Capt Smuddale mentioned in said Special order is now at work on the Rail Road, <sup>leaving camp about 12 o'clock yesterday & the Col this day</sup> & expect that he will return this evening.

I am General

Very Truly

Your Obedient-Serv<sup>t</sup>

H. E. Hudson  
H. & Acft. Adj<sup>t</sup>  
Eng. Regt.

Brig Genl McPherson  
Carmath  
Inds.

Head-Quarters, 17th Army Corps,  
DEPARTMENT OF THE TENNESSEE,

Lake Providence, La. March 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1863.

Special Orders }  
No-

Lieut. H. E. Anderson, Adj't.  
Eng'r Regt. will proceed to Helena Ark.  
for the purpose of procuring Coal Barges  
for the use the Engineer Regiment.

By order of  
Maj Genl M. P. Thompson  
Adj't. Genl.

Hudson H.E.



Head Quarters 13<sup>th</sup> Army Corps  
Department of the Tennessee  
La Grange Tenn. Nov. 18. 1862.

Special Order  
No 22

XXVII. Special authority is hereby granted Col. J. M. Riplett commanding the Engineer Regiment of the West to detail two commissioned officers (or detail one and go himself, as he may deem advisable) to proceed to the States of Iowa, Illinois and Missouri for the purpose of enlisting recruits to fill up said Engineer Regiment in pursuance of authority from Headquarters of the Army Washington D. C.

Official

(Signed)

By order of Maj Genl U. S. Grant  
Jno. A. Rawlins  
Asst Adj Genl

A true copy

for Engrs. & Co. Eng Regt

Headquarter Engr. Regt.

Moscow Tenn. Nov. 23. 1862

In pursuance of the above order Capt H. C. Hudson Adjutant is hereby detailed & will proceed to Saint Louis State of Missouri, & from thence to Bloomington Illinois & remain there until further orders from their Headquarters.

for Riplett

Co. Eng Regt

717 L. 26.  
Hudson, Levi J.

Co B, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7604533	*
2	7604611	*
3	7604694	*
4	7604783	*
5	7604870	*
6	7604959	*
7	7605042	*
8	7605125	*
9	7605205	*
10	7605272	*
11	7605292	*
12	7605401	*
13	7605490	*
14	7605574	*
15	7605668	*
16	7605755	*
17	7605839	*
18	7605922	*
19		*
20		*
21		*
22		*
23		*
24		*
25		*

Book Mark:

1942 B. (CB) 1884

See also

*H.*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*L. H. Hudson*

*1st*, Co. *13*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with the 25 Reg't Missouri Infantry per S. O. 355, Dept. of the Missouri, dated December 29, 1863, forming the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers, and men of this company were assigned to Co.

Book mark:

*C. J. Clark*

(868)

*C. J. Clark*

*H* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*L. H. Hudson*  
*Pr*, Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

4 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

L. H. Hudson  
Priv., Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*4*

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

**Mo.**

*L. H. Hudson*

*Present*, Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

**Engr. Reg't of the West.**

Mo.

....., Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

**Appears on**

## Company Muster Roll

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

**Book mark :** .....

Mo.

**Appears on**

for \_\_\_\_\_, 1862

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark : .....



46 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Levi M. Anderson

1st, Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov 1886, 188 6

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*M* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Levi M. Henderson*  
....., Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 10 Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

H

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

L. H. Hudson

Priv. Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for

July & Aug, 1863

Station

Det No 10 Mississippi River

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. Sayre

21

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

Lewis H. Anderson

Capt

Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July Aug, 1862

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On detached service with  
Capt. Hill of Co. D, 5th Reg. Wrecking  
on the Miss. River at S. Paul Mo. Co.  
by order of Maj. Genl. Grant since 23  
July 1862.

Book mark:

4

Eng. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Sam'l Hudson

Priv., Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Aug. 8, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On detached service with  
Capt. H. H. I. Co. F. Eng. Reg.  
working on the Miss. River near  
New Madrid Mo. by order of Maj.  
Genl. Grant since 23 July, 1862.

Book mark:

E. S. Woods

H

**Engr. Reg't of the West.**

Mo.

Levi H. Hudson

Part

Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent.....*present*.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: .....

**Book mark :** .....

(258)

G. T. Woods

**COPYING**

14

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

Serge H. Hudson

3rd

, Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Mar 3 April, 1862

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: At General Hospital in St. Louis,  
Mo. since April 12, 1862.

Book mark:

James F. Johnson | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Sept

Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan 1st, 186 5.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for Jan 1st

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for Jan 1st

Remarks:

Book mark:

Johnson



Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*John J. ...*  
Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1st*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *Jan 1st*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *Jan 1st*

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

James J. Tucker  
1st, Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept 11, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Left in quarters  
2d Class

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. J. Sanders* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*J. J. Sanders*  
..... Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *August 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Q* Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

*James J. ...*  
*...*, Co. *...*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Age *...* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis ...*, Aug 5, 1861.

Muster-in to date *...*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ..., 1861.

Where *...*

Period ... years.

Remarks: ...  
...  
...  
...  
...  
...  
...

Book mark: *...*

718

*Hughbanks Henry B*  
Co<sup>d</sup>, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

*Private*

*Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also

+ 719  
*Hughes, Isaac*

Co L, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

*Private* | *Artificer*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7607784	26
2	7607887	27
3	7607989	28
4	7608082	29
5	7608176	30
6	7608268	31
7	7608360	32
8	7608460	33
9	7608511	34
10	7608583	35
11	7608653	36
12	7608722	37
13	7608787	38
14	7608850	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

Engr. Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

*James H. ...*  
*1863*, Co. *E*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *1st* *Reg't*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with the 2d Reg't Missouri Infantry per S. O. 355, Dept. of the Missouri, dated December 25, 1863, forming the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers, and men of this company were assigned to Co. *E*.

Book mark:

**Engr. Reg't of the West.**

Mo.

*A. T. F.*, Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for Nov 10 1883, 1883.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

**Due Gov't, \$** ..... **100 for** .....

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(22)

Gayburger

**Copy**



22 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

James H. ...

... Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July 1863, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*H*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*Barre Hughes*

*1st Lt.*, Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

James Hughes  
Artillery Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March 7 1863, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$            100 for           

Due Gov't, \$            100 for           

Remarks: On detached service  
at Duckport Louisiana  
Apr 4/63. by order of  
Gen. Smith

Book mark:

H | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Amos Hughes

Artillery, Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan 1st, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$        100 for       

Due Gov't, \$        100 for       

Remarks: Discharged from service  
to Artillery Aug 1/63 by  
order Col J. H. Russell

Book mark:       

O. H. Moore

No.

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*Shane Hughes*

*Co. D*, Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. 7*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Hughes*

*No.* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*James Hough*

*Pl.*, Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. 9 Oct. 1*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Isaac Hughes

Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Enrolled below 7/6/61 at  
Mt Sterling & mustered  
into service Dec 24/61  
as Camp Mildred Co. 4  
Co 2nd Inf 3rd

Book mark:

Wasson

H

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Isaac Hughes

Priv., Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Aug 18, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.50 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wasson



H

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

Isaac Hughes

Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mason

H

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

Isaac Hughes

Bin, Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March April, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mason

76 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Isaac Hughes

Pvt., Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for June & July, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

46

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

*Isaac Hughes*  
*Plt*....., Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar 9 Dec*....., 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

720

*Hughes Isaac*

Co D, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

*Private* | *Artificer*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	<i>See Hughes</i>		<i>Isaac</i>
4		28	
5		29	
6		30	
7		31	
8		32	
9		33	
10		34	
11		35	
12		36	
13		37	
14		38	
15		39	
16		40	
17		41	
18		42	
19		43	
20		44	
21		45	
22		46	
23		47	
24		48	
25		49	
26		50	

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

721  
Hulick, Joseph

Co I, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	761 3969	26
2	761 4069	27
3	761 4170	28
4	761 4283	29
5	761 4383	30
6	761 4425	31
7	761 4515	32
8	761 4601	33
9	761 4687	34
10	761 4712	35
11	761 4776	36
12	761 4865	37
13	761 4952	38
14	761 5037	39
15	761 5120	40
16	761 5203	41
17	761 5284	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark.

See also

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

Joseph F. Beck  
Joseph, Co. 1, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with the 2d Reg't Missouri Infantry per S. O. 333, Dept. of the Missouri, dated December 24, 1863, forming the 1st Reg't Missouri Engineers, and men of this company were assigned to Co. A.

Book mark:

James H. Smith

**Appears on**

for Sept 2 Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for .....

Remarks:

Book mark : .....



50 Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

*James H. Stewart*  
Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James H. Stewart*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

*William H. Smith*  
*1863*, Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *1863*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*A* Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Joseph Hulien*  
*Corp*, Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar Apr*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*N. C. Amos*  
*Appr*

*A* Engr. Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

*Joseph Huber*  
*Corp.*, Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On Det. service*  
*at Memphis Tenn. since*  
*Dec 10/63, by order*  
*Col Bissell*

Book mark:

*K* Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Joseph Gulick*  
Corp. Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On det. serv. with*  
*Regt. since Nov 1862, in*  
*active serv. present*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

91

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Joseph Hulick

Capt. Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

Sept 22nd, 1862

Station

Orinith, Miss

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(344)

M. N. Payne

Capt. Reg't.

*H* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Joseph Halick*  
*leopl*, Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 18*62*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Detached service at*  
*Levinth Miss since June*  
*20. 1862 By order Genl*  
*McPherson*

Book mark:

*Murray*

*H*

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

*Joseph Kulick*  
Corpl Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*July & Aug. 1862.*

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

*Detached service at*  
*Leavenworth Miss since June*  
*20 1862 by order Brig*  
*Genl M. P. Harrison*  
*Promoted to Corpl vice Taylor*  
*promoted to date July 1. 1862*  
*by order Col. Geo. B. Russell*

Book mark:

*Murray*



24 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Joseph Halick  
Co. 2, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Aug. 18, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent on detached  
service at Corinth Miss  
since June 20, 1862. By  
order Brig Gen. M<sup>r</sup> Phur-  
son

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Murray  
(279) Copied.

24 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Joseph Sulich  
Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May June, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: Absent on detached  
service at Corinth Miss  
since June 20 1862

Book mark:.....

Engr. Reg't of the West. **MO.**

*H*  
*Joseph L. H. L. C. R.*  
Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**

for *Present or absent*  
Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*  
Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

H | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Joseph H. Hall  
Engr., Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for March 1863, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

Joseph H. H. C. K.

Engr., Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted to Corp.  
vice Wiley, reduced  
by order of Lt. Col. A. D.  
and Jan 13, 1862.

Book mark

*H*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*Joseph H. H. H. H.*

*Pvt.*, Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. Dec.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

Joseph H. H. Lick

Capt., Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep. 12 to Oct. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Joseph H. H. H. H.

Co. 9, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Age 26 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cambridge, Mass., May 25, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct. 31, 1861.

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When Sept. 28, 1861.

Where Burlington, Vt.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:



14722  
Hull, Mack

Co<sup>20</sup>, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7607617	2
2	7607698	3
3	7607785	4
4	7607932	5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

*H*

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

*Mack Hull*

*Pat*, Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January & February*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged Feb'y - 1862*  
*by order Maj' Genl. Halleck*  
*on Surgeons Certificate of*  
*disability*

*No Co m'd R.*

Book mark:

*Revised*

*H* | Engr. Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

*Black Hull*

*Regt.*, Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov 4 Dec*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

76

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

*Frank Hull*

*Part*....., Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Aug 15 to Oct 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

16 Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

Mark H. H. H.

Part, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp. H. H. H. Co. reg. Oct 31, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct 31, 1861.

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When Sept 14, 1861.

Where H. H. H.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Hall Mack*  
 Pl. Co. 2 Binsell's Eng's of  
 Reg't 1st West. Mo. V.  
 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

*alt.* H. 91. 188 *R 30*  
**52**

Certificate of Disability for Discharge  
In the case of

*Wm. Hall*  
a *Private* Co. *D*  
*Engineer* Reg't of the West  
*Adjutant Gen. H. 91,*  
*March 4/62*

*Approved*

*J. J. Wright M.D.*  
Medical Director.

Headquarters, Department of the Missouri,  
*St Louis, February 4 1862*

TO BE DISCHARGED

By order of Major General Halleck

*S. M. Bullock*

Assistant Adjutant General

Received (A. G. Office,)

RECEIVED  
AND CORRECTED  
186

*Feb 6*  
*with receipt call*  
*H. 91*

ARMY

ATES.

# CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*Hills* *MacB. Hull* of Captain *B. M.*  
 Company, [ *10* ], of the *Engineer* Regiment of United States  
 (Volunteers), was enlisted by *Captain B. M. Hill*, of  
 the *Engineer* Regiment of *the West* at *Stora, Illinois*  
 on the *fourteenth* day of *September* 1861, to serve *three* years; he was born  
 in *Orleans Co.* in the State of *Indiana*, is *twenty*  
 years of age, *five* feet *7 1/2* inches high, *light* complexion, *Blue* eyes,  
*Brown* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two  
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty *55* days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 269, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

*He has been sick nearly three months and shows no symptoms of recovery. His sickness was contracted at Leclaire Mo.*

STATION: *Camp Mildred near Otterville Mo*

DATE: *29th January 1862*

*E. M. Hill*  
 Capt. Commanding Company.

10  
 5

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *MacB. Hill* of  
 Captain *Hill's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier

because of (Here consult par. 1124, p. 245, and directions on Form 12, p. 269, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.) *Tubercular phthisis, contracted while sick with the measles, at Leclaire Mo, in Nov-1861. - since his enlistment, it will incapacitate him for all military duty, I therefore recommend his discharge*

*Christman*  
 Asst Surgeon.

DISCHARGED this *6* day of *February* 1862, at *Samuel Conklin*  
*Dr. R. R. R.*  
*Colt*  
 Commanding the Post. *Rye*

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.  
 NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town— County— State—

[DUPLICATES.]



# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*Hill*  
(Volunteers)  
the *Engineer*  
on the *fourteenth*  
in *St. Louis Co.*  
years of age, *five*  
*Brown* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*.  
*Wash. Hill* of Captain *E. M.*  
Company, [ *E* ], of the *Engineer* Regiment of United States  
was enlisted by *Captain E. M. Hill*, of  
Regiment of *the West* at *Flora, Illinois*  
day of *September* 1861, to serve *three* years; he was born  
in the State of *Indiana*, is *Twenty*  
feet *7 1/2* inches high, *light* complexion, *Blue* eyes,  
During the last two  
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *35* days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 280, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

*He has been sick nearly three months and shows no  
symptoms of recovery. His sickness was contracted  
at Sedalia Mo.*

STATION: *Camp Mildred near Otterville Mo*

DATE: *29th January 1862*

*E. M. Hill*  
Capt. Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Wash. Hill* of  
Captain *Hill's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier

because of (Here consult par. 1134, p. 245, and directions on Form 12, p. 280, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.) *Tubercular phthisis, contracted  
while sick with the Malaria, at Sedalia Mo, in Nov-1861. - since his subsistence, it will  
incapacitate him for all military duty, I therefore recommend his discharge*

DISCHARGED this *6* day of *February* 1862, at *Sedalia, Missouri*  
*Dr. J. H. Smith*  
Asst Surgeon.  
*Dr. J. H. Smith*  
Commanding the Post *Rego*

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.  
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

723  
Humboldt, Charles  
Co H, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

Private | Artificer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7612741	25
2	7612817	26
3	7612889	27
4	7612963	28
5	7613035	29
6	7613105	30
7	7613185	31
8	7602589	32
9	7613279	33
10	7613379	34
11	7613470	35
12	7613570	36
13	7613669	37
14	7613762	38
15	7613852	39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also

*L.* Engr. Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

*Charles H. ...*  
*Artif.*, Co. *H.*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov 1865*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with the 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry per S. O. 455, Dept. of the Missouri, dated December 28, 1863, forming the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers, and men of this company were assigned to Co.

Book mark:

25 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

*William H. Freeman*

*Freeman*, Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*H*

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

*Charles Humbert*

*Artif*, Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*H*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*Charles Humboldt*

*Art.*, Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J. H. ...* Engr. Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

*...*  
*...*, Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *...*, 186 <sup>2</sup>.

Present or absent *...*

Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Remarks: *...*  
*...*  
*...*  
*...*  
*...*  
*...*  
*...*  
*...*  
*...*  
*...*

Book mark: *...*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_



Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*James L. Smith*  
*1st Lt.*, Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1st*, 186*7*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Completed and*

*discharged at San*

*Francisco, Cal.*

Book mark:

44 Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

+  
Charles Humbolt  
Priv, Co., Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Station Jackson

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*John H. ...*

*...*, Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Remarks: *...*

*...*

*(Enrolled Nov 13/61  
at Culham Co. &  
mustered into service  
Dec 21/61 at (Oller  
ville Mo for 3 yrs)*

Book mark: *...*

*H* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Charles Humboldt.*  
*Priv.*, Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*H*

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

*Charles Humboldt,*  
*Pvt, Co. H,* Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *August 18,* 1862.

Present or absent *Present,*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Valentine*

*H* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Charles Humboldt,*  
*Crier*, Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Valentine*

*A* ' Engr. Reg't of the West. ' **Mo.**

*Charles Humboldt*

*Pvt.*, Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *c March 10<sup>th</sup>*, 1862

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Intention*

*74* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Charles J. Mumford*

*34*....., Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*....., 1862.

Present or absent *Present*.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*Also*



*N*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*Charles Kimball*

*Pvt*

Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1 Dec*, 186 .

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*In Engr. Reg't: see roll  
for Sept & Oct 1862.*

Book mark:

*Alor*

724

*Humboldt, Charles*

Co H, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

*Private*      *Artificer.*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

147 725  
Hummiston, James

Co K, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	76 / 5-35-4	2
2	76 / 5-43-2	3
3	76 / 5-51-1	4
4	76 / 5-60-9	5
5	76 / 5-70-6	6
6	76 / 5-84-9	7
7	76 / 5-94-2	8
8	76 / 60-27	9
9	76 / 61-14	10
10	76 / 61-77	11
11	76 / 62-50	12
12	76 / 63-24	13
13	76 / 63-98	14
14	76 / 64-71	15
15	76 / 65-21	16
16	76 / 65-71	17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*H*

Engr. Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

*James Humiston*  
*Engr*, Co. *K*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov* + *Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

This organization was consolidated with the 25 Reg't Missouri Infantry per S. O. 355, Dept. of the Missouri, dated December 23, 1863, forming the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers, and men of this company were assigned to Co.

Book mark: .....

11

| Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

James Hamilton  
Corfil Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from  
Artificer to date from  
Aug. 31 1863 by order  
Genl. & Ad.

Book mark:

E. H. Clark

*M* Engr. Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

*James Hamilton*

*Artillery* Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*W. H. Black*

*A* Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*James Himmiston*

*Artificer*, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*W. H. Black*

7  
6.

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

James Hamiston  
Gt., Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March - April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:



76

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

James Kinniston

47th, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for James Kinniston, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

2  
Kinniston

Engr. Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

*James Hamilton*

*1817*, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *100*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Engr. in Mobile*  
*This I. I. since Oct 24/1862,*  
*by order of Maj. Genl. Grant.*

Book mark:

7

Engr. Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

*James K. Hunter*

*Co. K*, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept - Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*H*

Engr. Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

*James Humiston*  
*Plt*, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July to Aug*, 186*2*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Saxton*

*H*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*James Humiston*

*Plt.*, Co. *K*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for

*Aug. 18, 1862.*

Present or absent

*(present)*

Stoppage, \$..... for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Saxton.*

*K* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*James Humiston*  
*Det*, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks *Resigned the*  
*office of Corporal*  
*4<sup>th</sup> May, 1862.*

Book mark:

*Saxton*

*H*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*James Humiston*  
Corpl, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Dixon*

*H*

Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*James Hurniston*

*Corp*, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan + Feb*, 1882.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Floyd*



41 Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

James Humiston  
Corps, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov 8 Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: on detached service  
on Gov't roads near  
Ottumwa Mo since  
Dec 24/61

Book mark:

H. S. Miller

*H* Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*James Harrison*  
*Corps*, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 1 to Oct 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Promoted Corp Oct 1/61*  
*Pay due as private from*  
*Sept 28<sup>th</sup> to Sept 30/61*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*H. Miller*

*H* | Engineer Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

*James Humiston*

*Corpl.*, Lt. Bailey's Co., Engr. Reg't of the West.\*

Age *26* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Camp Harris Pettis Co Mo Oct 31, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Oct 31, 1861.*

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When *Sep 28*, 1861.

Where *Capitello Ia*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

.....  
.....  
.....

*\* Connected by letter*

\* This organization subsequently became Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Book mark:

*H S Miller*

726  
 + *Humiston, John*  
 Co ~~K~~, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
 Missouri Volunteers.

*Private* | *Artificer*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7615396	2
2	7615474	3
3	7615559	4
4	7615654	5
5	7615751	6
6	7615843	7
7	7615936	8
8	7616026	9
9	7616113	10
10	7616278	11
11	7616251	12
12	7616325	13
13	7616399	14
14	7616472	15
15	7616544	16
16	7616614	17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark:

See also

*11* Engr. Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

*John Sumiston*  
*Adj't*, Co. *A*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with the 25 Reg't Missouri Infantry per S. O. 355, Dept. of the Missouri, dated December 28, 1863, forming the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers, and men of this company were assigned to Co.

Book mark:

11 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

John Cumiston

1st Lt., Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

C. H. Clark

17 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

John Muniston  
Artificer, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for July & Aug, 1867.  
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

W. M. Clark  
Copyist.

*H* Engr. Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

*John Summerton*

*Atcher* Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1867.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*A. J. Clark*  
Copyist.



76

Engt. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

John Hamilton

Co K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

2  
+ 100

*Y* Engr. Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

*John W. Hunter*  
*551*, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *June & Feb*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Engr. Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

*John Hamilton*

*Co. K*, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

John Thurston

Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*He*

Engr. Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

*John Humiston*

*Plt*

, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 7 Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

*Detached with  
Lieut. Hill - at  
Corinth Miss.*

*Since Aug. 12/62  
by order Gen'l.  
McPherson*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Saxton*

H

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

John Humiston

Pls., Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Aug. 18, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 1.50 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks: On detached  
Service at Corinth  
with Sient Brooks  
since Aug. 13, 1862.  
By order, Brig. Gen.  
McPherson.

Book mark:

J. A. T. J.

*H*

Engt. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

*John Humiston*  
*Prs*, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*HC*

Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

*John Hearnigan*  
*Plt*, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *11th & Apr*, 186*2*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Next*



*H*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*John Hurmiston*  
*Plt*

, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*July + Aug*

, 1862

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Hloyd*

H | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

John Hummel

Plt, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Miller

*H* Engr. Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

*John Hamilton*  
*Plt*, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 1 to Oct 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. Miller*

*A* Engineer Reg't of the West, **Mo.**

*John Harrison*

*Pvt.*, Lt, Bailey's Co., Engr. Reg't of the West.\*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Camp Harie Pittsburg Mo Oct 31*, 1861 .

Muster-in to date *Oct 31*, 1861 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sep 28*, 1861 .

Where *Wapello Ia*

Period *3* years.

Remarks :

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

\* This organization subsequently became Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Book mark :

*J. H. Miller*

✓ 727  
Hunice, August

Co G, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

Private | Artificer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7611183	28
2	7611280	29
3	7611384	30
4	7611486	31
5	7611589	32
6	7611683	33
7	7611774	34
8	7611861	35
9	7611953	36
10	7612032	37
11	7612124	38
12	7612213	39
13	7612301	40
14	7612386	41
15	7612472	42
16	7612548	43
17	32896548	44
18	36685325	45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		51
25		52

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*No.*

Engr. Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

*August Hume*

*Adj't*, *Co. I*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. 9 1863*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with the *E* Reg't Missouri Infantry per S. O. 355, Dept. of the Missouri, dated December 24, 1863, forming the *1* Reg't Missouri Engineers, and men of this company were assigned to Co.

Book mark:

24

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

August 26 1863

Arly, Co. G, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 8 Oct. 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Peck mark:

26<sup>2</sup> | Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

*August Hance*  
*Adj.* Co. G, Engineer Regiment of the West.  
Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Hook mark:



26

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

August Hance

Artif, Co. G, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 9 June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hance

26 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

August 1862.  
Credit, Co. G, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1st, 1862

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

August Hume.

Artif., Co. G, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan 1 1863, 186 3

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*N.*

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

**Mo.**

*August Wmcc.*

*Artif.*, Co. G, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. 1 Dec.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Look mark: .....

*John N. C.*

*H*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*August*

*Priv.*, Co. G, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct.*, 186*2*

Present or absent. *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Hook mark:

*Maad Hall*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*William H. Smith*  
Co. G, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *William H. Smith*, 186*2*.

Present or absent, *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*29* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Regt. of the West*  
*1st*, Co. *1st*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *March 1st*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks : *None*

Book mark : *100*

Hyacinth - blue

6424

**Appears**

Company Mu

for 1000, 1862

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Look mark: .....



Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

*William H. Smith*  
Co. G, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Check mark:

H

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

August Hurnce

Co. G, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Look mark:

14

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

August 14<sup>th</sup>

Paris, Co. G, Sappers and Miners, Mo. Engr. Reg't.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1<sup>st</sup>, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. G, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Book mark:

Admission

14

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

August Hance

Co. G, Sappers and Miners, Mo. Engr. Reg't. \*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep 24 to Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. G, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Book mark:

Commander

14

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

August Hance

Engr., Capt. Hasie's Co., Engr. Reg't Mo. Vol.\*

Age 20 years

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sept 24, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept 24, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 13, 1861.

Where Capt. Hasie's Co.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. G, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Book mark:

Edmer Hance

26 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

August Huncle

Co. , Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Regimental Descriptive Book**

of the regiment named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Germany

Occupation Wagon maker

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Sep 13, 1861.

Where C. Sheridan, Mo

By whom M. J. Kase; term 3 yrs.

Remarks:

Cardozo

728

*Humiston John*  
 Co. A, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
 Missouri Volunteers.

*Private Artificer*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	<i>See Humiston John</i>
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	

Book Mark:

See also

729  
Hunt, Eli. L.

Co<sup>st</sup>, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

Chaplain | Chaplain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7602145	2
2	7603070	3
3	7603083	4
4	7602724	5
5	7602723	6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Book Mark. E. 227. V. S. 1864

See also



*20* Engr Dept  
*of the West* *1120*

*Cal. L. S. Co.*

*Chaplin*, Co., *Eng Reg't of the West*

Appears on an

**Individual Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Nashville Tenn. March 25 1864.*

Muster-out to date *Jan 28, 1864.*

Last paid to *Jan 1, 1864.*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *In accordance with*  
*instructions from War*  
*Dept. J. E. C. dated Mar*  
*11/64*

Book mark: *This muster-out roll*  
*over*

*A. Hubbell*

APR. -3

7602723

1891A

from Jan 28/64 vide  
Endowment or Wrapper  
Marked H. 227.(U.S.) 1864

Eng'r Dept-  
of the War no  
Ole L. L. Lumb  
Chaplain, Co., Eng. Reg't of the War

Appears on an

**Individual Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville Tenn. Jan 28, 1864.

Muster-out to date Jan 1, 1864.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1863.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Muslim sub. in

accordance with A. B. No 210  
C. S. War Dept. J. E. O. and his  
Dept. of War. He will serve from Jan  
1st but has been on duty  
in the field

Book mark:

A. L. Lumb

14  
H

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*One*

Rank *Major*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Jan 1*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

Rank *1st Lieut*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for *Sept 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Appointed*  
*Sept 29th* *in*  
*fulfillance of*  
*Spec 1st Act of*  
*Congress April*  
*1st 1862*

Book mark:

26 Engr Regt  
of the West Mo.

Eli L. Hunt  
Chaplain Engr Reg't Missouri

Age 28 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Vicksburg Miss, Oct 12, 1863.

Muster-in to date Oct 12, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 12, 1863.

Where Vicksburg

Period years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Appointed Chaplain  
from Civil L. Co. 1st  
Staples, resigned.  
Mustered in to (over)

Book mark:

Card

APR. - 3

7602145

1891\*

date Oct 12. 1893,

Hunt, E. D.  
Chap. Co.

Russell's Enc's of  
Reg't  
the West. Mo. V.  
Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation



Chief Hunt  
Engine

# OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. \_\_\_\_\_

State of Missouri.

Name W. B. Hunt

Rank Captain Regiment \_\_\_\_\_

Arm Engin.

Casualty M. O.

Day 28 ; Month Dec ; Year 63

Cause of casualty Consolidation

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, Ho., 355 Mo.

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

SEN

Clerk.

730  
Hunt, Henry H.  
Henry H.

Co C, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7608978	26
2	7609058	27
3	7609129	28
4	7609198	29
5	7609260	30
6	7609320	31
7	7609387	32
8	7609450	33
9	7609495	34
10	7609544	35
11	7609593	36
12	7609662	37
13	7609690	38
14	7609734	39
15	7609787	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*H* | Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

*Henry H. Hunt*  
*Co. E*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan and Dec.*, 186 *9*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with the 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry per S. O. 45, Dept. of the Missouri, dated December 24, 1863, forming the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers, and men of this company were assigned to Co. *B*.

Book mark:

*J. E. Hunt*

*76*

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

*Henry H. Hunt*

*1st Lt.*, Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept and Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Promoted from Artificer  
to Corp. Oct 31/63 by order  
of Col. H. Hunt*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*86*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*Henry E. Hunt*

*Company*, Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July and Aug.*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J. E. Hunt*

16 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Henry H. Hurst

Pr., Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May and June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

J. R. Rice

*A* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Henry A. Hunt*

*Adfr*, Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March April*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*J. A. Hunt*  
Copyist.



*H* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Henry H. Hunt*  
Capt., Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan'y. & Feb'y*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks *Moved into service*  
*When Oct. 31. 61.*  
*Where Oldenwice Mo.*  
*Period 3 yrs.*

*(Entered Sept 3/61 at*  
*Astoria Mich)*

Book mark: .....

*H. H. Hunt*

*54*

Engt. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*Henry H. Hunt*

*Califco.*, Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. H. Hunt*

*A*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*Henry T. Hunt*

*Pvt*

, Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*H. T. Hunt*

Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*James H. Hunt*

*1st*, Co. *1st*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*12* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Henry A. Hunt*  
*Ch.*, Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Aug 8*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

20

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

*George H. Hunt*  
*(21)*

, Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May 1*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Detached service at*  
*Magazine near Ft. ...*  
*in ...*

Book mark:

23 | Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

*Wm. J. Smith*  
*Det.*, Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*H* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Henry H. Hunt*

*21*, Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. 5*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:



26 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo. |

*B. C. O.*

....., Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. Dec.*, 186 /.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*W. H. F.*

A | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

C. C. Leland

Pvt., Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept. 7 Oct., 186 1.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

I, Engr. Leland, am here  
from Jan 1 Feb, 1863

Book mark:

S. A. R. Leland  
C. E. R.

*Hunt Henry H.*  
*Ph. Co. E*, Dissell's Enr's of  
Reg't  
1st West. Mo. V.  
Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Advent H. 14

20

*[Faint, illegible handwritten text, possibly bleed-through from the reverse side of the page]*

Prairieville, Miss, July 13/63

Major

Henry. H. Hunt of Co. C.  
having been reduced on the 2<sup>nd</sup> Day  
of June 1863, from Captain to  
Private for a very trifling offence.  
He being one of the best men in the  
Company, I would respectfully  
request that he be promoted to  
an Officer to date from July 1<sup>st</sup>  
1863.

Major Henry Hlad  
Commanding Coy Regt  
of the West

Yours very Respectfully  
Capt W. H. Hill  
Co. C. 1<sup>st</sup> Regt

731

✓ *Hunter, Christopher C.*  
**Co 2, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
 Missouri Volunteers.**

*Private* | *Artificer*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	7613970	26
2	7614070	27
3	7614171	28
4	7614268	29
5	7614368	30
6	7614459	31
7	7614547	32
8	7614633	33
9	7614717	34
10	7614797	35
11	7614886	36
12	7614972	37
13	7615057	38
14	7615140	39
15	7615221	40
16	7615303	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ **Book Mark:**

✓ **See also**

Engr. Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

*Christopher Hunter*  
Artificer, Co. *2*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. 8 Dec.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with the 2d Reg't Missouri Infantry per S. O. 355, Dept. of the Missouri, dated December 28, 1863, forming the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers, and men of this company were assigned to Co. *A*.

Book mark:

26

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Christopher Hunter

Actg., Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Christopher Hunter



26

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Robert L. Hunter

Artiz., Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July 8 1863.

Present or absent Present X

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Robert L. Hunter

26

Engr. Reg't of the West. | No.

Christopher L. Hunter  
Art'y., Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for June 1st & June 1st, 1869.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Remarks: Detached Service  
at the frontier, June  
1st 1869. By  
order of the Commandant.

Book mark: 100

*H* Engr. Reg't of the West. **No.**

*Christopher C. Hunter*  
*Artiz*, Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*H. E. Arnold*  
Capt

*H* Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

*Chris. C. Hunter*  
*Artif*, Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Jan 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*H. O. ...* ) Copy

7 Engr. Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

Christopher C. Hunter  
Atty, Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*H*

Engr. Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

*Christopher C. Hunter*

*Put*

, Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for

*Sept 1862*, 1862

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Murray*

24 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Christopher C. Hunter  
But, Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July 1862, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Murray Copy

24

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

Christopher C. Hunter  
Capt., Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Aug 18, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 2.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Murray



*H*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*Christopher C. Hunter*  
*Prst*, Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Murray*, 1882

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Absent on detached*  
*service at Corinth*  
*Miss since June 20. 1862*

Book mark:.....

*Murray*

H

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Christopher C. Hunter

Pvt., Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H

| Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Christopher C. Hunter

Sgt., Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan 27th, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Christopher C. Hunter

Sgt., Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov & Dec., 1861.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Reg'l  
Hospital Ottumville,  
Mo. since Dec. 25, 1861.

Book mark:

H

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

Christopher C. Hunter

Det., Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep. 12 to Oct. 31, 186.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Christopher C. Hunter

Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Age 42 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Harpers Station, Mo. Oct. 31, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct. 31, 1861.

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When Sept. 31, 1861.

Where Washington, D.C.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Hunter C. C.*  
*Lt.*, Co. ....

Reg't *Mo Eng W.*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Rev Aug 15/64

---

Reynolds Oct  
Capt & Agt.

Johnsville  
Aug 15

---

See P. 316

---

Hunter CC

---

1 Mr Eony

---



# South-Western Telegraph Company.

THE PUBLIC are notified, that in order to guard against mistakes in the transmission of messages, every message of importance ought to be repeated by being sent back from the station at which it is to be received to the station from which it originally came. The total fee for transmission will be charged for repeating the message, and while this Company will, as heretofore, use every precaution to ensure correctness, it will not be responsible for mistakes or delays in the transmission or delivery of repeated messages beyond an amount exceeding two hundred times the amount paid for sending the message; nor will it be responsible for mistakes or delays in the transmission of messages from whatever cause they may arise, nor for delays arising from interruptions in the work of the telegraph, nor for any mistake or omission of any other Company over whose lines a message is to be sent to reach the place of destination.

A message will hereafter be received by this Company for transmission subject to the above conditions.  
SAM. BRUCH, Supt., Louisville, Ky.

Discovered 10<sup>th</sup> 9 Am Aug 18 1864

By Telegraph from Johnsonville 18 1864

For Genl Webster

Chf Staff U.S.A.

C. C. Hunter artificer of Co  
C 1st Missouri Engineers is  
employed as sawyer at one  
of our Mills. It would progress  
of work to have him here  
can he stay until the application  
for his detail is acted on  
He has only two months  
to serve

C. A. Reynolds  
Capt & A.S.M.

✓ 732  
Hurley, Thomas  
Co A, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7603139	2
2	7603233	3
3	7603334	4
4	7603435	5
5	7603521	6
6	7603609	7
7	7603696	8
8	7603784	9
9	7603860	10
10	7603940	11
11	7604045	12
12	7604124	13
13	7604205	14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

16

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Thomas Henry  
Cot.

, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 4<sup>th</sup> Apr, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1863.

Where St Louis.

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks Discharged for  
Disability at  
St Louis Mo by Order  
of Brig Genl and  
seen March 11/63  
no com on

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

no hear 11/63  
Book mark file 1.1.12

W. H. Smith

*Re*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*Thomas Hurley*  
Ser. 1, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 4th*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 24*, 186*3*.

Where *St Louis Mo*.

Period *2* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick at St*  
*Louis Mo in order*  
*of Medical Director*  
*was Gen. Grant's*  
*Dec 26. 1862*

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

*W. H. S. C.*

*H* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Thomas Hurler*

*Col*, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov and Dec*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186*1*.\*

Where *St Louis*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Apr 30, 1862 Sick*  
*in Gen. Hoss St Louis*  
*by order of Director*  
*Gen Grants Army*

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

*W H Scott*

*No* | **Engt. Reg't of the West.** | **Mo.**

*Thomas Lowrey*  
*Capt*, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for *Sept + Oct*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186*2* \*

Where *St Louis* \*

Period *1* years \*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----

\* *See* Enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark: -----

14

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Thomas Hurley

1st

, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1 Aug. 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 1 1861

Where St Louis

Period 3 years\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Reg

11

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

Thomas Hurley

11, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Aug. 15, 1862.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:



4

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Thomas Hurley

Pvt

, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.

Where St. Louis Mo.

Period 3 years.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Enlisted July 1<sup>st</sup> 1861 in 11<sup>th</sup>  
Regt Missouri, & transf'd. to Eng. Regt  
July 20 1861, recorded on 1<sup>st</sup> Muster  
Roll of Co. as having enlisted 20  
July, 1861, claims pay from 1  
July to 20 July, 1861.

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

Regt

14

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

Thomas Hurley

1st, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March 1st, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis Mo.

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

Ref

4

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*Thomas Hurley*

*Art.*, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1st*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 2nd*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(356c)

*Hurley*

Copyist.

*H* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Thomas Hurley*

*Pvt.*, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186*1*.\*

Where *St Louis Mo*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

H | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Thomas Hurley

Pvt., Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept & Oct, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.\*

Where St Louis Mo

Period 2 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Class 2

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

H | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Thomas H. H. H.  
Sgt., Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for August 10, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis, Mo.\*

Period 0 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for       

Due Gov't \$ 100 for       

Remarks:       

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*H*

Engineer Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

*Thomas Hurley*

*H*, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Age *41* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal Mo. Aug 2, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Aug 2, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1861.\*

Where *St Louis Arsenal\**

Period *2* years.\*

Remarks:

\**86* Muster-roll shows enrollment of all men of this company  
and is complete. See also roll must on subsequent and forward.

BOOK MARK

*Printer*

*Huxley Thomas*  
Pt., Co. *A*, Bissell's Eng's of  
Reg't The West. Mo. V.  
Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Detentions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation



Rept furnished 2nd. 11-25-72. J. L.

3194  
R 9  
Missouri  
Regt  
133

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

In the case of

Thomas Durden  
Private Co. 4th  
Mustered Eng. Regt of M. S. Vol.

Approved  
I S Menden  
Major

Med. Officer  
Adjutant General's Office  
May 25 1863.

Discharge from Service & Pension  
and the same shall be paid

John L. Menden

By  
J. L. Menden  
R M Elliott  
Lieut. Col.

RECEIVED  
AND CORRECTED

Received (A. G. Office) 186

Intro on legal roll  
Menden 123

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*Private* **Thomas Hurley** of Captain *W.*  
*Randolph's* Company, [A], of the *Western Engineer* Regiment of United States  
 was enlisted by *Capt. Ireland*, of  
 the Regiment of *at St. Louis*  
 on the *20<sup>th</sup>* day of *July* 186*1*, to serve *3* years; he was born  
 in *Ireland* in the State of *-----*, is *38*  
 years of age, *5* feet *8 1/2* inches high, *Dark* complexion, *Blue* eyes,  
*Dark* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Sabotier*. During the last two  
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days

Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 200. Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

STATION:

DATE:

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Thomas Hurley* of  
 Captain *Randolph's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of  
 Here consult page 1124, p. 215 and directions on Form 12, p. 200. Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

*Ophthalmia, with opacity of the Cornea of both eyes.*  
*Has been off duty five months. Has been in this Hospital*  
*three months. Is fifty-one years of age.*

*Discharged this*  
*March 11<sup>th</sup>*  
*1863*

*Dr. F. Randolph* Surgeon, U.S.A.  
*at St. Louis, Mo.*  
*Colonel* Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.  
 NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

✓ *Hutchison, James* 733  
Co K, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7615564	25
2	7615659	26
3	7615756	27
4	7615885	28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

H

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

James Hutchison

Pos, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Discharged 12<sup>nd</sup>  
of May 1862 by reason  
of surgeon's certificate  
of disability.

Enrolled Oct 31/61 at  
Plumington Ill & mustered  
into service Dec 31/61 at  
Oleville Mo for 3 yrs)

Book mark:

Discharged. (123)

APR. - 4

7615885

1891\*

2<sup>nd</sup> of May 1862  
by reason of Surgeon's  
certificate of dis-  
ability. vide  
Dr. A. R.

H

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

James Hutchison  
Sgt., Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1867.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jaxton

*HC*

Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

*James Hutchison*

*Pvt*

, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan + Feb*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Lloyd*

*N*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*James Hutchinson*

*Pvt.*, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov 8 Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*H. C. Miller*



Hutchison, James  
Pl., Co. K, Bissell's Eng's of  
the West, Mo. V.  
Reg't

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

5 July

1342  
R 53

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of

James Hutchinson  
a Private Co. K.

Engineers Reg't of the West.  
Dept. San Fran Office

Aug 18/62  
Approved

J. W. Wilson  
Med Director

14<sup>th</sup> Div Army Mississippi  
May 21. 1862

To be discharged  
By Order of Major General Pope

Spencer Butler  
A. A. General

COMPARED WITH

AND RECORDED BY

Received (A. G. Office)

, 186

21 May 1862  
Discharge on account of disability

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

*To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.*

*James Hutchinson* a *private* of *Captain A. J. Merritt's*  
*(Vol.)* Company, [*1st*], of the *Engineer* Regiment of United States  
 , was enlisted by *John W. Bailey*, of  
 the *Engineer* Regiment of the *West* (Vol.) at *Bloomington Ill*  
 on the *thirty first* day of *October*, 1861, to serve *three* years; he was born  
 in *Indiana Co.* in the State of *Pennsylvania*, is *forty four*  
 years of age, *five* feet *nine 1/2* inches high, *fair* complexion, *blue* eyes,  
*gray* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Carpenter*. During the last two  
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty *fifty* days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 200, Mal. Dept. Gen. Reg.)  
 caused by exposure to the inclemency of the weather,  
 which with his advanced age, has broken down  
 his constitution, so as to render him unfit for  
 the duties of a soldier.

STATION: *Camp in the Field near Corinth Miss.*

DATE: *May 12th 1862*

*Capt. A. J. Merritt*  
 Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *James Hutchinson* of  
*Captain A. J. Merritt's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
 because of *general debility*, (Here consult, par 1151, p. 245, and directions on Form 12 p. 200, Mal. Dept. Gen. Reg.)  
 caused by *disorderly* acute, advanced age, and services of  
 camp life. In my opinion he is disqualified for future service  
 and should be discharged. *C. S. Shelton* Surgeon, Eng. Regt.

DISCHARGED this *Twenty first* day of *May*  
 at the *Field near Corinth Miss*

, 1862, at *Camp in*  
*Ill*  
*Commanding the Post.*

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

(DUPLICATE.)

✓ <sup>734</sup> Hutchison, James Jr.  
 Co K, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
 Missouri Volunteers.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7615560	2
2	7615660	27
3	7615789	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

H Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

James Hutchison Jr.  
Sut, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Died of Pneumonia at Bloomington, Ills., Apr. 27, 1862.

Ch Comdr

Book mark:

Sutton

*H*

Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*James Hutchison Jr*

*Pvt*

, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan + Feb*, 186 2

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Lloyd*

H | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

James Hutchinson Jr  
Pvt., Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov 8 Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

Discharged Oct 21/61  
at Bloomington Tex  
for 2m Muster in roll  
given)

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

H. S. Miller

Hutchison James  
Reg't Co. K, Eng. of West

Bed Cards

Enclosures

Burial Records

Final Statements

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

Furloughs

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Descriptive Lists

Med. Det. Lists

Discharge Certificates

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Enlistment papers.  
Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information ✓

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation



R 37

James Hutchinson

Pvt Co K "Bussell's Eng<sup>s</sup> Mo. Vol<sup>s</sup>

Died April 27 "1862,

RECEIVED  
NOV 1862  
1

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Mich 10 " , 1865.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

There is no evidence

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that  
James Hutchinson Jr was enrolled on the  
day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1861, at \_\_\_\_\_,  
in Company \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ Regiment of \_\_\_\_\_  
Volunteers, to serve \_\_\_\_\_ years, or during the war, and  
mustered into service as a \_\_\_\_\_ on the  
day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1861, at \_\_\_\_\_,  
in Company K, \_\_\_\_\_ Regiment of Engineers Mo.  
Volunteers, to serve \_\_\_\_\_ years, or during the war. On the  
Mustered Roll of Company "K", of that Regiment, for the  
months of March & April \_\_\_\_\_, 1862, he is reported  
as "Died of Pneumonia at Bloomington  
Ills April 27" 1862".

Truly att

Chas. French  
Adj. Genl

735

*Hutmann, Jacob*  
 Co *G*, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
 Missouri Volunteers.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>J. Hutman Jacob</i>	25
2		26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark:

See also *C. D. (Stevenson) Byrnes*

736  
Hutman, Jacob  
Co G, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7611180	25
2	7611277	27
3	7611381	28
4	7611483	29
5	7611586	30
6	7611681	31
7	7611772	32
8	7611859	33
9	7611951	34
10	7612072	35
11	7612166	36
12	7612253	37
13	7612341	38
14	7612425	39
15	7612502	40
16	7612585	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book No.:

See also Co B (Harrison) Reg't of the

*K*

Engr. Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

*Jacob Heulman*

*M*, Co *E*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with the 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry per S. O. 25, Dept. of the Missouri, dated December 23, 1863, forming the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers, and men of this company were assigned to Co.

Book mark:

*Lawson*

*H*

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

*Jacob Hentman*

*Sgt*, Co. G, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. 9 1861*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

X | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Jacob Heilmann  
1st, Co. G, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug., 1863

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*H*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*Jacob H. Luman*

*186*, Co. G, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March June*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:



26

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

*Jacob Gutman*

*Sgt.*, Co. G, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

No. | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

*Jacob Houtman*

*Priv.*, Co. G, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *January 1*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

No. | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

*Jacob Houtman*  
*Pvt.*, Co. G, Engineer Regiment of the West.  
Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Hook mark:

No.

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

*Jacob Hutman*

*Pvt.*, Co. G, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Small Hall*

Mo.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for March 22, 1862

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks:-----

Book mark : .....

Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

*John F. ...*  
... Co. ... Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *March 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks :

Book mark :

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

*John G. ...*  
Co. G, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *John G. ...*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *...*

Remarks: *...*

Book mark: *...*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*Wm. H. ...*  
*...*, Co. G, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *William H. ...*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Tick mark: .....



Engr. Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

**14**

**Joseph Huter**

Co. G, Engineer Regiment of the West

Company Muster Roll

for **Jan & Feb**  
Present or absent **absent** 100 for **1862**

Stoppage, \$ **100** for

Due Gov't, \$

Remarks: **In detached service at Nashville, Tenn.**

Book mark:

(1862)

**Glenn A. Smith** **Comd.**

34

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Jacob Huterann

Brig., Co. G, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1867.

Present or absent.

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On detached service  
at Roswell, Ill.

Book mark:

Commander

It

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo. /

Jacob Huterma

Co. G, Sappers and Miners, Mo. Engr. Reg't \*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov 1 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. G, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Book mark:

14

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Jacob Hulman

Orin., Co. G, Sappers and Miners, Mo. Engr. Reg't.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 24 to Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. G, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Book mark:

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Jacob Kuhn

*Wm*, Capt. Hasie's Co., Engr. Reg't Mo. Vols.\*

Age 26. years.

Appears on

## Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Local Year and the Report, 1861.

## Muster-in to date

Sept 24, 1861.

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When Sept 13, 1861.

Where Cape Girardeau Mo

Period 3.... years.

Valuation of horse, \$	100
------------------------	-----

Valuation of horse equipments, \$	100
-----------------------------------	-----

Remarks: Sawed in the Bl. leaf  
Sheweney, kept 153 to  
leafy in and in the

\* This organization subsequently became Co. G, Engineer Reg't of the West.

**Book mark :**

0  
Pedrondam

+ 737  
Haybarger, David H.  
Co B, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7604531	28
2	7604609	29
3	7604692	30
4	7604782	31
5	7604868	32
6	7604958	33
7	7605040	34
8	7605123	35
9	7605213	36
10	7605291	37
11	7605351	38
12	7605440	39
13	7605577	40
14	7605671	41
15	7605758	42
16	7605842	43
17	7605924	44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		51
25		52

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*H.* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*D. H. Hoyer*  
*1st*, Co. *B*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with the 25 Reg't Missouri Infantry per S. O. 355, Dept. of the Missouri, dated December 28, 1863, forming the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers, and men of this company were assigned to Co.

Book mark:

54 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

D. H. Highberger  
Priv., Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: \$ 2.50 to be stopped  
for Payroll lost. -

Book mark:



*H.* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*D. G. Hylberger*  
*Priv.* Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 1 Aug*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *1-5 to be stopped  
for balance lost*

Book mark:

*4*

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

**Mo.**

*Edw. H. Higgins*  
*Priv.*, Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May 1863*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*M* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*L. M. DeWear*  
*124* Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Feb 8 1863*, 1863

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Reduced from  
Cor. to private  
April 63 by Col  
Prosser*

Book mark:

311

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

*L. W. Thompson*  
*Capt.*, Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 4 to Feb 1*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Present on*

*permitted service*  
*since Feb 12/63*

Book mark:

116 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

*L. M. Thompson*  
*Private*, Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *promoted*  
*from private to*  
*Corporal Nov-12-1862.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

21

| Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*J. H. Mearns*

*126* Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Oct 1894* 189*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*H*

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

*E. H. Hybarger*

*Cot*

Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

4

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

R. H. Hybarger

Det. Co. B, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Aug 18, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark:

E. J. Woods

(350)

Copy 100.



A | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

L. H. Hybarger

Pvt

Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On detached service at Corinth,  
Miss., driving team of the Engr. Regt.  
since 18 June, 1862.

Book mark:

E. T. Woods

14

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

L. A. Hyberger

Capt

, Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Mar & April, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On detached service at New  
Madrid since April 11, 1862.

Book mark:

*10* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Frank J. Johnson*  
*Feb*, Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*John H. Johnson*  
Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *Jan 1*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *Jan 1*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*JH*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*L. J. Fyfe*

*1st*, Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *1st Class*

Book mark:

*J. D. +*  
Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*J. D. +*  
Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 5 to Aug 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 Engr. Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

James S. Higgins  
April 13, Col 5, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Kansas Mo. Aug 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date Aug 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 1, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 1 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

+ 4/738  
*Rybarger, John C.*  
Co B, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

*Private* | *Artificer*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7605532	26
2	7604610	27
3	7604693	28
4	7604754	29
5	7604869	30
6	7604958	31
7	7605141	32
8	7605124	33
9	7605204	34
10	7605291	35
11	7605366	36
12	7605464	37
13	7605549	38
14	7605638	39
15	7605724	40
16	7605810	41
17	7605893	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



26. | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

*E. C. Hybarger*  
*Art.*, Co. *13<sup>th</sup>*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Apr & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with the 25 Reg't Missouri Infantry per S. O. 355, Dept. of the Missouri, dated December 28, 1863, forming the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers, and men of this company were assigned to Co.

Book mark:

*4* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*John L. Hibarger*  
*Artif*, Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

31 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

*Art. 1*, Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*4*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*John H. Barger*  
*Art*

Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mo.

(Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

## Company Muster Roll

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100 for\_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark : .....

25 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

*John C. Hyberger*  
Artificer, Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan'y 1st*, 186*3*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Heard*  
Copied

*11* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*11*

Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov 11*, 186*2*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

26 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Joseph C. Messinger  
111, Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept. 1, 1862, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:



N | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

John C. Hybarger

Plt., Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

11

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

John G. [unclear]

Regt., Co. B, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Aug. 18, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark :

*H*

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

*J. L. Hybarger*

*Pvt*

Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent

*present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*E. T. Needs*

1st | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

John C. Hyberger  
Sgt, Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Mar - April, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*A* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*John C. Thompson*  
*Sub*..... Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1st*....., 186*2*.

Present or absent *present*.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*P* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*J. C. ...*  
....., Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *...*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*J. C. Johnson* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Geo. C. Johnson*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *2nd Class*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

**Engr. Reg't of the West.**

**Mo.**

**Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.**

**Appears on**

## Company Muster Roll

for Class 1 to Class 3, 1861.

### Present or absent

Stoppage, \$-----100 for

Due Gov't, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100 for.

Remarks:

**Book mark:**



*J. B. [unclear]* | Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

*J. B. [unclear]*, Co. *B*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo, Aug 5*, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date

*Aug 5*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 31*, 186*1*.

Where *St Louis Mo*

Period *2* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

739  
Hyberger D. H.

Co. B, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark:

See also

740

Hybenger J.C.

Co. D, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

Private

Artificer

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	28
2	29
3	30
4	31
5	32
6	33
7	34
8	35
9	36
10	37
11	38
12	39
13	40
14	41
15	42
16	43
17	44
18	45
19	46
20	47
21	48
22	49
23	50
24	51
25	52

Book Mark:

See also

741

*Hybarger D.H.*

Col B, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also

742

*Hyborger, J. C.*

Co. B, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

*Private*

*Artificer.*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>See Hyborger, J. C.</i>	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50
	51
	52
	53
	54
	55
	56
	57
	58
	59
	60
	61
	62
	63
	64
	65
	66
	67
	68
	69
	70
	71
	72
	73
	74
	75
	76
	77
	78
	79
	80
	81
	82
	83
	84
	85
	86
	87
	88
	89
	90
	91
	92
	93
	94
	95
	96
	97
	98
	99
	100

East Mark:

See also

743  
Imann, Ferdinand  
Co L, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

7616708

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: 9466-B-1884

See also Invalid Corps

Engr. Reg't of the West | Mo.

*Ferdinand C. ...*

*1st*, Co. L, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for *Nov. Dec.*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 24*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Sept. 20*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Transferred from  
rolled books Oct. 17, 1863*

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
It was formed by transfer of Co. I, 35 Mo. Inf., Oct. 31, 1863.

Book mark: *Aug. 24, 1861*

*C. Clark*

APR. - 4

7616708

1891\*

13 - 1884

No En. & Roll on file.



644  
Heines. John H  
Co , Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	Heines	John H.
2		
3		
4		
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		
26		
27		
28		
29		
30		

Back Mark:

See also

✓ 744 re Theophilus  
**Jacobs, Theophilus**  
Co I, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7613573  
2 7614073  
3 7614172  
4 7614270  
5 7614365  
6 7614467  
7 7614549  
8 7614677  
9 7602880  
10 7602804

11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Engineer Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

*Frederick Jacob*

*Chil.*, Co. *11*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated *July 15*, 186*2*.

**Deserted:**

When *Aug. 18*, 186*2*.

Where *Jackson, Tenn*

**Arrested:**

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where \_\_\_\_\_

**Remarks:** *Recd. through Aug.*

*6, 1862 & through again ex-*

*tended & nothing more*

*was heard of him. He was*

*dropped at the 18th of August*

*instant.*

**Book mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

Engineer Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Josephine Jacobs*

*Co. 1*, Co. *1*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated *Sept. 21*, 186*7*.

**Deserted:**

When *Aug. 18*, 186*7*.

Where *Jackson Tenn.*

**Arrested:**

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186*7*.

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Recd. through Mr. L. H. Smith, 1867. Smith says he could not find him since he was dropped and is still in the hands of the rebels.*

**Book mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

*A* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Theophilus Jacobs*  
*Put*, Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July roll*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *(Deserted)*

*Absent on sick furlough*  
*to the 15th of June 1862*  
*Reported deserter since*  
*that time*

*Not found in company roll*

Book mark:

*Murray*

Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

*Thos. Philip Jacobs*  
Out, Co. 9, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Aug 18*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent without leave since June 15, 1862*

Book mark:

*Murray*

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

*Philus Jacobs*  
Sgt., Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June, 1862*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Absent without  
leave since June 15, 1862*

Book mark:

*Murray*  
Copyist

J | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Theophilus Jacobs

Privt., Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Mar. & Apr., 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent at State,  
Ind., on sick furlough  
for thirty days, dated  
Feb. 18, 1862, extended  
twenty days (20).

Book mark:

Twice



J | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Theophilus Jacobs

Sgt., Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent at Burlington, Iowa, on sick furlough for 30 days, dated Feb. 18, 1862, by order Col. J. W. Bissell.

Book mark:

*J* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **No.**

*Theophilus Jacobs*

*Priv.*, Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Theophilus Jacobs

Pvt., Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep. 12 to Oct. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

*Theophilus Jacobson*  
Pvt., Co. 2, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Camp Harlan, Little Rock, Mo., Oct. 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Oct. 31, 1861.*

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When *Sept. 23*, 1861.

Where *Burlington, Iowa.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

✓ 745  
*Jacobson, Augustus*  
Co E, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
F.S. Missouri Volunteers.

*Adjutant*

*Captain*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7602885	2
2	7602892	3
3	7602902	4
4	7602915	5
5	7602925	6
6	7602942	7
7	7609386	8
8	7602979	9
9	7608293	10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

✓ Book Mark:

See also 27. Mr. Inf.

Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

*R. M. Jackson*

*Capt.*, Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On detached service  
as Ord. officer by order of  
Maj. Gen. Pope*

*On detached service*

*Dec 27. 1862. Gen.*

Book mark:

19 Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

*Co. 2nd Cavalry*  
Rank *1st Lt.*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Oct 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, .....\$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Separated to*  
*Maintenance and*  
*to duty in the*  
*Eng. Reg't*  
*from the*  
*1st Lt.*

Book mark:

8 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

C. Jackson

Capt., Co. E., Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Aug 1862, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Is detached service  
in Ordnance Dept by  
order of Maj Gen. Tappan

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_



Engr. Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

*Augustus Anderson*

Rank *Adjutant* Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for *May 1st June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Detached as  
Ordnance Officer,  
with Maj. Genl.  
Pope Co. 1st Div. No.  
9th Cavalry Regt. Pope  
Apr 25 1862.*

Book mark:

Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Rank *Adjutant*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for *March 9, April, 1862*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, .....\$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *On detached  
service at Fort  
Gibbs. Report made  
quarterly as required  
by order of the  
War Dept. Report  
dated April 21st  
1862.*

Book mark:.....

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

*Chas. Jacobson*

Rank *Adjutant*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On recruiting  
service at Bonaville  
Mo. in accordance  
with Gen. Order  
No. 11 dated Oct  
24th 1861 by  
the Prov.*

Book mark:

*W. H. Harris*

Engr. Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

*John H. ...*  
Rank *1st Lt.*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1st*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Engr. Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

*Augustus Jacobsen*  
Rank *Adjutant*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *With unaligned*  
*troops at St Louis*

Book mark:

*Engl Red Bk* | **Mo.**

*Ensign*

Rank *Ensign* in Reg't Missouri *Vol*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll\***

for *August 31*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 26*, 1861.

Where *St Louis, Mo*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When ....., 186 ..

Where .....

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *The Ensign is absent  
at St Louis, Mo.*

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of Field and Staff on file.

Book mark: .....

APR. - 3

7602885

1891 \*

July 26 to Aug 31.

Jacobson, A.  
Lt., Co.

Bissell's Eng's of  
The West, Mo. V.

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders 3

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Departures

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information 4

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation



Jacobson U

Headquarters Army of the Mississippi  
Hamburg April 25. 1862

Special Order  
No. 91.

} Lieutenant Augustus Jacobson,  
Engineer Regiment of the West, is hereby detailed as ordnance  
officer, and will report for duty at these Headquarters

By Order of Major General Pope  
Specd Butler  
Asst Adjutant General

Ch B. M.

Aug 28

General Order  
No. 16.

Adjutant and 1st Lieut. A. Jackson  
Engineer Regiment, Mo. Vol. will proceed to Booneville  
Missouri with the two enlisted men assigned him, and  
in that place open a rendezvous for the enlistment  
of recruits for Mo. Volunteers in the Service of  
United States.

He will also make the reports and  
returns called for by the Regulations and orders  
for the regulation of the Recruiting Service and  
conform to them strictly in every particular, especially  
to General Orders No 70 + 105.

Should any of the recruiting officers  
order to discontinue that service desire to turn  
over to you any articles of Public Property  
useful at recruiting stations, you will receive  
them giving the officer at the same time, duplicate

receipts therefor, and account for change on  
your property returned.

Complete descriptive lists must remain  
accompanying Each enlisted man.

(Signed) B. L. E. Bonneville

Col. U. S. A. Superintendent  
Recruiting Service Mo. Val.

A true copy  
witnessed January 13th, 1862

A. Jacobson

First Lieut & Adjutant Eng. Corp.  
Recruiting Officer Mo. Val. U. S. Service  
for Bonneville Mo.

14<sup>th</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> <sup>10</sup> Camp Instruction St Louis  
A. A. Cul Barlock Oct 31/61

Special Orders No 86  
to proceed to Benton  
Barracks,  
by Brig Gen Curtis

Jacobson A

# Head-Quarters Camp of Instruction,

Benton Barracks, (near St. Louis, Mo.) Oct 31 1861

Special Orders,  
No 86

The detachment of Col  
Bissell's regiment of Engineers, under  
the command of Lieut Jacobson, will  
proceed forthwith to Benton Barracks.  
Immediately upon his arrival with his  
command Lieut Jacobson will report  
in person to these Head-Quarters.

By order Brig Genl S. R. Curtis, commanding

T. F. Russell

Adjutant General

Jacobson a

Boonville Mo. March 21<sup>st</sup> 1862

Sir.

I have the honor to report that I am still stationed here, on recruiting service. - So far I have not succeeded in getting any recruits, and I am expecting orders to go to some other place.

Very Respectfully, Your obt servant

A. Jacobson

Lt & Adjutant Engineer Regt

Col. J. W. Ripell

Commanding Engineer Regiment.



100  
62  
Ottumwa Mo  
Jan 23/862

J. W. Russell

Co. Eng Regt.

St. Jacobson Adj. of Eng. Regt.  
who reported to you for performing  
duty was, by command to attend as  
witness before Court Martial will  
be able to leave on the 24<sup>th</sup> inst.

Has tendered his resignation & if  
accepted could detail you an other  
officer.

G. D. R. & M. L. M.  
R. D. Say 25/62

Respectfully inform &  
for the consideration  
of the Major & Col,  
Com of the Dept. -

R. D. R. & M. L. M.  
for U. S. A.  
Superintendent

W. M. C. Nelson  
A. A. G.  
St. Louis  
Mo.

Recd. Say 25/62. G. D.  
R. D. M. Col. M. A. -  
1. Inclosure.

Jan'y 22. 1862  
St. Jacobson  
Eng. Regt.  
Mo. Col.

1  
Recd. Say 25/62

Examine Continued

Ottawa Aug 22 1862

L. Jacobson, Adjutant of the Engineer Reg-  
iment, was reported to you for performing  
duty was subpoenaed to appear as a witness  
before a Court Martial which in no way  
to interfere, his position -

He will be able to leave on the 24<sup>th</sup>  
soon.

He has handed in his resignation as  
a V. Adjutant which I forward through  
you -

If it should be accepted I cannot  
recall you another officer

Keep you & out

For (him)

With my regards

A. W. Bennett

W. A.

Head Quarters Engineer Regt of the West  
Sarkew Tenn Aug 10. 1862

By virtue of special orders of the War Department  
dated May 31. 1862 Capt A. Jacobson Engineer  
Regt is detailed for recruiting service for this  
Regiment in the State of Wisconsin -  
He will make his Head Quarters in the City of  
St Louis & report to these Head Quarters by letter  
once each week

(Wm. H. B. B. B.) J. H. B. B.  
S. C. Eng. Regt.

Aug 12

Gen. Rosecrans

Jacobson —

Capt Ord

Augustus Jacobson  
Capt. Eng. Regt.  
of the West.

U. S. MILITARY TELEGRAPH.

Aug 12<sup>th</sup> 1862

By Telegraph from General 12 1862

To Maj Gen A. Rawlins  
D. A. G.

Corinth

I desire permission  
to send Capt Jacobson  
Ordnance Officer up the  
Rail Road to Columbus  
& to St Louis to attend to  
the shipment of  
ordnance stores to this  
army.

W. S. Fessenden  
Brig Genl W. S. F.

G.

✓ 746  
James. Henry  
Capt, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

Print | Print

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7612632	25
2	7612682	26
3	7612745	27
4	7612821	28
5	7612893	29
6	7612967	30
7	7613037	31
8	7613109	32
9	7613197	33
10	7613282	34
11	7613382	35
12	7613473	36
13	7613573	37
14	7613672	38
15	7613798	39
16	7613855	40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

*James H. Hume*  
Co. *C*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan - Feb*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Has been due as  
artificial for Sept & Oct  
1863 by error on last roll*

This organization was consolidated with the 25 Reg't Missouri Infantry per S. O. No. 1, Dept. of the Missouri, dated December 23, 1863, forming the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers, and men of this company were assigned to Co.

Book mark:

| Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

..... Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept 1861, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....



| Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Henry James*

*capt.* Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

*Henry James*

*anti.*, Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J* | Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

*Seamus J. ...*  
*Calif.*, Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 1st*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

*J. H. ...*

*July*, Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *Jan*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *Jan*

Remarks: *When ...*  
*...*  
*...*

Book mark: *...*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*J. J. Jones*  
*Artif.*, Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1862*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Springfield*  
*D. A.* Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Henry James  
Priv. Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*J* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Henry James,*

*Priv, Co. H,* Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *c August 18*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present,*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Valentine*



Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

*J. Henry James*  
*Priv.*, Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*I* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Henry James*  
*Priv.*, Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *e March & e 1st*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*f* ' Engr. Reg't of the West.' **Mo.**

*Henry James*

*32*, Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Jan + Feb*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*absent*  
(856) *Copyright*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*Henry James*

*Pot*

Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1 Dec*, 186

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

| Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Henry James*

*Plt*, Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 15 to Oct 31*, 186 *1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Henry James

Plt., Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Fraser, Mo., Sept 23, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct 3, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 2, 1861.

Where Paris Edgar & Co. Ill.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Alcott

✓ Jarred, Thomas H<sup>747</sup>  
 Co H, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
 Missouri Volunteers.

Artificer | Artificer

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7602776  
 2 7613410  
 3 7613474  
 4 7613574  
 5 7613673  
 6 7613765  
 7 7613857

8  
 9  
 10  
 11  
 12  
 13  
 14  
 15  
 16  
 17  
 18  
 19  
 20  
 21  
 22  
 23  
 24  
 25

Book Mark.

See also

Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*James H. ...*  
*Art.*, Co. *H*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with the 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry per S. O. 355, Dept. of the Missouri, dated December 28, 1863, forming the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers, and men of this company were assigned to Co.

Book mark:



Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

*John H. ...*  
*...*, Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Remarks *...*

*...*

*...*

Book mark: *...*

[ Engr. Reg't of the West. ] [ Mo. ]

*Thomas J. Larred*

*city*, Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Is entitled to twenty  
five dollars advance  
bounty under the late  
enlistment act and  
three dollars premium*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Thomas Lared*

*Arti.*, Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May June*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*James J. Gould*  
*1st Lt.* Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

| Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*J. H. ...*  
*...*  
*...*, Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *J. H. ...*, 186 *7*.

Present or absent *...*

Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Remarks: *...*

Book mark: *...*

*J* *Engs Regt*  
*of the West* *Mo*

*Thomas H. Jarred*

*Union*, Co. *Engs Regt of the West*

Age *19* years.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Courth Miss Aug 24, 1863.*

Muster-in to date *Sept 15, 1861.*

*To serve 3 yrs from*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 30, 1863.*

Where *Paris Ills*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Noa Tyler*

748

Jarrell, Thomas F  
Co C, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

Private

Artificer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also:

749

*Jarrod, Thomas F.*  
**Co. C, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
 Missouri Volunteers.**

*Private* | *Artificer*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1		25
2		26
3	<i>See Jarrod, Thomas F.</i>	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

**Book Mark:**

**See also**



750

*Jennings. Francis M*  
**Co C, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
 Missouri Volunteers.**

*Print*

*Print*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	7606239	28
2	7606344	29
3	7606450	30
4	7606533	31
5	7606654	32
6	7606749	33
7	7606852	34
8	7606975	35
9	7607092	36
10	7607240	37
11	2153-D-1884	38
12	32896658	39
13	36686738	40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		
25		

**Book Mark** *2153-D-a 60 (88) 1884*

**See also** *Ferris, Edward, 27 wis*  
*Eng.*

*J* *Bissell's Eng'g Reg't of the Mo.*

*Francis M. Jennings.*

*, Co. C Bissell's Eng'g Reg't of the Mo.*

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: *2153-10-1884*

**Adjutant General's Office,**

**WAR DEPARTMENT,**

**Washington,**

*Sept. 11, 1884.*

*This man while a deserter from this  
organization enlisted in Co. K. 37  
Wis. Vols. under the name Edward Evans  
in violation of the 22<sup>d</sup> (now 50<sup>d</sup>) Article  
of war.*

*Campbell*

Engineer Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Francis W. Jennings*  
*Chi.*, Co. *D.*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated *Sept. 24*, 186*8*.

**Deserted:**

When *Feb. 1*, 186*8*.

Where *Memphis Tenn.*

**Arrested:**

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186*8*.

Where \_\_\_\_\_

**Remarks:** \_\_\_\_\_

**Book mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

Francis M. Jennings  
Priv., Co. B, Engr. Reg't of the West.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. & May 1862. - Absent  
without leave since  
April 18/62

Feb. 1863. - Lost Feb. 1  
Memphis Tenn.  
Secured.

Also present 11.

Book mark:

Hernion

Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for \_\_\_\_\_, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_\*

Period 5 years.\*

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Present at Memphis  
Tenn. Dec 1, 1861

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark 1861-1862  
1863-1864

Engr. Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for \_\_\_\_\_, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_.\*

Period 5 years.\*

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

*James H. Jennings*

*2d*, Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept - Oct*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 11*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Quincy City, Ill.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_.\*

Period \_\_\_\_\_ years.\*

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_



Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

*Francis M. Jennings*  
*17th*, Co. *H*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Aug 18*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks :

Book mark :

Engr. Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

*Francis M. Jennings*

*1st*, Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 10*, 1861.\*

Where *Prairie City, Mo.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

*Francis M. Jennings*

*1st*, Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 10* 1861.\*

Where *Prairie City Mo.*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks *Absent without leave since*  
*April 18/62.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

*Francis M. Jennings*

*Sgt*, Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *June & Dec*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 14*, 186*1*.

Where *Quincy City, Ill.*

Period *2* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

7

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

Francis M. Jennings.

Br., Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 14, 1861.\*

Where Prairie City Mo.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: 2153-2-A9-61 1864.

Palmer.

| Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Francis M. Jennings

....., Co. ...., Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Regimental Descriptive Book**

of the regiment named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18 years; height 6 feet 1 <sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub> inches.

Complexion light

Eyes dark; hair dark

Where born Warren Co., Ill.

Occupation farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Sep. 16, 1861.

Where Avon, Ill.

By whom Lt. Crow; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Deserted Feby 1<sup>st</sup> 1863  
from Memphis, Tenn.

Cardozo

751

*Jerald, Thomas F*  
**Col, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
 Missouri Volunteers.**

*Private*

*Artificer*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3 <i>See Jerald, Thomas</i>	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

**Back Mark:**

**See also**

752

*Jerrald, Thomas F*  
**Co. C, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
 Missouri Volunteers.**

*Private*

*Artificer*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

**Book Mark:**

**See also**



753

*Jerrall, Thomas F*  
**Col, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
 Missouri Volunteers.**

*Private* | *Artificer*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50

**Each Mark:**

**See also**

754

+ *Ferrolld. Thomas F*  
 Co C, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
 Missouri Volunteers.

*Print* | *Artificer*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7605982	21
2	7606130	22
3	7606054	23
4	7606651	24
5	7607036	25
6	7606235	26
7	7606340	27
8	7606445	28
9	7606558	29
10	7606746	30
11	7606849	31
12	7606936	32
13	7607176	33
14	7607237	34
15	7607340	35
16	7607435	36
17	7607529	37
18		38
19		39
20		40
21		41
22		42
23		43
24		44
25		45

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

J. | Engr. Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

Thomas F. Jarrell.  
Artif, Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

This organization was consolidated with the Z Reg't Missouri Infantry per S. O. 25, Dept. of the Missouri, dated December 24, 1863, forming the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers, and men of this company were assigned to Co. B.

Book mark: .....

J. W. Brown  
Copyist

J. Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

Thomas F. Jarrell  
Artif. Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 14, 1861.\*

Where Avon, Ill.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. M. Brown  
Capt. 1st.

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

Thomast. Farrell

at, Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 4, 1863.\*

Where Green Ill.

Period 2 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Charles

*J* | ENGT. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

*Thomas J. Merrill*

*Art. Co. C*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 21*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Acu Mo*.\*

Period *1* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Transferred to Art. Co. C  
Acu Mo. 1<sup>st</sup> May 1863  
by order of the Major General*

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

*J*  
*Simon J. Parrell*

*Det.*, Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 186*3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 21*, 186*1*.\*

Where *New Mo*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

.....

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*James H. Russell*  
Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan Dec*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 1*, 186*1*.\*

Where *St. Louis Mo*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:



Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

*James F. Perrell*

*Det.*, Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. 1st*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 1st*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Atm. Gls.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

*Thomas J. Russell*

*1st*, Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *1861-1862*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *1861*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Fort 9th*.\*

Period *1* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

*Thomas F. Jerrill*

*Sgt*, Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186 2.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 14*, 186 1.\*

Where *Acron Dets* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

*Thomas H. Carroll*

*Det.* Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Rich & Co.*, 186 2

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 1*, 186 1.\*

Where *From Ills* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll

Book mark:

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

*Thomas H. Jones*

Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *in 9 Feb*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 4*, 1861.\*

Where *St Louis Mo*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*J* Engr. Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

*Thomas F. Ferrol.*

*Pvt.*, Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 4*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Avon Mass.* \*

Period *1* years.\*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Palmer*  
(858c) Copied.

2 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Thomas F. Bennett

Co. C, Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for June 1 Feb, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 4, 1861.\*

Where Fort Snelling.\*

Period 2 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged  
since Feb 1863  
by Special Order 1122

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Y. M. C.*, Co. *E*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

for Aug. 18, 1862

Stoppage, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks : .....

Book mark : .....

(359)

Conclusions



9 | Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

*Thomas F. Ferris*

*Pvt*, Co. C, Engineer Missouri Vols.†

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *to Aug. 31*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 4*, 1861.\*

Where *Prairie City Ill.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, Engineers of the West.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Palmer*

*G* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Thomas F. Gerald*

*Pvt.*, Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 4*, 1861.\*

Where *Prairie City, Ill.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick in  
General Hospital St. Louis Mo.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Palmer*

7 Engineer Reg't of the West. Mo.

Thomas F. Jerrold.

Pvt Co. C, Engineer Reg't Mo. Vols.†

Age 4<sup>+</sup> years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo. Aug. 19, 1861.

Muster-in to date Aug. 19, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 4, 1861.\*

Where Prairie City Ill.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Remarks:

\* Roll torn.

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, Eng'rs of the West.  
\*\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company  
as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Palmer.

755

*Jerroll, Thomas F.*  
Co. C, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

*Private* | *Artificer*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3 <i>See Jerroll.</i>	4 <i>Thomas F.</i>
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70
71	72
73	74
75	76
77	78
79	80
81	82
83	84
85	86
87	88
89	90
91	92
93	94
95	96
97	98
99	100

Dist. Kart: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

✓ 756  
Jewell. Andrew. 26  
Co B, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7604697	2
2	7604822	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

| Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Charles J. Jones*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

*Discharged 11/61  
at Cape Girardeau Mo.*

*No more to be reported*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Andrew Jewell*  
*Sgt*, Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sep & Oct*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick in hospital*  
*2<sup>d</sup> Class*  
*(Enrolled Aug. 24. 61.*  
*at Paris Ill. for 3 yrs)*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Jewell, Andrew*  
*Pot, Co. B*, Bissell's Engr's of  
Reg't  
the West, Mo. V.  
1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation



mes "B" R8

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

Andrew Lowell

Private of Company B

Western  
Regiment of *Vol.*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died Nov 12 1861

Effects sent to his father

COMPARED WITH

AND CORRECTED BY

ROLLS

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *Andrew Jewell*  
 Rank: *Private* Company: *B* Regiment: *1st*  
 Arm: *Inf* State: *Mo*  
 Nature of Casualty: *Death*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

*Measles*

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

*Capt Anderson*

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

*Nov 16<sup>th</sup> 1861*

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

*St. Louis, Mo*

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

*Vol 3 Reg of Deaths*  
*11th & 1861*

REMARKS.

*A. P. Whiting*

Clerk.

✓ 757  
Jewell William  
Co B, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7604696	2
2	7604786	3
3	7604841	4
4	7604927	5
5	7605047	6
6	7605098	7
7	7605179	8
8	7605261	9
9	7605379	10
10	7605353	11
11	7605442	12
12	7605595	13
13	7605670	14
14	7605757	15
15	7605841	16
16	7605925	17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*G.* | Engr. Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

*William Sewell*

*1st*, Co. *B*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Chr. r. c. c.*, 1863.

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Absent without leave from Feb 12 63 to March 3, '63. Tried by Court martial. Result of trial not known. Was sent in Gen. Hospital at Cairo Ill since Dec 29 63 -*

*\* Discharged by Company*

This organization was consolidated with the 25 Reg't Missouri Infantry per S. O. 356. Dept. of the Missouri, dated December 28, 1863, forming the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers, and men of this company were assigned to Co.

Book mark: .....

*J* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*William Jones*  
*Priv.*, Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent without leave from Feb 12 to March 31/63 tried by Genl Court Martial result of trial not known*

Book mark:

Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

W. Jewell  
Pine, Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without leave from Feb 12 to March 31, 1863. Turned by Genl. Grant. Mortal the result of total neglect of health.

(Enrolled Aug 24. 61 at New Market. Mustered in Aug 31. 61 at Cape Girardeau for 3 yrs.)

Book mark:

J. W. Jewell

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

*Wm. Jones*  
.....  
*Wm. Jones*, Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*J* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Wm Jewell*

*Det*, Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Present*

*withdrew from*

*service Feb 12 to*

*Mar 31 63*

Book mark:



*4* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*William Jewell*  
*Quinn*, Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 188 *3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Absent*

*without leave*  
*since Feb 12 83*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*John J. Russell*

*Company*, Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Oct 1 Dec*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

William Jewell

Mus. Co., Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Station Jackson

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark

Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

*11111*

*Musie*, Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1867*, 1867.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *See report of June*  
*Company mustered*  
*with 121 men*  
*Based at Jackson*  
*Tenn*

Book mark:

8 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

William Jewell

Musicians Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. J. Roode

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

William Jewell

Musicians Co. B, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Aug 18, 1862

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark :

E. J. Woods

*J*

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

*Wm Jewell*

*Musician*, Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*E T Woods*

Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

*James Russell*

*Musicians*, Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:



**Engt. Reg't of the West.**

**Mo.**

*Chas. Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.*

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for Jan 4 Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

**Book mark:** .....

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*James Smith*  
*Feb.*, Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J* | Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

*John J. Smith*  
Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks: *2d Class*

Book mark:

*Jewell William*  
*Sp. Co. B.*

Bissell's Eng's of  
the West. Mo. V.

1 Enclosures.

*See Chas. B. Case*

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists /

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Dec. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Diagnosis to be  
made of the same  
Co. B. Eng. Regt.

Feb 1862

Admission 1



Yours truly,

ED. see note 10.										
MUSTERED IN. (For Drafted Men, see note 10.)						LAST PAID.		BOUNTY.		REMARKS.
Race.)	By whom.	When.	Where. (Town and State.)	By whom. (In the case of drafted men, from what enrollment district.)	Period.	By paymaster.	To what time.	Paid \$ (See note 2.)	Due \$ (See note 2.)	
White	Al Lancaster	21. Sept to Decr 31. 1863	Cape Girardeau Mo	May 1861	3 M	Wm Gould	Oct 2 / 62		100	Absent without leave from Feb 12 / 63 to March 31 / 63 Sent by land Court Martial Aug 18 / 63 result official not known. \$ 16.50 to be stopped on his pay for expenses of Arrest & transportation to his regiment - due to him for clothing in kind on loan \$ 15.92

## NOTES.

- 1.. The amount of any extra pay for which the soldier may be mustered, *ex. gr. as Acting Hospital Steward, as Soldier, &c.*, and which may be still due him, must be carefully noted.
- 2.. In the column headed "BOUNTY PAID" must be entered the whole amount *hitherto* paid him; in that of "BOUNTY DUE" the whole amount yet due him. Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.
- 3.. Stoppages for loss or damage done to *arms, or other public property*, must be noted, and the articles, and particular *damages* to each, specified. When stoppages are due, under sentence of a Court-Martial, a transcript of the same must be entered here; and the amount already stopped, must be carefully stated.
4. In every case of desertion, the date, and that of delivery or apprehension, must be given, together with a correct transcript of the order of sentence or pardon.
- 5.. A careful settlement of the man's CLOTHING ACCOUNT must be made, to date, and the amount DUE TO, or FROM him must be precisely stated.
6. Should the man have been engaged in any action, or skirmish, it must be mentioned, together with date and place. A full and particular mention will be made of any wounds he may have received in action, or other injury, whilst in the line of his duty.
- 7.. If the soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the company commander will certify to that fact on this list, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.
- 8.. When a soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to pany commander of the soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.
- 9.. Where a soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.
- 10.. Men drafted will be considered as mustered in from the date of their enrolment, and will be mustered for pay on the usual rolls for Volunteers, same line as the soldier's name, under the heading "Joined for Enrolled.—Commencement of First Payment by Time," will be given the date when the soldier was drafted; under "Where in," will be given the place from which drafted; under the heading "whom Mustered in," will be given the No. of the Enrollment from which he was drafted, and the State to which it belongs. *4th D. Mass.* (meaning 4th Enrolment District, State of Massachusetts.)
- 11.. A separate descriptive list should, as a general rule, be given to each man.
- 12.. Descriptive lists must, in all cases, be signed by COMMISSIONERS, not by enlisted men acting as such.

[A. G. O. No. 93.]



descriptive  
duplicate.  
their draft.  
On the  
Duty and  
be written  
" will be  
 Mustered  
ding " By  
 District  
nga, thus:  
Massachu-  
n for each  
 officers:

I CERTIFY that the above is a correct transcript from the Records of *Co. B. Engineers* of

*The West 2nd Vols*

STATION:

*Service Company*

DATE:

*Dec 30th 1863*

*John C. Murphy*

*Capt*

Commanding the Company

758

Jewett, Moses  
 Co. K, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
 Missouri Volunteers.

Private | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7615400	25
2	7615478	26
3	7615567	27
4	7615662	28
5	7615758	29
6	7615850	30
7	7615943	31
8	7616033	32
9	7616118	33
10	7616182	34
11	7616255	35
12	7616329	36
13	7616404	37
14	7616477	38
15	7616522	39
16	7616592	40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark:

See also

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

Moses Jewitt  
Barfil, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with the 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry per S. O. 35, Dept. of the Missouri, dated December 23, 1863, forming the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers, and men of this company were assigned to Co.

Book mark:

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

Moses Jewett  
Capt, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 4 - Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from  
Artificer to date from  
Aug 31, 1863. by order  
Capt. F. May.

Book mark:

8

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

Moses Jewett

Artificer, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1867.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Roll blank

Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Jos. Jewett*

*Jos. Jewett*, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

J. | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

*E. Moses*

*Artif*, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March - April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Detached at Memphis*  
*Tenn on U. S. Service since*  
*March 1/1863 by order Genl.*  
*Grant*

Book mark:

*(2)*  
*W. C. C. C.*

Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Thomas Lewis H*

*H. H.*, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *June 5 1862*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *- Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks: *3rd term Mr O. R. R.*  
*since June 25 / 62.*

Book mark:



Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

Moses Hewitt.

, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Taken away in Mobile & Ohio I. L. since June 25/1862, by order of Maj. Genl. Grant

Book mark:

Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Moses Jewett

Cair, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent - Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: M. C. R. since June 25, 1862 by order Col. J. W. Sibley.

Book mark:

Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Moses Jewett*

*1st*, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Detached on*

*M. & O. R.R. since*

*June 25/62 by*

*order of Col.*

*J. M. Disuell*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Saxton*

*J* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Moses Jewett*

*Plt*, Co. *K*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Aug. 18, 1862*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Moses Jewett*  
*Pvt*, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On detached*  
*Service on Mobile*  
*& Ohio Railroad*  
*since 25 June 1867*  
*by order of Col.*  
*J. M. Bissell.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Chilton*

| Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Moses Jewett*

*1st*, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar & Apr*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Axtan*

Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Moses Jewett*

*Pat*, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jany & Rehy*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Alvord*

Q | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Moses Gravelle  
Pvt, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov 8 1861, 1861.

Present or absent — Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On detached service  
in surveying party  
near Clarksville Mo  
since Dec 14/61

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

H. S. Miller



| Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Alfred Jewell*

*Plt*, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 1 to Oct 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*H. Miller*

Engineer Reg't of the West. Mo.

*Moises Givens*

*Pvt.*, Lt. Bailey's Co., Engr. Reg't of the West.\*

Age *30* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Camp Harriett Mo Oct 31*, 1861 .

Muster-in to date *Oct 31*<sup>d</sup>, 1861 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 23*, 1861 .

Where *Mapello Ia*

Period *3* years.

Remarks :

\* This organization subsequently became Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Book mark :

*H. Miller*

Nathan

g'r Reg't of the West  
ouri Volunteers.

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7612603	2
2	7612653	3
3	7612705	4
4	7612784	5
5	7612862	6
6	7612937	7
7	7613009	8
8	7613082	9
9	7613247	10
10	7602834	11
11	Aug-329-1861	12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark Aug-329-1868

J. 1<sup>st</sup> Engrs. of the West No.  
Nathan H. Johns  
Co. No. 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't 1<sup>st</sup> Engrs. of the West

**NOTATION.**

Book mark:

Aug - 329 - 1864.

**War Department,**

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Sept. 4<sup>th</sup>, 1864.

"behalf of desertion removed.  
Indict by General Court Martial  
for absence without leave and ac-  
quitted proceedings approved July  
25/64, and published in Genl Order  
No. 29, Ad. Br. West of Tenn. August  
8<sup>th</sup>, 1864."

E. P. Conaway.

*J* | Engineer Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*William H. Jordan*  
.....  
*Sgt.*, Co. *B*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated *Sept. 21*, 186*7*.

**Deserted:**

When *Oct. 10*, 186*7*.

Where *Jackman, Tenn*

**Arrested:**

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186*7*.

Where \_\_\_\_\_

**Remarks:** \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

**Book mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*J* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Nathan S. Phelps*

*Ser.*, Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 1 1862*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Dis. 1st. Sick*

*from Jan. 1st. 1862*

*Dr. M. C. Phelps*  
Book mark: *Nathan S. Phelps*

APR.-4

7613247

1891

"Charge of Deception re-  
moved. Tried by Genl  
Court Martial for absence  
without leave and ac-  
quitted. Proceedings  
approved July 25. 1864  
and published in G.O. 39.  
No. Dec. List of Tenn.  
Aug 6. 1864. Vide Jaz  
329. 1864.

*J* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Nathaniel H. Johns*  
*Sergeant*, Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick in Genl. Hosp'l*  
*Columbus Ky.*

Book mark:



Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

*Nathan H. Johns*  
Sgt. Co. H, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *August 18*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick in Post Hos-  
pital Columbus Ky.  
since Aug. 1<sup>st</sup> 1862.*

Book mark:

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*Nathaniel H. Johns*  
*Sergeant*, Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

*Nathan H. Johns*  
Sergt., Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 1862.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick on*  
*furlough, Paris Ill. since*  
*Feb. 10 1862 by order of*  
*Surgeon Post Hospital,*  
*Itterville Mo.*

Book mark:

*Valentine*

*J* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Nathan N. Adams*

*Sgt*, Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan + Feb*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent. Inc on*  
*furlough since Feb 10-1862*  
*by order of Surgeon Post*  
*Hospital at Ottumwa Mo*

Book mark:

| Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Nathan A. Jones*

*Sgt*, Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov 1 Dec*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Pay due as 1st Sgt  
from Nov to Dec 20-1861.*

Book mark:

*Accep*

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

**Mo.**

*Nathan H. Jones*

*1st Lt*, Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 15 - to Oct 3*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: *Promoted 1st Lieut  
Oct 1 - 1861 Pay due as  
private from Sept 15 - 86  
to Sept 31 - 1861.*

*Corrected by Wm. Smith Esq.*

Book mark: .....

*J* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

*Nathan H. Jones*

*Sgt*, Co. *H*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Camp House Peter & Co*, *Oct 21*, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date *Oct 31*, 186*1*.

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When *Sept 15*, 186*1*.

Where *Paris Edgar & Co.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks: .....

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

Book mark: .....

*Alfred*

Johns Nathan H  
Mo Engr Ryhofusot.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation



W. H. Johns,

Engineer Regt.

Respond to Capt. Ruckey  
as he will investigate this  
man's case and send him  
to his corps or Hospital  
to which he belongs - I  
suppose he has been for some  
a while - I am sure  
Col. H. G. L.  
McClellan

Engineer Regt. U.S.A.

Office of the Post & Prov Marshal  
Indianapolis Ind. Jan 4<sup>th</sup> /64  
Col J. S. Simmons. U.S.A.

Sir,

Nathan H. Johns,  
Supt Engineer Regt of the West, has  
sent here by your Order, to await  
transportation, some six weeks ago,  
he claims to have received permission  
to go home, from the Hospital at Cairo,  
Ill. I would respectfully suggest that  
he be sent there to have his case  
adjusted,

Respectfully &c  
Yours obt. servt

Frank Wiley.  
Capt & Prov Marshal,  
of Hannanville.  
Yr

760  
 Johnson, Andrew J  
 Co, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
 Missouri Volunteers.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

7605985	1
7606057	2
7606139	3
7606238	4
7606343	5
7606449	6
7606552	7
7606653	8
7606748	9
7606851	10
7606911	11
7607011	12
7607111	13
7607212	14
7607309	15
7607404	16
7607498	17
32896277	18
36686738	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25

✓ Knot Mark:

✓ See also

J

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

Andrew J. Johnson

Prs, Co 6, Engr. Reg't of the West.  
Compl

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1862. Absent in 2 M.  
Sept. Engr. Regt. with  
teams as New Madrid  
Apr. 12/62

May 1862. Absent on detached  
service in charge of Regt.  
teams as New Madrid  
Mo. since April 12/62

June 1862. Absent with  
Regt. teams at Berinth  
Miss.

Apr. 1863. Compl. Absent  
on furlough for  
30 days from  
Apr. 27/63.

Book mark:

Johnson

*J.* | Engr. Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

*Andrew J. Johnson,*  
*Capt.*, Co. *E*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

This organization was consolidated with the 25 Reg't Missouri Infantry per S. O. 365, Dept. of the Missouri, dated December 28, 1863, forming the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers, and men of this company were assigned to Co. *B*.

Book mark:.....

*J. M. Brown*

*J.* Engr. Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

*Andrew J. Johnson,*  
*Capt.*, Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 14*, 1861.\*

Where *Prairie City, Ill.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

*Andrew J. Benson*  
*Co. C*, Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 1867*, 1867.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 4*, 1867.\*

Where *Brainard City, Minn.*\*

Period *13* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*J* Engr. Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

*Andrew J. Johnson*  
*Capt*, Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 4*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Princeton City Mo.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:



Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

*Andrew J. Johnson*  
Capt., Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 4*, 1861.\*

Where *Baird City Mo.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent with leave*  
*Since April 24 1863*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

2

Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

*John J. ...*

*Co.*, Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *...*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *...*, 186*1*.\*

Where *...*

Period *2* years.\*

Present or absent *...*

Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Due Gov't \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Remarks: *...*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: *...*

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

*William J. Brown*

*Co.*, Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan-Dec*, 186*7*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 1*, 186*7*.\*

Where *Union City Mo*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Submitted to Exp. St. Court from Nov 1st 2*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

*Frederick J. Johnson*  
21st Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept - Oct*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 11*, 1861.\*

Where *Quincy City - Mo.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

*Andrew J. Johnson*

*2nd*, Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 1st*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Union City*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*J* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Andrew J. Lawrence*  
*174*, Co. *B*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Aug 1st*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks :

Book mark :

Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Andrew J. Johnson*

*Det.*, Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 4*, 1861.\*

Where *Prairie City, Mo.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *at Corinth with teams of*  
*single Regt -*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Engr. Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

*Andrew J. Johnson*

*Prst.*, Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mich & Apr*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 4*, 1861.\*

Where *Maine Aug 1861.*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks *Absent in detached service*  
*in 2. Me. Dept at New Madrid Mo*  
*since Apr 14/02 -*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:



Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*William J. Johnson*  
Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *June 2 1862*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 4*, 1861.\*

Where *Fort Leavenworth*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Engr. Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

*Andrew J. Johnson*

*Pvt.*, Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 186/.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 4*, 186/.\*

Where *Prairie City, Mo.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

9

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

Andrew H. Johnson

Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 4, 1861.\*

Where Prairie City, Mo.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Palmer

9

| Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Andrew J. Johnson*  
*Pvt*, Co. C, Engineer Missouri Vols.†

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *to Aug. 31*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 4*, 1861.\*

Where *Prairie City Mo.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, Engineers of the West.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Palmer*

*J* Engineer Reg't of the West. Mo.

*Andrew J. Johnson.*

*Pvt*, Co. C, Engineer Reg't Mo. Vols.†

Age *33* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal Mo. Aug. 19, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Aug. 19, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 4*, 1861.\*

Where *Prairie City Ill.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, Eng'rs of the West.  
\* The Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company  
as of this date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*Palmer.*

J | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Andrew J. Johnson

....., Co. ...., Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Regimental Descriptive Book**

of the regiment named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 34 years; height 5 feet 11 3/4 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes gray; hair gray

Where born Jefferson Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 4, 1861.

Where Prairie City Mo.

By whom Cap Folsom, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Cardozo Appd.

761  
 Johnson, Francis M.  
 Co I, Eng'r Reg't of the West  
 Missouri Volunteers.

Private | Artificer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7602284	25
2	7604798	26
3	7614888	27
4	7614974	28
5	7615059	29
6	7615142	30
7	7615223	31
8	7615345	32
9	Oak-299-1863	33
10	8-63-07-1863	34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Oak-299-1863  
 Book Mark: 7094-A-7888  
 7097-A-7888  
 8-63-07-1863  
 See also 6391.8.C.7

1<sup>st</sup> Engrs of the West No.

Francis M Johnson

Co 2<sup>nd</sup> Engrs of the West No 111

**NOTATION.**

Book mark:

7097. A 1888 with  
J. 63. b. 3. 1863.

**War Department,**

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Augt 6<sup>th</sup> 1888.

"Discharged to date Nov. 20<sup>th</sup>  
1863 by reason of promotion  
to 2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut. Co. 63 U. S. b. 3."

E. P. Conrainer.



J. | Engr. Regt of the West

F. M. Johnson,

Pvt., Co. I, Engr. Regt of the West

**NOTATION.**

Book mark:

Lab-299-1863.

**War Department,**

**Adjutant General's Office,**

Washington, Nov. 21<sup>st</sup>, 1863.

S.D. 1051 Natchez, Miss.

Par 3.

Appointed 2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut. in the 9<sup>th</sup>  
Regt. La. Vols of African Descent.

E. P. Conzies.

Engr. Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

Mo.

Francis M. Johnson  
Atty., Gen., Engineer Reg't of the West.

**Appears on**

## Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1869.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for .....

Remarks: Discharged to

receive promotion Dec. 5,  
1863. By order Gen.  
M. C. Pherson. Final  
Statement given.

This organization was consolidated with the 25 Reg't Missouri Infantry per S. O. 355, Dept. of the Missouri, dated December 28, 1863, forming the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers, and men of this company were assigned to Co.

Book mark: See 2074-24-1555

\*Corrected 7-22-1903 (Quatin)

Easterling

A | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

James M. Johnson

Actg., Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detached service  
in Contraband Dept  
since Oct. 11, 1863, by  
order Genl Grant

Book mark:

Easterling

*10* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Francis M. Johnson*

*Co. I*, Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*\*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*Bestedding*

C. A. | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Francis M. Johnson  
Art. Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Francis M. Johnson*  
*Artif*, Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar & Apr*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*H. E. Arnold*  
Copyist

*J* Engr. Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

*S. M. Johnson*  
*Artif.*, Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*C. H. & W. W. W. W.*

J | Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

Dr. M. Johnson

Calif. Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark: 7097 A-18

H. E. Arnold



J.

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Francis M. Johnson.

Appears with rank of Cor. on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-  
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the Engineer Reg't of the West. Roll dated

San Diego, Cal. Benton Rte. Mo. Nov 14, 1862.

Where born Cornwall, Conn.

Age 34 years; occupation Carpenter.

When enlisted Nov 5, 1862.

Where enlisted Denmark, Iowa

For what period enlisted 2 years.

Eyes hazel; hair light

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 10 1/2 in.

When mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where mustered in \_\_\_\_\_

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Where credited \_\_\_\_\_

Company to which assigned \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: 63.01.1863

ack-299-1863

Johnson F. M.  
Pvt, co. D Bissell's Eng's of  
Reg't  
2 The West, Mo. V.  
Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 1
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Cent 1	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination 1
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Francis M. Johnson desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
Do declare, That I am Thirty-four years and ten months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or  
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before any explanation of a term of enlistment; and I know of  
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Gives at Bondville, Tennessee

The 17 day of April, 1862

Witness:

James Johnson

Charles Johnson

No. 9170  
38  
Francis M. Johnson  
Volunteered at Danmark, Tenn.  
November 1st 1862,  
By Capt. H. B. Brewster  
Regiment of the Artillery  
Mo.  
\_\_\_\_\_ enlistment; last served in Company ( )  
\_\_\_\_\_ Reg't of \_\_\_\_\_  
Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 18 \_\_\_\_\_

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do consent, That I am the  
\_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
\_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for  
the period of THREE YEARS.

Gives at \_\_\_\_\_  
The \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

*Iowa*



TOWN OF *Des Moines*

I, *Frank M. Johnson*, born in *Greenwall*  
in the State of *Connecticut* aged, *thirty-four* years,  
and by occupation a *Carpenter*. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this, *13th* day of *November* 186*2*,  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Frank M. Johnson*, do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all  
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers  
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Boston Barre*

this *13* day of *November* 186*2*

Before me *Thos. E. Collins*

*Ch. 14th as J. J.*

*Frank M. Johnson*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental  
infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*L. V. Pierce*

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Frank M. Johnson*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has, *Deep eyes Light hair, Fair* complexion, is *five feet 10 1/2* inches  
high.

*Cazimer*

Regiment of

*The West*

Volunteers,

GOV. PRINT. OFF. July, 1862

*G. B. Brackets*

RECRUITING OFFICER.

*Capt. Cuz Regt*

# FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to direction in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

Recruit, *Francis Robinson* age *thirty four* occupation, *Connecticut Carpenter*  
born in *Connecticut* presented by *Capt Brackett*

- 1 Have you ever been sick? *not subject to any disease*  
When, and of what diseases? *never sick but once*
- 2 Have you any disease now, and what?
- 3 Have you ever had fits?
- 4 Have you ever received an injury or wound on the head? *not any of these*
- 5 Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? *none*
- 6 Are you in the habit of drinking? *temperate* Or have you ever had the "horrens?"
- 7 Are you subject to piles?
- 8 Have you any difficulty in urinating?
- 9 Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? *Been Vaccinated*

Head.

Ears.

Face.

Eyes and appendages.

Nose.

Organs of Mastication and Voice.

Neck.

Chest.

Abdomen.

Genital and Urinary Organs.

Vertebral Column.

Superior Extremities.

Inferior Extremities.

*all sound*

## REMARKS.

Date, *Benton Barracks*  
Presented by *Nov. 18<sup>th</sup> / 62*

*A. T. Pierce*  
*Ass't Surgeon 1<sup>st</sup> Div*  
Inspecting Surgeon. *Info*

Head Quarters Dept. of the Term  
Vicksburg Miss. Oct. 7<sup>th</sup> 1863

---

Bowers, J. J.  
Asst. Adj. General.

---

Special Orders }  
No. 275: Details private

J. M. Johnson of Co. I. Eng. Regt.  
for special service in  
Cavalry Dept. to report  
to Capt. Samuel Thomas Supt.

---

Headquarters, Department of the Tennessee,

Vicksburg Miss Oct 7<sup>th</sup> 1863.

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No 275

Extr.

Private F. M. Johnson of Co. I. of the  
Regiment of Engineers Volunteers, is hereby detailed for  
Special Service in Contrabands Department, and will report  
in person without delay to Capt Samuel Thomas Supt

BY ORDER OF MAJOR GENERAL U. S. GRANT.

J. S. Brown

Assistant Adjutant General

C. O. Engineer Regt.



✓ 762 <sup>or Hiram S</sup>  
Johnson, Miriam S  
Co E, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7608916	2
2	7608982	3
3	7609062	4
4	7609133	5
5	7609202	6
6	7609264	7
7	7609351	8
8	7609350	9
9	3021-A-1884	10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Book Mark 3021-A-84

✓ See also



J. Bissell's Engr. Mo.

Hiram S. Johnson

Bissell's  
Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. Engrs.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 3021-2-1884

**Adjutant General's Office,**

**WAR DEPARTMENT,**

Washington Nov. 4, 1884

Enrolled July  
13/61, & paid from  
that date.

A. B. R.  
(Copied)

| Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*John A. ...*  
....., Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May 4, 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Present*

*Out in ...*  
Book mark: .....

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

*Benjamin S. Schuster*  
*Sgt. Co. A*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Aug 15*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Present sick at*  
*New Market, Md. since*  
*Sept. 1st 1862.*

Book mark:

| Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Wm. S. Johnson*

*C. F.*, Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May 8, 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Det. at Fort Mad-*  
*rid, Mo.*

Book mark:

[ Engr. Reg't of the West. ] **Mo.**

*Brian S. Johnson*  
*Regt.*, Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mich. & Apl.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Left sick at New*  
*Madrid, Mo. since Apl 12,*  
*1862.*

Book mark: *Discharged Apl. 23 62*  
*W. & S. R.*

| Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*William J. Fisher*

*121*, Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *June 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*William S. Johnson*  
*Sgt.*, Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Hiram S. Johnson*  
*Pvt.*, Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick at*  
*Otterville Mo.*

Book mark:

*J. W. Rawland*



Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*William S. Johnson*  
*Pvt.*, Co. E, Engineers, Missouri Vols.†

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for ..... *to Aug. 31*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ..... *July 13*, 1861.

Where ..... *William Mich.*

Period ..... *3* years.

Mustered in:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent ..... *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

†This organization subsequently became Co. E, Engineer Regiment of the West.

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: *Sec 30 21-18 14*

Johnson Hiram S.  
Capt, Co. E, Bissell's Eng's of  
Reg't the West. Mo. V.  
2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge /	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

all / J. 32 187  
- 4 R 40

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

IN THE CASE OF

Hiram J. Johnson

Private Co. C. no.

Company Reg't of the 1st Reg't

69th Reg't

4th Mo. Inf. Reg't

Ed. Dep't. of the War  
St. Louis April 23. 1862

To be discharged  
By order of Maj. Genl.  
Halleck

I ordered  
A. A. Gould  
Adj't Genl. Pen. Office  
July 17/62

Received (A. G. Office), 186

Entered in country files W.H.  
L.H.D.

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*Hiram S. Johnson*, a *Private* of *Captain M. D. Edinger's* Company, [E], of the *Engineers* Regiment of United States, was enlisted by *P. W. Mcunion*, of the *Engineers* Regiment of *the West*, at *Adrian Mich* on the *thirtieth* day of *July*, 186*1*, to serve *3* years; he was born in *Madison Co.* in the State of *New York*, is *twenty eight* years of age, *Five* feet *9 1/2* inches high, *Dark* complexion, *Black* eyes, *Black* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Carpenter*. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty *days*. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 200, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

STATION:

DATE:

*Lt. M. D. Edinger*  
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY that I have carefully examined the said *Hiram S. Johnson* of *Captain M. D. Edinger's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of (Here consult par. 1004, p. 265, and directions on form 12, p. 200, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.) *Leadsy, which troubled him*

*prior to enlistment, and since has become much more, and as there is no prospect of a speedy recovery, I would recommend his discharge* Surgeon.

DISCHARGED this

*28<sup>th</sup>*

day of

*April*

, 186*1*, at

*G. S. Shelton* Surgeon.  
*W. S. Phelps* Commanding the Post District

NOTE 1.—When a probable cause for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.  
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

(DUPLICATES.)

Dec. 10/61

H. S. Johnson  
Brig. Gen.  
of the West  
Mo. Eng. Co.

M. 98  
Sedalia. Camp Julia  
J. 32d Dec 1961

Johnson M. 98  
Co. E. Eng. Regt. of Mo.

Entered as part of Eng. Regt.  
for the 1st time in 1861  
for Mechanics.  
is now made to serve as  
Infantry and is to be  
to drill or stand guard  
complain for self remarks  
is willing to abide by  
decisions of Gen. Hancock

Wend. Dec. 10, 1861  
St. Louis, Mo. 15. 1861

Respectfully referred  
to Col. H. S. Johnson  
Superior Regiment of Mo.  
written for report.

W. H. Bullman  
Sgt. Co. E. Eng. Regt.

Dec. 10, 1861

Camp Julia

Dec. 10th 1861

Sir i do not know hardly how to  
address you but i know in your experience  
you come in contact with all sorts of men  
and consequently all sorts of chollarships  
so you can overlook this bad writing and  
grammar from a private soldier.  
hearing that in you as our commander  
we could look for justice for a private  
as well as a commissioned officer i am  
resolved to state to you the facts concerning  
this company. we came from S. adrian  
Michigan with the idea that were  
to form part of an engineers regiment  
we was taken to the armell to be  
quartered and sworn in to the service  
our adjutant told us in plain words  
that we were to get \$17 dollars a month  
for tradesman and 15 dollars for  
laborers, laborers and the officer  
that swore in was ask for us for  
what object we was swearing



A in he said that it was for an  
engineer corps and said that we  
need not fear to take the oath for  
we could not be transfered to any other  
Branch of the service without our  
consent. under these circumstances  
we took the oath. now Col Bisell tells  
us plainly that we are infantry  
and we certainly do not receive only  
infantry pay \$13 dollars a month  
I ask you sir is there no redress for  
us for a soldier who was one of the first  
to volunteer to serve under the flag  
we all love I have served one term of  
three months on the field in actual  
service was at Manassas with the  
1st Michigan and came home with  
and came to this state as I said  
before I would not write to you  
thus but sir I am deaf and  
unfit to serve as an infantry  
soldier my Col has ample

avoidance to the fact and  
still he keeps me hear and  
experience to the government I can  
not drill nor stand guard duty  
being to deaf to hear the command

I hope sir that you will take  
this into consideration  
and let us know speedly your  
opinion of it we are willing  
to abide by your decision  
if every thing is done fair and  
by the army regulations of the  
United States we are content  
other wise sir ~~we~~ you cannot  
blame us for wanting our  
rights

I your most obedient  
servant  
Hiram I Johnson  
To Es Engt regt  
in care Col Bisell  
Box 3819 Saint Louis

✓ 163 *in Harley*  
*Johnson, Seth H*  
Co E, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

*Artificer* | *Artificer*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7608515	2
2	7608581	3
3	7609061	4
4	7609132	5
5	7609201	6
6	7609263	7
7	7609330	8
8	7609322	9
9	7609451	10
10	7609496	11
11	7609545	12
12	7609594	13
13	7609642	14
14	7609694	15
15	7609747	16
16	7609800	17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*J* Engr. Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

*Levi H. Johnson*  
*Levi H. Johnson*, Co. *E*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. and Dec.*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with the 3d Reg't Missouri Infantry per S. O. 355, Dept. of the Missouri, dated December 28, 1863, forming the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers, and men of this company were assigned to Co. *E*.

Book mark:



*J* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Seth H. Johnson*

*Artificer*, Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept and Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Returned from furlough  
of 30 days Sept 30/63.*

Book mark:

*J. R. Mice*

7 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Seth H. Johnson

Artillery, Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July and Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. E. Rice

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*Seth H. Johnson*

*Artificer*, Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March and June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Edw. H. Johnson*

*Alfred*, Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*J. H. Stewart*  
Coy. Engr.

*J*

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

*Seth H. Johnson*

*Calif.*, Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y. & Feb'y* 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks *Mustd. into service*

*When Aug. 30. 61.*

*Where St. Louis Mo.*

*Period 3 yrs.*

Book mark:

*Present*

*J* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Harley Johnson*

*Calico*, Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Sick in Genl*  
*Hospital*

Book mark: .....

*J. Johnson*  
Copyin.

*J*

Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

*Harley Johnson*

*Pat*, Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. H. H. H. H.*

(200)

Copied.

Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

*Barry Johnson*  
*Cot*, Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 2, 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:



Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

*John J. ...*  
... Co. *...*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Aug 18*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*Henry J. Harrison*  
*1864*, Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Henry Johnson*  
*Pvt.*, Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

J | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Charles Johnson

Pvt., Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for June 4<sup>th</sup> 1862, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. J. Johnson

Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

*William Johnson*

*Plt.*; Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186/.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J*

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

*Charles Johnson*

*Pvt.*, Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick at  
Otterville Mo.*

Book mark:

*J. W. Rowland*

9 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Harlan Johnson  
Pvt., Co. E, Engineers, Missouri Vols.†

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for to Aug. 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 18, 1861.

Where Adrian Mich.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When ....., 1861.

Where .....

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

†This organization subsequently became Co. E, Engineer Regiment of the West.

\* First current roll. No master-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: .....

J. W. England  
Copyist

764  
 Johnson, Thomas R  
 Co C, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
 Missouri Volunteers.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7605984	36
2	7606056	37
3	7606140	38
4	7606237	39
5	7606342	40
6	7606448	41
7	7606592	42
8	500-a-1871	43
9		44
10		45
11		46
12		47
13		48
14		49
15		50
16		51
17		52
18		53
19		54
20		55
21		56
22		57
23		58
24		59
25		60

Book Mark 500-a-a-50 (E.B.) 1871

See also



I 1 Engine No

Thomas R. Johnson

, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. Eng'rs  
(Engine Reg't of the Light)

NOTATION.

Book mark: 500 - A - 71

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington. Nov. 6, 1871.

This man was discharged for disability May 3, 1862, to date January 1, 1862. The injury for which he was discharged originated while he was in the service of the U. S. & in the performance of duty under military orders under the following circumstances: While moving & lifting boxes of Ordnance at St Louis, Mo. on or about Oct 1, 1861, he was so jammed between the boxes, as to produce bruising;

C. B. Appone

Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

*Thomas R. Johnson*

*PM*, Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186 *2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 14*, 186 *1*.\*

Where *Prairie City, Ills* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged by order*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark, *450 Nov 2 1861*  
*(613) 1871*

Engr. Reg't of the West

Mo.

*Thomas B. Johnson*

*Pr*, Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec + Apr*, 186 *2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 4*, 186 *1*.\*

Where *Prairie City Mo.*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent Sick in Illinois,*  
*Prairie City - since Oct 20/01.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: *1*

Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

*Thomas H Johnson*

*1st*, Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 4*, 186*1*.\*

Where *St. Louis City Mo.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Thomas H Johnson*  
*all on first muster*  
*since Aug 20th 1861*  
*and at home & not present*  
*renewed*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*J* Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

*Thomas B. Johnson.*

*Pvt.*, Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 4*, 1861.\*

Where *Prairie City, Mo.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick on  
Furlough at Prairie City  
Mo by order of Surgeon  
St Louis Hospital.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: *100*

*J* Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

*Thomas Johnson,*  
*Pvt.*, Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 4*, 1861.\*

Where *Prairie City Mo.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent on sick*  
*furlough.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: *22 E.R. 1871.*

9 | Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

*Thomas R. Johnson.*

*Pvt.*, Co. C, Engineer Missouri Vols.†

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *to Aug. 31*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 4*, 186*1* \*

Where *Prairie City Ill.* \*

Period *3* years. \*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. C. Engineers of the West.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Palmer.*

*J* Engineer Reg't of the West. Mo.

*Thomas R. Johnson.*

*Pvt*, Co. C, Engineer Reg't Mo. Vols.†

Age *2*<sup>\*</sup> years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal Mo. Aug. 19, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Aug. 19, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 4*, 186<sup>\*</sup>

Where *Prairie City Ill.*

Period *3* years.\*

Remarks: .....

\* Roll Term.

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, Eng'rs of the West.  
\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company  
as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark: *500-a-E.B.-1871*

*Palmer.*



Johnson Thomas R.  
Reg't 6 Bissell's Eng's of  
the West. Mo. V.  
3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs /
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders /
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET **63**

No.

*Thomas R. Johnson,*

*Private* of Company "C"

*Engineer* Regiment of the West Mo.

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Dis. for Dis. May 3<sup>d</sup>, 1862, to date*  
*January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1862.*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *Thomas R. Johnson*  
 Rank: *Private* Company: *"E"* Regiment: *1st*  
 Arm: *Engineer Regt. of the West State: Missouri*  
 Nature of Casualty: *Discharged for Disability*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, ~~PLACE~~ &c.

*May 3, 1862, to date Jan. 1<sup>st</sup>, 1862.*

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, ~~DEATH~~ &c.

*Saint Louis, Mo.*

*"This man was discharged for Disability May 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1862, to date Jan. 1<sup>st</sup>, 1862. The injury for which he was discharged originated while he was in the service of the U. S., and in the performance of duty under military orders, under the following circumstances:— While moving & lifting boxes of Ordnance at Saint Louis, Mo., on or about Oct. 1<sup>st</sup>, 1861, he was so jammed between the boxes as to produce lamina."*

*Cas. Sheet not made up  
 till Nov. 10, 1871.*

*J. H.*

*Geo. Henry,  
 Clerk.*

Thompson & Johnson

1850

C

Le la discharge  
le la de effet Don L. 1850

M. S.

Pro Engren  
Repro

Discharge  
le Saldin M. O.  
Motiford

To All whom it may concern

The bearer hereof Thomas R. Johnson  
private of Captain (D. C. Tolson's) Company  
Engineer Regiment of ~~Light~~ <sup>Volunteer</sup> aged  
twenty-two years six feet light complexion  
grey eyes light and by profession a Farmer  
born in the State of Illinois County of Fulton  
and enlisted at Prairie City in the State of  
Illinois on the fourth day of August eighteen  
hundred and sixty-one to serve for the period  
of three years is hereby permitted to go to  
Prairie City in the County of St. Louis  
State of Missouri he having secured a furlough  
from the seventh day of October to the 31 October  
1861 at which period he will rejoin his  
company or Regiment at St. Louis or  
wherever it may be as he considered a  
Re-enlistment.

Subsistence has been furnished to  
said Thomas R. Johnson to the month  
of October and pay to the fourth day of  
August both both inclusive.

~~Seven miles from St. Louis~~  
his seventh day of October 1861

W. H. Patton 1st Lieut (C)  
Eng. Regt

Approved  
A. Jacobson  
Adj. Gen. & Asst.  
Commanding Genl.

H. Ho Dept. Miss. May 3.

No. 56

Capt. G. M. Preston A. A. G.

Genl. Orders No. 1111. Discharging  
Thos R. Johnson Private Co. C.  
Eng. Regt.

C. O. Engineer  
Regt. of the West-

Sir -  
You will fill  
out and forward the  
final statement of  
Thomas R. Johnson  
Co. (C) to him without  
delay

M. Preston

A. A. G.

HEAD QUARTERS, DEPARTMENT OF THE MISSISSIPPI.

St. Louis, Mo., 3<sup>rd</sup> May 1862

SPECIAL ORDERS, }

No. 1571 }

Private Thomas R. Johnson  
of Captain Tolson's Company Engineers,  
Regiment Missouri Volunteers is in conse-  
-quence of protracted illness and absence  
hereby discharged the service of the United  
States to date 1<sup>st</sup> January 1862.

BY ORDER OF MAJOR GENERAL HALLECK.

S. M. Preston

Assistant Adjutant General.

U. S. Engineer Regt.

Missouri Vols.



765  
 Johnson, William R.  
 Co. I, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
 Missouri Volunteers.

Private | Artificer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7673974	2
2	7674074	2
3	7674173	2
4	7674271	2
5	7674370	2
6	7674462	2
7	7674550	2
8	7674635	2
9	7674719	2
10	7674799	2
11	7674887	2
12	7674973	2
13	7675058	2
14	7675141	2
15	7675222	2
16	7675304	2
17		2
18		2
19		2
20		2
21		2
22		2
23		2
24		2
25		2

Book Mark:

See also



*C*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*William R. Johnson*  
Artf., Co. *C*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar. & Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

This organization was consolidated with the 2d Reg't Missouri Infantry per S. O. 25, Dept. of the Missouri, dated December 24, 1863, forming the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers, and men of this company were assigned to Co. *K*.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Ernstling* Copyright

Engt. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

William B. Johnson

Actg., Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On sick furlough  
for 30 days since  
July 23, 1863 by order  
of the commanding officer.

Book mark:

Castling

*D* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*William R Johnson*  
*Actg.*, Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On sick furlough*  
*since July 3<sup>d</sup> 1863,*  
*by order Genl Grant.*

Book mark:

*D*  
*Particulars*

*1* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*William B. Johnson*  
*Actg.*, Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*William R. Johnson*  
*Artif.*, Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar + Apr*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*H. E. Arnold*

*J* Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Wm. R. Johnson*  
*Artif*, Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*8*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*W. R. Johnson*

Engr. Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

*Wm R. Johnson*

*Artif.*, Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*H. C. (1111111111)*  
*Copied*

Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

William A. Johnson  
Sgt., Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster-Roll

for Sept-Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Murray  
Copyist



J

Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

William R. Johnson

Out, Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July-Aug. 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Look mark

Murray

Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*William R. Johnson*  
Capt., Co. 9, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Aug 18*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J*

Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*William R. Johnson*  
*Qu* Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May June, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Murray*

J

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

William R. Johnson

Pvt., Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March Apr., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fairman

J | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

William R. Johnson

Pvt., Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan. 1. 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wilson

*J*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*William R. Johnson*

*Sut.*, Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Tricorne*

*J* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*William R. Johnson*

*Pvt.*, Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sep. 12 to Oct. 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J* ' Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*William H. Johnson*  
*Pitt.*, Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**  
of the organization named above. Roll dated  
*Camp Hancock, Ill., Mo., Oct. 7,* 1861.  
Muster-in to date, *Oct. 31,* 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 6*, 1861.

Where *Headquarters Iowa*

Period *5* years.

Remarks:  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

Book mark: .....



Johnson H. R.

, Co. D Bissell's Eng's of  
the West, Mo. V.  
Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Letter to Lewis of the  
Eng. of the West sent to  
Henderson (1894) 16

# VOLUNTEER DESCRIPTIVE LIST and Account of Pay and Clothing of *Soldier*

- NOTES: 1. The amount of any extra pay for which the soldier may be mustered, ex. gr. as Acting Hospital Steward, as Saddler, &c., and which may be still due him, must be carefully noted.  
 2. In the column headed "BOUNTY PAID," must be entered the whole amount hitherto paid him; in that of "BOUNTY DUE," the whole amount yet due him.  
 3. Stoppages for loss or damage done to arms, or other public property, must be noted, and the articles, and particular damage to each specified.  
 4. When stoppages are due, under sentence of a Court Martial, a transcript of the same must be entered here; and the amount already stopped, must be carefully stated.

60263

No	NAMES.	RANK.	DESCRIPTION.						WHERE BORN.		OCCUPATION.	ENROLLED	
			Years of age.	Eyes.	Hair.	Complexion.	Feet.	Inches.	State or Kingdom.	Town or county.		When.	Where. (Town and St.)
	<i>1 M. R. Johnson</i>	<i>Co</i>			<i>Red</i>								
					<i>Eng of. wear</i>								

*Filed June 14/73*  
*W. B.*



[A. G. O. No. 93.]

I CERTIFY that the above is a correct transcript from the

STATION: *Saint Louis*

DATE: *Oct 25<sup>th</sup>*

Records of Schofield Barracks  
Mer  
1863

Compliment  
Capt 10th Kansas Vol Inf  
Comdy Bks

✓ Jones. <sup>766</sup> Allen

Cod. Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7602242	26
2	7603192	27
3	7613320	28
4	7613422	29
5	7613512	30
6	7613613	31
7	7613707	32
8	7613807	33
9	7613893	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Engr. Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

*William H. Allen*

*Co. H*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan-Mar*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with the 25 Reg't Missouri Infantry per S. O. 355, Dept. of the Missouri, dated December 29, 1863, forming the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers, and men of this company were assigned to Co.

Book mark:



| Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Chas. H. ...*

*Co. H*, Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept - 7 - 80*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *...*

Remarks: *...*

Book mark: *...*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*Allen Jones*

*Rt*

, Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

| Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Allen Jones*

*Plt*

, Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*William Jones*  
*Sgt.*, Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

**Mo.**

*John H. ...*

*John H. ...*, Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1st*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *Jan 1st to Jan 31st*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *Jan 1st to Jan 31st*

Remarks: *...*

Book mark: *...*

| Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*John*, Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Apr 1*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J. H. ...* Engr. Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

*J. H. ...*, Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *...*

Remarks: *...*

Book mark: *...*

J. | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Allen Jones.

Appears with rank of Priv on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-**  
**ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the Engineer Reg't of the West. Roll dated

Sanborn, Mo., Sept 6, 1862.

Where born Crown Ind.

Age 37 years; occupation laborer

When enlisted Aug. 12, 1862.

Where enlisted Paris, Ill.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes brown; hair dark

Complexion dark; height 6 ft. 2 in.

When mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where mustered in \_\_\_\_\_

Premium paid \$  
Bounty paid \$ 25 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Where credited \_\_\_\_\_

Company to which assigned \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Clothing issued, \$8.89.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_



Jones Allen

, Co.

Reg't

Eng. Week

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination 1
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

21

6

10 pages

# FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT *Shivers James* age *37*, occupation *Laborer*  
 born in *aven County Ind.*, presented by *Capt L. O'Donoghue*

- 1 Have you ever been sick? *yes*  
 When, and of what disease? *ague in 1857*
- 2 Have you any disease now, and what? *none*
- 3 Have you ever had fits? *no*
- 4 Have you ever received an injury or wound on the head? *no*
- 5 Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? *no*
- 6 Are you in the habit of drinking? *no* Or have you ever had the "horrors"? *no*
- 7 Are you subject to piles? *no*
- 8 Have you any difficulty in urinating? *no*
- 9 Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? *no*

Head.

Ears.

Nose.

Eyes and appendages.

Mouth.

Organs of Mastication and Voice.

Neck.

Chest.

Abdomen.

Genital and Urinary Organs.

Vertebral Column.

Superior Extremities.

Inferior Extremities.

REMARKS.

DATE *August 12th 1862*

RENDERED BY: *Paris Allin*  
*Paul M.D.*

Inspecting Surgeon.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Allen Jones*, desiring  
to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am  
years and months of age; that I have  
neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of  
disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and  
I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at *Paris* day of *July* 1862.  
The *10th* day of *July* 1862.  
Witness:  
*J. M. Jones*

No. *10*  
*Allen Jones*  
Enlisted at *Paris* *10*  
*July 13* 1862,  
By *Capt L. Odenbaugh*  
Engineer Regiment of *The 1st*  
enlistment; last served in Company ( )  
Reg't of  
Discharged 186

*A. Jones*

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do certify, That I am the  
\_\_\_\_\_ ; that the  
\_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the  
period of THREE YEARS.

Given at \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_  
The \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

# Vol Enlistment



STATE OF

TOWN OF

*Illinois*

*Paris*

I, *Allen Jones* born in *one county*  
in the State of *Indiana* aged *27* years,  
and by occupation a *Laborer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
voluntarily enlisted this *12* day of *August*

*1862*, as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period  
of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree  
to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by  
law. And I, *Allen Jones* do solemnly swear,  
that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that  
I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers  
whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of  
the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the  
Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Paris*  
this *12* day of *Aug* 18*62*.  
Before *Thos. L. W. Salm* W.P.

*his*  
*Allen + Jones*  
*mark James Jones*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the  
General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infir-  
mity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*Henry M. D.*

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit *Allen Jones*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment  
and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able  
bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier  
has *bronzes*, *dark* hair, *dark* complexion, is *6* feet *2* inches high.

*Capt. L. Olinlaugh* Recruiting Officer.

*Engineer Rignier of the M.C.*

Approved by Paris List 11 # 9110 Car

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Allen Jones, desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
Do declare, That I am \_\_\_\_\_ years and \_\_\_\_\_ months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or  
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of  
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at \_\_\_\_\_

The \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1862

Four dollars premium and  
twenty five dollars. \$25.00  
bounty paid Sep 6<sup>th</sup> 1862

J. O. Price  
1<sup>st</sup> Lieut 3<sup>rd</sup> Inf.  
U.S. Army Dist Off.  
A. Jones

No. 10

Allen Jones  
Volunteered at Paris Ill  
Aug 12<sup>th</sup> 1862  
By Capt J Odell Vaughn  
Engine Regiment of Ill

\_\_\_\_\_ enlistment; last served in Company ( \_\_\_\_\_ )

\_\_\_\_\_ Reg't of \_\_\_\_\_

Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 18 \_\_\_\_\_

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Do certify, That I am the  
\_\_\_\_\_ ; that the  
\_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
\_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I

in

said

do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for

the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at \_\_\_\_\_

The \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:



# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF  
*Illinois*



TOWN OF  
*Paris*

I, *Allen Jones*, born in *Union County*  
in the State of *Indiana* aged *thirty seven* years,  
and by occupation a *Farmer*, Do hereby acknowledge to have  
volunteered this *twelfth* day of *August* 186*2*  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Allen Jones* do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all  
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers  
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Paris*  
this *twelfth* day of *August* 18  
Witness *Thos. C. W. Saw N.P.*

*Allen Jones*  
mark, *Thos. C. W. Saw N.P.*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to  
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental  
infirmary, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*Allen M.D.*

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has *brown* eyes, *dark* hair, *dark* complexion, is *five* feet *two* inches  
high.

*Allen Jones*

Engaged *Regiment of the West*  
*Capt. L. O'Donoghue*

Volunteers,  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

167  
Jones, Dwight  
Co C, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7605583	26
2	7606055	27
3	7606141	28
4	7606236	29
5	7606341	30
6	7606447	31
7	7606557	32
8	7606652	33
9	7606747	34
10	7606850	35
11	7606974	36
12	7607076	37
13	7607175	38
14	7607277	39
15	7607374	40
16	7607470	41
17	7607564	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



J. | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **No.**

Dwight-Jones,  
Port-, Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

This organization was consolidated with the 25 Reg't Missouri Infantry per S. O. 355, Dept. of the Missouri, dated December 21, 1863, forming the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers, and men of this company were assigned to Co. B.

Book mark: .....

J. M. Brown  
Copy

*J.* Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

*Dwight Jones,*  
*Pvt-*, Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 4*, 1861.\*

Where *Prairie City, Ill.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent — *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*J. W. Brown*  
Copyist.

Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Swight James*

*Det.*, Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 4.*, 1861.\*

Where *Prairie City Ill.*

Period *2* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Schepel*

*J* Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

*Oright Jones*  
Det., Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 4*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Indian City Mo*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J* Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

*Wright Jones*

*Pvt*, Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. April*, 186*3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 4*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Indian City Mo.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

.....

Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*James H. Jones*  
....., Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *James H. Jones*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 1st*, 186*1*.\*

Where *San Francisco City*.\*

Period *2* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for .....

Due Gov't \$ *100* for .....

Remarks: .....

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

3  
Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

*George L. Jones*  
Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1st*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 1st*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Union City, Mo.*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:



Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Robert Jones*

....., Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *April 1862*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 1862*, 186*2*.\*

Where *St. Louis City*.\*

Period *2* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for .....

Due Gov't \$ *100* for .....

Remarks: .....

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

*J* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Wright Jones*  
*2nd*, Co. *6*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *July 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks :

Book mark :

Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

*J. Doughty Jones*

*1st*, Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186 *2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 4*, 186 *1*.\*

Where *Quincy, Ill.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

*Quigley Jones*

*1st*, Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1861 & 1862*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 4*, 1861.\*

Where *Prairie City Mo.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(558c)

*Linn*  
Copied

Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

*Alvin H. Jones*

*1st Lt.*, Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *June & July*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 4*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Indian City Ill.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

7 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Dwight Jones

Pvt., Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov 9 Dec, 186/.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 4, 186/.\*

Where Pririe City Mo. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: 1410530 0

Palmer  
(358c) Copyist.

9 Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

Durish Jones

Pvt., Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 4, 1861.\*

Where Prairie City Mo. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick at  
Ottumwa Mo.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Palmer

9 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

*Bright Jones.*

*Pvt.*, Co. C, Engineer Missouri Vols.†

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *to Aug. 31*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 4*, 1861.\*

Where *Prairie City Ill.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, Engineers of the West.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:



9

Engineer Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Dwight Jones.

Pvt

, Co. C, Engineer Reg't Mo. Vols.†

Age 1<sup>x</sup> years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo. Aug. 19, 1861.

Muster-in to date Aug. 19, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 4, 1861.\*

Where Prairie City Ill.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Remarks:

\* Roll torn

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, Engineers of the West.  
\* \* \* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all must. of this company as of same date. See enrollment in subsequent rolls forwards.

Book mark:

Palmer.

✓ <sup>768</sup> Jones, Edwin L.  
Co A, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant | 1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2603050	■
2	2603180	■
3	2603283	■
4	2603375	■
5	2603473	■
6	2603654	■
7		■
8		■
9		■
10		■
11		■
12		■
13		■
14		■
15		■
16		■
17		■
18		■
19		■
20		■
21		■
22		■
23		■
24		■
25		■

✓ Book Mark.

✓ See also

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

*Edwin L. Jones*

*121*

, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Period \_\_\_\_\_ years.\*

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Resigned. Resignation*

*accepted at Adj. Ad.*

*Apr. March 1 1862*

*One Muster Roll on file*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*15th*, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 1st*, 186*1*.\*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Transferred to*  
*Company since Jan*  
*1st 1862*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark;

*J* Engr. Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

*Edwin L. Jones*  
*1 Lt*, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1861.\*

Where *St Louis Mo*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:  
*100*

*J*

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

*Edmund L. Jones*

*1st*, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186*1*.\*

Where *St Louis Mo*.\*

Period *2* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

4 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

William S. Jones

1st, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July 20 to August, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.\*

Where St Louis.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

-----

James  
(358c) Copyid.

*J* Engineer Reg't of the West. Mo.

*Edmund T. Jones*

*1 St* Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Age *32* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal Mo Aug 2*, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date *Aug 2*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186*1*.\*

Where *St Louis Arsenal* \*

Period *9* years.\*

Remarks:

\* *See* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent rolls of cards.

Book mark:

*Lammer*



Jones, E. L.  
Lt. Co. A, Bissell's Eng's of  
Reg't the West. Mo. V.  
4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

*Resignation*

Other papers relating to—

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

2

Pria. of War Record

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

/

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

No. 86  
War Mr. Madison  
March 23<sup>rd</sup> 186

Certificate of service of  
E. L. Adney as 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut of  
Co. A. Eng. Regt

Charles E. Adney

Copy

Headquarters Eng. Regt. of the 1st  
Mar. New Mexico Mo. March 23<sup>rd</sup> 1862

I hereby certify on honor that E. L. Jones has served as 1st Lieut. command of Co. C. Engineer Regiment of the 1st " (20th) from the 20<sup>th</sup> day of July 1861 to the 1<sup>st</sup> of March 1862 on which day his resignation was accepted by order of Major General Hallett Commanding this Dept. Lieut. E. L. Jones has received pay as 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut. of Infantry from date of entry into service until the 31<sup>st</sup> day of Decr 1861

And I further certify that Lieut. E. L. Jones has served as 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut. Co. C. of this regiment from the 1<sup>st</sup> to the 31<sup>st</sup> day of March 1862, after his resignation was accepted at Capt. Hodge's before he could be officially notified of its acceptance, for which period he is entitled to compensation although he had ceased to be an officer of this Regt.

I do not know of any stoppage against his pay. He has been commanding Co. C. since the 25<sup>th</sup> day of January, 1862 -

(signed) Charles E. Adams  
Lieut Col Commanding  
"Eng. Regt of the 1st"  
(20th)

<sup>11. 22</sup>  
2nd. Dep. St. Louis Mo  
Leol. Helton, A. A. G. / number

Special Order No. 190.  
accepting resignation  
of Leol. Helton.

(Dupl)

HEAD QUARTERS, DEPARTMENT OF THE MISSOURI,

St. Louis, Mo., March 1<sup>st</sup> 1862

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 190 }

The resignation of 1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant  
C. F. Jones, 9<sup>th</sup> Regt. of the West Volunteers, is hereby  
accepted to take effect March 21<sup>st</sup> 1862.

BY ORDER OF MAJOR GENERAL HALLECK.

*W. H. Hall*  
Assistant Adjutant General.

C. F. Jones, 9<sup>th</sup> Regt. of the West

Jones B L

HEAD QUARTERS, DEPARTMENT OF THE MISSOURI,

St. Louis, Mo. March 1<sup>st</sup> 1862

SPECIAL ORDERS, }

No. 190. }

7. The resignation of 1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant  
E. S. Jones, Engineer Regiment of the West Volunteers, is hereby  
accepted, to take effect this day.

BY ORDER OF MAJOR GENERAL HALLECK.

M. W. McLean

Assistant Adjutant General.

L. C. Jones, Capt. of the West  
St. Louis

J 99-1862.

July 27, 1862

Jones E. L.  
St. Eng. Regt. of the West

Tenders Recy

One

J. 10.  
Commerce Ferry 27/62  
P. S. E. L. Jones  
Eng. Regt.  
Tenders his resignation  
immediate -

the reason assigned  
No endorsement by C. O.  
approved & respectfully  
recommended for  
acceptance -

S. Hamilton  
Priv. Genl. Bds. U.S.A.  
July 30<sup>th</sup> 1862. Comdy 1<sup>st</sup> Division  
to Major Fred Butler  
R. A. Genl.

Head Quarters  
Army in the Field  
Commerce Ferry 30<sup>th</sup>  
Respectfully referred to  
Department Head Quarters -  
In Top  
Brisbane

H. Q. Am. Dept. of the Miss  
Saint Louis

Special Orders No. 90.  
May 1, 1862.

Respectfully forwarded to  
the Adjutant General of the  
Army

By ~~James H. Brown~~  
Adj. Genl.  
In the absence of the General.

Accepted  
S



Commence Feb. 27th 1862

Sir!

I have the honor of stating to You  
that I was mustered into Service of the  
United States on the 2<sup>d</sup> Day of August last  
by Mustering Officer Capt. Albert Tracy  
and have served honestly & faithfully in  
the position of 1st Lieutenant of Company  
A<sup>1</sup> Engr. Regt. of the West up to the present  
time and now have tendered my resign-  
ation and desire an immediate release  
from Duty. I have received pay up to  
the 31<sup>st</sup> day of Decr. 1861 and have pay  
due me from that date to the present.

Respectfully Your obt. Servt.

E. L. Jones 1<sup>st</sup> Lt. Engr. Regt. of the West

To  
Maj. H. S. Kase }  
Engr. Regt.

John W. Smith

2  
Last quarters Captain: Engr. Exm. 2  
Don't present him: March 22<sup>nd</sup> 1862

I certify that 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut. C. L. Jones of Company "C"  
Engine Regiment of the West, was under my immediate  
command until the twenty-first day of March 1862.  
And that he was in command of said Company  
from the twenty-fifth day of January to the  
twenty-first day of March 1862.

M. J. Hare  
Major Engr. Regiment

S.O.  
Dist. Clerk

1861

J. C. Mc

Informal  
to, to

Engraving

Head Quarters, West S. to the  
Cairo, November 25<sup>th</sup> 1861.  
I have the honor to respectfully  
refer to the Quarters Dept. of  
the Missouri.

W. J. Grant  
Brig. Gen. C.

Head Quarters Dist. S. E. Mo  
Even Nov 20<sup>th</sup> 1861

Special Order  
No

Leut. James, Co "A" Cavalry  
Recruits, will proceed on recruiting service for  
said Recruits, in the State of Missouri, and  
will report at Head Quarters at Cape Girardeau  
within twenty days, with receipt

By order

Brig. Genl. U.S. Grant  
J. W. Hancock  
Maj. Ady. Genl

✓ 769  
Jones, George  
Co F, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7609466	=
2	7609935	=
3	7610024	=
4	7610124	=
5	7610225	=
6	7610359	=

7		=
8		=
9		=
10		=
11		=
12		=
13		=
14		=
15		=
16		=
17		=
18		=
19		=
20		=
21		=
22		=
23		=
24		=
25		=

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*George Jones*

*Prot*, Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Missing in  
Action in Skirmish  
on Tuscumbia River  
May 30. 1862*

*On the 30th of June*  
Book mark: *Discharged (over)*

*J. E. Porter*

APR.-4

7610359

1891

on Surg Cert of  
Disability Nov 28/1862  
at Judiciary Square  
Hospital Washington  
D.C. Vide D & D.R.



Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*George James*  
*Prot*

, Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar & April*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*J. E. Porter*

Engr. Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

*George Jones*

*Priv.*, Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 9 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Humphreys*

Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

*George Jones*

*1st Lt.*, Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Aug 20*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Humphries*

Engr. Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

*George Jones*

*1st Lt.*, Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Aug 25 to Oct 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*George Jones*

*Pvt.*, 1st Lt. Tweeddale's Co., Engineers of the West.\*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Camp Harris Pittsburg, Mo. Oct. 31, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Oct. 31, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 9*, 1861.

Where *Dubuque, Iowa*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. F. Engineer Reg't. of the West.

Book mark:

*Washington*

Jones, George  
Priv. Co. *J* Bissell's Eng's of  
Reg't  
The West. Mo. V.  
Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge /	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record /

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects /	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. 188

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION			INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—					
		No. of Reg't	State	Arm of Service	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page	Vol.	Page
<i>John W.</i>			<i>Eng. Corps</i>			<i>Ex</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>177</i>		
<i>John George</i>			<i>P. Engineer of the 1st Mch. P.</i>							

Expired at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at \_\_\_\_\_

Where he died \_\_\_\_\_

Expired at *Ali Kins Landing, Md.*, 186 , of *Oct. 19*, 186 , reported at Camp Parole, Md., \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

*Land Case to Death April 18. 77*  
*do do do do July 12. 77*

Copied by *(Cher)*

(Record continued.)

Furloughed \_\_\_\_\_, 186 , for \_\_\_\_\_ days; returned \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ;  
deserted \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ;

*Present in a. George Jones, Co. F.  
Engineers of the 1st Regt. Ma. Cal.*

*2 And. Cal.*

Copied by

*J. H.*

*Adjutant General's Office,*

*July 11, 1861*

*George*

*This is accepted as referring to*

*James*  
*Co. F, 1st Regt. Ma. Cal.*

*and records will be corrected accordingly.*

*Wm. A. Williams*  
*Adjutant General's Office*



Jones 8  
7

U.S. Army General Hospital  
Judiciary Square Washington D.C.  
October 26 1862

Captain.

I have to request that the descriptive  
list of Private George Jones of your company be  
forwarded to this Hospital at your earliest convenience

Very respectfully  
Charles F. Felt  
Surgeon U.S.A.  
in charge of Hospital

Capt. Muddale  
Company Co F Engineer Corp Missouri

*File*

*1521*

*R38*

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

**61**

*George Jones*

*Private Co. 4th*

*Engineers Regt of the 1st Mt. Me.*

APPROVED

*W. A. ...*

Surg U.S.A. & Med Director

HEAD QUARTERS

MILITARY DIST. OF WASHINGTON

*Nov 28 1861*

To be discharged

because of *illness*

*J. M. ...*

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
OFFICE

*Duplone Pa. Office*

*Dec 4/61*

Received (A. G. Office)

1861

*George Jones*  
*Subscribed*  
*W. A.*

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*Pirate George Jones* of Captain *Mattie's*  
 Company, (*F*) of the *Longview* Regiment of *United States*  
*the West.* was enlisted by *Am. Middle* of  
 the *Regiment of* at *Hubenque Iowa*  
 on the *ninth* day of *September* 1861, to serve *three* years; he was born  
 in *Edon* in the State of *Ohio* is *twenty one*  
 years of age, *five* feet *eleven* inches high, *light* complexion, *gray* eyes  
*light* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *laborer* During the last two  
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty *sixty* days. (Here consult directions on Form 10, p. 200, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

STATION: *U. S. General Hospital Judiciary Sq*  
 DATE: *November 28<sup>th</sup> 1862* *Washington D.C.* *Charles Page*  
*Surgeon U.S.A.*  
*In charge of Hospital*  
*Commanding Company*

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *George Jones* of  
 Captain *Mattie's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
 because of (Here consult par. 1134, p. 245, and directions on Form 12, p. 200, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

*Chronic diarrhoea,*  
*contracted in the southern prisons.*

DISCHARGED, this *28<sup>th</sup>* day of *Novr.* 1862, at *General Hospital*  
*Judiciary Square Washington D.C.* *Charles Page*  
*Surgeon U.S.A.*  
*In charge of Hospital*  
*Commanding the Force*

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.  
 NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town— County— State—

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

*George Jones.*

*Privt.*

*of Company F*

*Regiment of Engr. Corps*

*Mo.*

*State Volunteers.*

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Died Nov. 29<sup>th</sup> 1862.*

*In Service of the*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: George Jones.

Rank: Privt.

Company: \_\_\_\_\_

Regiment: \_\_\_\_\_

Arm: Engr. Corps

State: Mo.

Nature of Casualty: Death.

*Cont. of Disability reports  
George Jones, Privt. Co. E. Engrs of  
the West. dischd. Nov. 28<sup>th</sup> 1862.  
at Judiciary Sq. Wash. D.C.  
D.C. for Chronic Diarrhoea, contracted  
in the Southern Service.*

*D. D. J.  
July 12-81. H.C.T.*

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Nov. 29<sup>th</sup> 1862.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

*Entered in Mil. Asylum Gen D.C.*

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

Roll of Honor No. 1. Page 47.

REMARKS.

H. C. Thomas.

July 12<sup>th</sup> 1881.

Clerk.

(170.)

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: George Jones.

Rank: Pvt. Company: \_\_\_\_\_ Regiment: \_\_\_\_\_

Arm: Engr. Corps State: N.Y.

Nature of Casualty: Death.

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

Roll of Honor No. 1. Page 47.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Nov. 29<sup>th</sup> 1862.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Entered in Mil. Asylum Gen D.C.

H. C. Thomas.

July 12<sup>th</sup> 1881.

Clerk.

(170.)

Write nothing above this line.

other records  
D. Hoopl. show  
him as of  
Co F. M. P.  
+ Eng. of the West  
+ as a prisoner

G. F. S.

Filed May 7. 1910.

653.



HOSPITAL RECORD,

SUBJECT TO THE

ORDER OF THE SURGEON GENERAL  
UNITED STATES ARMY.

*George James (Dick) Folsom*  
*Pri. F. Eng Corps. Miss.*  
*Nov 27 62.*  
*Judy-Squan D.C.*

No. 1.

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred.

George Jones (Mississippi)

Number and locality of the grave . .

Hospital number of the deceased . .

2686

Regiment, rank, and company . . .

Private Corp. 1st Eng. Corps, Miss.

Residence before enlistment . . . . .

Conjugal condition, (and if married, }

the residence of the widow) . . . }

Cause of death . . . . . }

Malaria .

Age of the deceased . . . . .

Nativity . . . . .

References and remarks . . . . . }

(None)

Date of death and burial . . . . .

Died Nov. 29th 1862

Duplicates sent to the Adjutant General of the United States Army, and to the Sexton of the Cemetery.

Memoranda:

1 Blanket, 1 W. Coat, 1 Trousers  
1 Shirt, 1 Haversack, 1 Canteen  
1 pr Boots, 2 pr Stockings & 1 Cap

✓ 770  
Jones. James B  
Co K, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	761535-1	25
2	7615429	27
3	7615508	28
4	7615606	29
5	7615703	30
6	7615799	31
7	7615970	32
8	7616055	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

James B. Jones  
Sergt., Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged  
✓ final statement  
given Aug 8/62  
by order of  
Gen'l Grant.

Book mark: Discharged (ver)

Saxton

APR-4

7616055

41687

A final statement  
given Aug. 8/62  
by order of Genl.  
Grant, on Surg.  
cert. vide D.D.R.

Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

James B. Jones  
Sgt., Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Aug. 18, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged on  
Sergeant's certificate  
of disability, by  
order Gen. U. S. Grant  
Aug. 8, 1862.

Book mark: Discharged (nr.)

Saxton

APR. - 4

7615970

1891

on Sergeant, Certif-  
icate of Disa-  
bility by order  
Gen. U.S. Grant  
Aug. 8, 1862, Jack-  
son, Tenn. D. & R.

J | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

James B. Jones  
3 Reg't Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1867.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Taxton



J | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

James B. Jones  
Sgt, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for March & Apr, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Saxton

*J*

Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

*James B Jones*  
*3 Sept*, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan, + Feb*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Lloyd*

J | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

James B Jones

Serjt, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov 8 Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Miller

Engr. Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

*James B. Jones*  
*Serjt*, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sep* to *Oct 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Promoted Serjt Oct 1/61*  
*Pay due as private from*  
*Sep 22 to Sep 31/61*

Book mark:

*W. Miller*

C | Engineer Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

James B Jones

2<sup>d</sup> Sgt., Lt. Bailey's Co., Engr. Reg't of the West.\*

Age 34 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Harie Bellis Co Mo Oct 31, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 22, 1861.

Where Mapello Ia

Period 3 years.

Remarks :  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* This organization subsequently became Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

H Miller  
Copyist.

Jones James B.  
Sgt, Co. K; 5th Regt's Eng's of  
the West. Mo. V.  
R Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge /	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Rec aug 23/64

Remond's Co.  
Kept. Oct 9th

Johnsonville Aug 23 64

See P 320

~~James Smith~~  
~~Wm. E. Engle~~

Remond's Co.

# South-Western Telegraph Company.

The Public are notified, that in order to guard against mistakes in the transmission of messages, every message of importance ought to be repeated by being sent back from the station at which it is to be received to the station from which it is originally sent. Half the usual price for transmission will be charged for repeating the message, and while this Company will, as heretofore, use every precaution to ensure correctness, it will not be responsible for mistakes or delays in the transmission or delivery of repeated messages beyond an amount exceeding two hundred times the amount paid for sending the message; nor will it be responsible for mistakes or delays in the transmission of un-repeated messages from whatever cause they may arise, nor for delays arising from interruptions in the working of its Telegraph, nor for any mistake or omission of any other Company over whose lines a message is to be sent to reach the place of destination.

All messages will hereafter be received by this Company for transmission subject to the above conditions.  
SAM. BRUCH, Supr. Louisville, Ky.

By Telegraph from Louisville Aug 23 186  
To Cal R M Hays 186

The services of Lang Jones  
detailed from 1st Mo Engrs  
in charge of Contrabands here  
are no longer required or necessary  
Will you please have him  
ordered to his regt  
C. R. Reynolds  
Capt 1st Regt



77M

1293

1409 R 37

Certificate of Disability for Discharge  
IN THE CASE OF

James B. Jones  
Sergeant Co. K.  
Engineer Reg't of the West.  
Appointed Mo.  
H. W. Adams  
Surgeon U.S.A.  
Medical Director.

Adjutant General's Office  
July 2 1863.  
Duplicate sent the Pension Office

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
BILLS

Received (A. G. Office), ..... 186

Wm. H. Smith, Secy. of War

Wm. H. Smith, Secy. of War  
Recd. Aug. 3, 1862  
J. B. Jones, Engr.  
Co. K. 1st Regt. West.  
Eng. Regt.

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*James B. Jones* *Sergeant*  
*A. J. Murrett* Company, [X], of the *Engineers* Regiment of United States  
*of the West*, was enlisted by *Samuel M. Bailey* *Lieut.*, of  
the *Engineers* Regiment of the *West*, at *Naples, Iowa*  
on the *seventy second* day of *Sept.*, 186*1*, to serve *three* years; he was born  
in *Elizabeth Town* in the State of *Ohio*, is *thirty four*  
years of age, *five* feet *7 1/4* inches high, *Dark* complexion, *blue* eyes,  
*Black* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *black*. During the last two  
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *sixty* days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 209, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)  
*By reason of having had a rupture which was contracted*  
*by a fall & by over exertion while in discharge of military*  
*duty. Said rupture first made its appearance in December 1861*  
*at camp near Athens State of Mo. & has gradually increased*  
*in size since*  
STATION: *Jackson Tenn.*  
DATE: *15 July 1862*  
*A. J. Murrett*  
*Capt* Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Sergeant James B. Jones* of  
Captain *A. J. Murrett* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
because of (Here consult par. 1134, p. 245, and directions on form 12, p. 209, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.) *inguinal hernia. The opening*  
*through the external ring of the right side is the fourth of an inch in diameter,*  
*causing a free protrusion of the abdominal contents. The patient at times*  
*experiences much discomfort and has for the past two months performed*  
*in a degree only the duties of a soldier.*  
DISCHARGED this *Eighth* day of *August*, 1862, at *Jackson Tenn.*  
*C. J. Shelton* Surgeon *Corp. Regt.*  
*1st Regt*  
*1st* Commanding the *Post. Regt.*

NOTE 1.—When a probable cause for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.  
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

(DUPLICATES.)

✓ 771 or Jones  
 Jones, James M.  
 Co. H, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
 Missouri Volunteers.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7612630	26
2	7612680	27
3	7612743	28
4	7612819	29
5	7612897	30
6	7612965	31
7	7613037	32
8	7613107	33
9	7613189	34
10	76132593	35
11	7613318	36
12	7613420	37
13	7613510	38
14	7613611	39
15	7613705	40
16	7613799	41
17	7613892	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Back Mark:

✓ See also

Engr. Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

*James Jones*

*Sr.*, Co. *E*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov-Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with the 25 Reg't Missouri Infantry per S. O. 355, Dept. of the Missouri, dated December 29, 1863, forming the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers, and men of this company were assigned to Co.

Book mark:

| Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*James H. Jones*

....., Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *April 5th* ....., 1863.

Present or absent *Present* .....

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

**Remarks:** .....

**Book mark:** .....

*J* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*James Jones*

*Co*

, Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*James Jones*

*Pvt*, Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

Book mark: .....

*J* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*James J. Smith*  
....., Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb* ....., 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present* .....

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....



| Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

....., Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for ....., 186 ?

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

**Remarks:** .....

**Book mark:** .....

| Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

....., Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ....., 186

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*James Jones*  
*Pvt.*, Co. ...., Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for *Sept & Oct* ....., 186*2*.

Station *Jackson* .....

Present or absent *Present* .....

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 ?

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Rest

Book mark:

9 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

James Jones

Priv., Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$        100 for       

Due Gov't, \$        100 for       

Remarks:       

Book mark:       

Valentine

*7* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*James W. Jones*

*Chie,* Co. *4*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *August 18.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present,*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*James H. Jones*

*Chie.* Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

James H. Jones

Priv., Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Valentine



Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*James H. Jones*

*Co. H*, Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*James W. Jones*  
*Pvt*, Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov 1st*, 186 .

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*2157*

Mo.

James H. Jones  
Fort Co. H Engineer Regiment o

**Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.**

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for Sept 15 to Oct 1, 1867.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$-----100 for

Due Gov't, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100 for

Remarks:

**Book mark :**

*f* [ Engr. Reg't of the West. ] **Mo.**

*James M. Jones*  
*For*, Co. *M*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated  
*Camp near* *1 mo*, *Oct 3*, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date *Oct 3*, 186*1*.

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When *Sept 27*, 186*1*.

Where *Paris Edgar Co Ill*

Period *2* years.

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

*Also*

✓ Jones, John F. <sup>over</sup>  
Coc I, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 2613973-  
2 2614075-  
3 2614174  
4 2614272  
5 2614409

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Eng. Regt.  
of the West. Mo.  
John T. Jones  
Priv., Co. I, Eng. Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Mar & Apr, 1862.

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Died in Hosp. at  
Commerce, Mo., Mar.  
16, 1862. Cause un-  
known.

No further file  
Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Talcomer

Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

J  
x John H. Jones

Pvt., Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Name appears in column of names present as John J. Jones.

Cook mark:

Talcomer

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

*Johann T. Jones*

*Private*, Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:



*J* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*John T. Jones*  
*Privt.*, Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sep 12 to Oct 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Tele. Co.*

*J* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*John T. Jones*

*Regt., Co. D.,* Engineer Reg't of the West.

Age *24* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Camp Haines, Bettis Co., Mo. Oct. 31, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Oct. 31, 1861.*

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When *Oct. 10*, 1861.

Where *Haidin, Iowa.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Tricomi*

*Jones, John F.*  
Pvt., Co. D, Bissell's Eng's of  
Reg't  
the West. Mo. V.  
1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

John F Jones R38

First Lt J Russell Keft  
of the 1st Mo Eng<sup>s</sup>

Died March 62

RECORDED WITH  
AND INDEXED BY  
MAY 16

RECORDED  
MAY 16

# Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, *Mar 10*, 186*8*.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that  
*John F. Jones* was enrolled on the *10*  
 day of *Oct*, 186*1*, at *Hardin Iowa*,  
 in Company *I*, *Piselle* Regiment of the *West Mo Eng*  
 Volunteers, to serve *three* years, or during the war, and  
 mustered into service as a *Priv* on the *31*  
 day of *Oct*, 186*1*, at *Pettis Co Mo*,  
 in Company *I*, *Piselle* Regiment of the *West Mo Eng*  
 Volunteers, to serve *three* years, or during the war. On the  
 Muster Roll of Company *I*, of that Regiment, for the  
 months of *Mar & April*, 186*2*, he is reported  
 a *Priv* "Died in Hospital at Commerce  
 Mo Mar 16 62 cause unknown"

*Atch. Smith*

*Chas. F. Smith*  
 Adj. Adj. General

773  
Jones, Samuel B  
Co E, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

Captain Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7608958	25
2	7609033	27
3	7609131	28
4	7609200	29
5	7609242	30
6	7609299	31
7	7609363	32
8	7609424	33
9	7609479	34
10	7609537	35
11	7609578	36
12	7609627	37
13	7609677	38
14	7609727	39
15	7609780	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

*Samuel B. Jones*

*Lt.*, Co. *E*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. and Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with the 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry per S. O. 355, Dept. of the Missouri, dated December 28, 1863, forming the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers, and men of this company were assigned to Co. *E*.

Book mark:

*Samuel B. Jones*

*J*

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

*Samuel B Jones*

*Sgt.*, Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept and Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J. R. Rice*



*J* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Samuel Jones*

*Sgt.*, Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July and Aug*, 186 *9*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

**Enger. Reg't of the West.**

Mo.

Lammie Jones

*1st Sgt.*, Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for may and June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$-----100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(86)

Copyright

*J* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

*Samuel B. Jones*

*1st Lt*, Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186 *3*

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks

*On furlough for  
30 days from April 27. 63  
by order of Col. W. B. Smith,  
at Rochester, N.Y.*

Book mark: .....

*J*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*Samuel B. Jones*

*1st*, Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan'y. & Feby*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Mustered into service*

*Where* *Ceb. 31. 61.*

*Where* *Oldesville, Mo.*

*Period* *3 yrs.*

*Remarks:*

*Countd from 31st 1st Sgt.*

*Countd from Feby. '63.*

*vice completion accepted.*

*(Enrolled Aug 31. 61 at*

*Adrian Mich.*

Book mark:

*Adrian Mich.*

*J* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Samuel Jones*  
*Sgt*, Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov, 4 Dec*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(200) *J. A. Stewart* Copyist

*J* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Samuel Jones*

*Sgt.*, Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*J. A. Stewart*  
Copyist.

Engr. Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

*Wm. H. ...*  
*Wm. H. ...*, Co. *...*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *May 15*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *25* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J*

| Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Thompson*

*Sergeant*, Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 4. 1862*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:



| Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Wm. H. ...*  
*Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged service at*

*Magazine near Paris -*  
*in action. Promoted to*  
*lieutenant.*

Book mark:

| Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*James H. Jones*

*Chl.*, Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

*Samuel Jones*  
*Plt.*, Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Collected to rank*

*Jan. 27<sup>th</sup> pay inc. ad.*

*Sgt. to that date*

Book mark:

*J* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*James J. Jones*

*Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1 to Dec 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. H. Garrison*  
Clerk

*J* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Samuel Jones*  
*Capt.*, Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. 4<sup>th</sup> C.A.*, 1861.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Promoted to Capt.*  
*Sept. 10<sup>th</sup> 1861. Pay*  
*due as private from*  
*August 31<sup>st</sup> 1861*

Book mark:

*S. W. Hayward*

*Jones, William* *H*  
Co *H*, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7612631	"
2	7612681	"
3	7612744	"
4	7612828	"
5	7612832	"
6	7612966	"
7	7613038	"
8	7613108	"
9	7613190	"
10	7613421	"
11	7613511	"
12	7613612	"
13	7613706	"
14	7613800	"
15	7613319	"
16	7613894	"
17		"
18		"
19		"
20		"
21		"
22		"
23		"
24		"
25		"

Book Mark.

See also

Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*William Jones*  
*Pr*, Co. *E*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with the 25 Reg't Missouri Infantry per S. O. 356, Dept. of the Missouri, dated December 28, 1863, forming the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers, and men of this company were assigned to Co.

Book mark:

| Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*John H. ...*

....., Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1st*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....



| Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*William Jones*  
....., Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 50* ....., 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present* .....

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*J* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*William Jones*

*Pr.*, Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*William Jones*

*Pr*, Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *month*, 188*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*J* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*William J. Smith*  
*John*, Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

| Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*John H. ...*  
....., Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1* ....., 186 *5*.

Present or absent *Present* .....

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

**Mo.**

*Wm. H. ...*

*Co. H*, Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Engr. Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

*William Jones*

*Priv.*, Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July to Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

2 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

William H. Jones  
Priv, Co. H, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for August 18, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:



*J* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*William H. Jones*

*On*, Co. H, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Sumner*  
*Comptroller*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*William H. Jones*

*Priv.*, Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Valentine*

*J* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*William H. Jones*  
*P.L.*, Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan + Feb*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

William A. Cuno

P. 2, Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1 Dec, 186 .

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

| Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*William H. Jones*

*Pat*, Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 15 to Oct 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

William A. Lisco

For Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Davis, Me., Oct 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct 3, 1861.

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When Sept 27, 1861.

Where Paris, Edgar Co. Ill.

Period 2 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

775  
 Jordan, Frederick M.  
 Co E, Eng'r Reg't of the West  
 Missouri Volunteers.

Print

Artificer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7608517	26
2	7608583	27
3	7609063	28
4	7609134	29
5	7609203	30
6	7609265	31
7	7609323	32
8	7609392	33
9	7609452	34
10	7609497	35
11	7609546	36
12	7609595	37
13	7609643	38
14	7609693	39
15	7609746	40
16	7609799	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

*Frederick H. Jordan*  
Art'fer, Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with the 2d Reg't Missouri Infantry per S. O. 355, Dept. of the Missouri, dated December 28, 1863, forming the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers, and men of this company were assigned to Co. E.

Book mark:



**Engr. Reg't of the West.**

Mo.

Frederick W. Jordan

Arthur, Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for Sept and Oct, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$-----100 for

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for.

Remarks:

**Book mark:**

(22)

Copyright

| Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Fred. W. Jordan*

*Artificer*, Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July and Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J. B. Rice*

J | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Fred W Jordan

Artificer, Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for may and june, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J*

| Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*E. M. Jordan*

*U.S.A.*, Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*J. M. Jordan*

*J*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*Frederick W. Jordan*

*Calif.*, Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y. & Feby*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks *Mustered into service*

*When Aug. 30. 61.*

*Where St. Louis, Mo.*

*Period 3 yrs.*

Book mark:

*J. A. Schmitt*

*J*

Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

*Frederick W Jordan*

*Artificer*, Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. L. Shinn*  
Officer

*J* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Sauck. W. Jordan*  
*Pat*, Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Ordered. sent. at*  
*Camille, Miss. by order*  
*of St. Thompson Co. d.*  
*Officer.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. W. Jordan*

Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Wm. H. Smith*  
Co. *B*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Aug 15*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:



*5* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Fred'k M. Jordan*  
*Pvt*, Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

*First Lieut. J. H. ...*  
Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Selected surgeon at*

*Wagoner and Garrison*

*in 1862.*

Book mark:

Mo.

Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for March 8, 1862, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$-----100 for -----

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: .....

Book mark : .....

(28)

**Copvini**

*J* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Frederick H. Jordan*

*Pvt.*, Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *June 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

*John L. ...*  
..., Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. 1st*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J. L. ...*  
Copyright.

9 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

*Frederick T. Jordan*  
*Pvt.*, Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. 8. 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J. W. Newland*  
Copyist.

Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

*Frederick W. Jordan*  
*Pvt.*, Co. E, Engineers, Missouri Vols.†

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for ..... *to Aug. 31, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ..... *Aug. 17* ..... 1861.

Where ..... *Adrian Mich.*

Period ..... *3* years.

Mustered in:

When ..... 1861.

Where .....

Present or absent ..... *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

†This organization subsequently became Co. E, Engineer Regiment of the West.

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: .....

*S. W. Paulson*  
(354d) Copied.

✓ 776  
Jordan, Robert  
Co B, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

Print

Original

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7604536	26
2	7604614	27
3	7604695	28
4	7604785	29
5	7604874	30
6	7604963	31
7	7605048	32
8	7605129	33
9	7605209	34
10	7605296	35
11	7605350	36
12	7605439	37
13	7605526	38
14	7605616	39
15	7605702	40
16	7605788	41
17	7605869	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also



*J* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Robert Jordan*  
*Co. B*, Co. *B*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with the 25 Reg't Missouri Infantry per S. O. 355, Dept. of the Missouri, dated December 28, 1863, forming the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers, and men of this company were assigned to Co.

Book mark:

*J* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Robert Jordan*  
*Sheriff*, Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*Jordan*  
(258) *Copyist*

J | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Robert Jordan  
Sergeant, Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

J. | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Robert Jordan  
Capt., Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Jordan

| Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Robert Jordan*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 9 1861*, 186 *1*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

J | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Michael Jordan

Capt., Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan 1, 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

| Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Robert L. Ladd*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1 to Dec 31*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Proposed  
separated to  
Co. A 1st Regt.  
Cavalry for  
duty in service  
at present and*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

J | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Robert Jordan

Pvt, Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept 1864, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:



Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Robert Jordan  
Pvt., Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

8 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Robert Jordan

Pvt, Co. B, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Aug. 18, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark :

E. C. 1000

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

*Robert Jordan*

*Pvt*

Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*May & June*

, 1862.

Present or absent

*present*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*G. Woods*

| Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Robert Jordan

Cor., Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & April, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

27 mds

| **Engt. Reg't of the West.** | **Mo.**

*John J. ...*  
\_\_\_\_\_, **Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.**

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

**for** \_\_\_\_\_, **186 2.**

**Present or absent** \_\_\_\_\_

**Stoppage, \$** \_\_\_\_\_ **100 for** \_\_\_\_\_

**Due Gov't, \$** \_\_\_\_\_ **100 for** \_\_\_\_\_

**Remarks:** \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

**Book mark:** \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

*John J. ...*  
Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186 *1*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

| Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*John J. Gaudin*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 2 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *2d Class*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

| Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*1st Lieut. J. S. ...*  
Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Aug 5 to Aug 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:



Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*I. H. Jordan*  
*Feb.*, *Co. B*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Age *24* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Mo.*, *Aug 5*, 186 *1*.

Muster-in to date

*Aug 5*, 186 *1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 28*, 186 *1*.

Where *St. Louis*

Period *2* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

777  
Jordan, Sanford & Co  
CoD, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

Print | Print

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark

See also

778

*Jordan, Fredrick W.*  
Co. E, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

*Private*

*Artificer*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

*See Jordan, Fredrick W.*

See also:

See also

779 on Sanford  
 + Jordan, Sanford Co  
 Co D, Eng'r Reg't of the West  
 Missouri Volunteers.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2607615	25
2	2607659	26
3	2607782	27
4	2607888	28
5	2607990	29
6	2608083	30
7	2608177	31
8	2608265	32
9	2608361	33
10	2602386	34
11	2608461	35
12	2602397	36
13	2608541	37
14	2608613	38
15	2608679	39
16	2608748	40
17	2608813	41
18	2608875	42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Engr. Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

*Orville C. Jordan*  
*2nd*, Co. *E*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with the 2d Reg't Missouri Infantry per S. O. 45, Dept. of the Missouri, dated December 28, 1863, forming the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers, and men of this company were assigned to Co. *E*.

Book mark:

1 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Wendell C. Jordan  
1st, Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept 1 Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Stoppage for Trans-  
portation \$ 2.00

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

*Michael C. Jordan*

Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Aug.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

4 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Wendell C. Johnson

1st, Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_



1 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Frederick W. Gordon

Frederick W. Gordon, Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On detached service  
at Duckport La since  
Apr 4/63 by order Maj  
Freemantle

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

E. H. H. H. H.

*1* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*David C. ...*  
....., Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**  
for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

*O. W. ...*

*J.* Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Sanford L. Jordan.*  
*Pvt.*, Co. *D.*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on **Hospital Muster Roll**

of Engineer Regiment of the West,

for *Nov. 9<sup>th</sup> Dec.*, 186 *2*.

When attached to Hosp. *Sept 1*, 186 *2*.

How employed *Nurse.*

Present or absent

Remarks: *Transferred.*

*22 Sept 1862 returned to his*  
*Co. Pay due as nurse from*  
*1<sup>st</sup> Sept. 1862 to that date*

Book mark :

*J. M. Tank.*

*J.* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Winford C. Jordan*

*Pvt.*, Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J.

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

Sandford Jordan.

Pvt., Co. D., Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on **Hospital Muster Roll**

of Engineer Regiment of the West,

for Sept. 2d Oct., 1862.

When attached to Hosp. Sept. 1, 1861.

How employed Nurse.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: Transferred.

Returned to Company Sept. 22/62. Pay due as nurse from Sept. 1 to Sept. 22<sup>d</sup> 1862.

Book mark :

M. J. Funk.

*A* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Sanford C. Jordan*

*Pl.*, Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

| Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Sanford C Jordan*  
*San*....., Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*....., 186*2*  
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

**Remarks:** .....

**Book mark:** .....

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

*Sanford Jordan*  
*1st*, Co. *D*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Aug 14*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Sto. wage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Mason*



| Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Samford Gordon*  
*Gave*....., Co. D, Engineer (Reg't of the West.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May 1886*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

[ Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Sanford A. Jordan*  
Priv., Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar & Apr*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Mason*

*f* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Sanford C. Jordan*  
*Pvt*, Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *January & February*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

| Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Sanford C. Jordan*  
*Pvt.*, Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*f* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

*Assigned to Service*

*Det*....., Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Aug 15 to Oct 31*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

J | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Samuel C. Gordon  
Plt, Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated  
Samuel C. Gordon Plt Co D Oct 31, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct 31, 1861.

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When Sept 14, 1861.

Where Flora Ill

Period 3 years.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

780  
 ✓ Judson, Lewis C  
 Co E, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
 Missouri Volunteers.

Print | Artificer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7608914	25
2	7608980	26
3	7609060	27
4	7609109	28
5	7609178	29
6	7609240	30
7	7609304	31
8	7609368	32
9	7609453	33
10	7609498	34
11	7609645	35
12	7609555	36
13	7602661	37
14	7609596	38
15	7609644	39
16	7609695	40
17	7609748	41
18	7609801	42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

*Lewis C. Judson*  
Artificer, Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept and Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with the 25 Reg't Missouri Infantry per S. O. 256, Dept. of the Missouri, dated December 28, 1863, forming the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers, and men of this company were assigned to Co. E.

Book mark:



*J* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Leaves to Judson*

*Amigan*, Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept and Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*J. B. Mee*

7 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

*Lewis E. Judson*  
*Artificer*, Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July and Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*J. E. Rice*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Lewis C. Judson

Major, Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Reported to his Regt. for  
 duty 23rd June, 1863, by order  
 of Col. Booneville having  
 been exchanged under A. S.  
 No. 117 War Dept.

Book mark:

J. C. Wise

*J* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Levis C. Johnson*

*Artfr*, Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *Taken prisoner at  
fenced at Holly Springs,  
Miss. Dec. 20, 62.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. M. M.*

*J*

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

*James L. Jackson*

*Pres.*, Co. ...., Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for *Jan 1 Feb* ....., 186*2*.

Station *Benton Barracks Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Present at River  
Spring 11th Dec 20 1862*

Book mark : .....

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Lewis C. Judson

Alfr., Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y. & Feb'y, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Remarks Mustd. into service

When Oct. 31, 61

Where Obenville, Mo.

Period 3 yrs.

Remarks:

Taken prisoner & paroled  
at Holly Springs, Miss.  
Dec. 20, 62.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

J. Judson

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

Lewis L. Judson

Regt, Co., Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Nov 1 Dec., 1862

Station Benton Barracks Mo

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Passed at House

Springfield Mo Dec 1st  
1862 By Genl 1 mile

Book mark:

*J* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

*Lewis C. Johnson*

*Whifer*, Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Taken prisoner &*

*paroled at Holly Springs.*

*Miss. Dec. 20, 62.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. L. Stewart*



*J* Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*Lewis C. Judson*

*Pat*, Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Reduced to ranks*  
*from Capt. Aug 24. 62.*

Book mark: .....

*J. L. Stewart*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*John S. ...*  
*Co. A*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *May 15*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*James H. Anderson*  
*Co. E*, Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Aug & Sep.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Admitted to the ranks*

*Aug 29 62*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

*W. J. ...*  
Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May June*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *...*

Remarks: *Co. E, 1st Regt. ...*

*Wagon ...*

*... - ...*

Book mark: *...*

| Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Co. E*, Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *Jan 1st*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *Jan 1st*

Remarks: *Jan 1st*

Book mark: *Jan 1st*

9 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Lewis C. Judson  
Capt., Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for Jan. 8 Feb., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Promoted to Capt  
Feb. 8

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

S. W. Mitchell

*J* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*L. H. Sullivan*

*Plt.*, Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. & Dec.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

Book mark: .....

*L. H. Sullivan*  
Copyist.

*J* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*S. C. Jackson*

*Pvt.*, Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. 8 P.M.*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*S. W. Jackson*



Engr. Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

*Lewis C. Judson*

*Pl.*, Co. E, Engineers, Missouri Vols,†

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for *10 Aug. 1861* 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 11*, 1861.

Where *Adrian Mich.*

Period *3* years.

**Mustered in:**

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

†This organization subsequently became Co. E, Engineer Regiment of the West.

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: .....

Judson Lewis C.  
Capt., Co. E, Engr. Reg't West. Mo.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l.
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. \_\_\_\_\_

(This blank to be used only in the management of said records.)

## ORGANIZATION.

## INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—

NAME

RANK

No. of  
Left

Branch

Area of  
Service

On

Records of—

Vol.

Page

Vol.

Page

2nd Lt

Louis C

Private

Service Co

(Over)

P. Engr Regt

Bl. A. Ex 4

3-57  
193  
204  
204  
294

Holly Springs Miss Dec 20, 1942, captured at Richmond, Va.

Admitted to Hospital at  
where he died

Patrol at Holly Springs  
on detached duty

Miss Dec 20, 1942; reported at Camp 10  
at A.P. March 21/67  
29: no. 10  
Jan 7/67  
Apr 10/67 and May 21/67  
Copied by WWP

1863

781  
Kacherer Loreny.

Co L, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

Private. | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7676666	25
2	7616726	26
3	7616713	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

*56* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Loring Jackson*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. L, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & Apr.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Re-enlisted as a*  
*veteran soldier, a fur-*  
*longh granted for 45-*  
*days dated April 23*  
*1864.*

This organization was consolidated with Co. I. 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers, in May or June, 1864.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*N.* Engr. Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

*Loren Jackson*

*Int.*, Co. L, Engineer Reg't of the West,

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*L.* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

*George Jackson*  
*Pvt.*, Co. L, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 4*, 1861.

Where *St Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Sept. 29*, 1861.

Where *St Louis, Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for .....

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for .....

Remarks: .....

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
It was formed by transfer of Co. I, 35 Mo. Inf., Oct. 31, 1863.

Book mark: .....

782

Kaempfer William

Co G, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50
27	51
28	52
29	53
30	54
31	55
32	56
33	57
34	58
35	59
36	60
37	61
38	62
39	63
40	64
41	65
42	66
43	67
44	68
45	69
46	70
47	71
48	72
49	73
50	74
51	75
52	76
53	77
54	78
55	79
56	80
57	81
58	82
59	83
60	84
61	85
62	86
63	87
64	88
65	89
66	90
67	91
68	92
69	93
70	94
71	95
72	96
73	97
74	98
75	99
76	100

Book Mark:

See also:



783

+ Kampfer, WilliamCo G, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7611188	25
2	7611285	26
3	7611384	27
4	7611538	28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

K

| Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

William Kampher

Co. G, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 5 Feb, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Discharged  
Feb 24 / 62 by Order  
of the Station. Final  
statement given.

No Co. M. K. L.

Pock mark:

William Kampher

K

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

<sup>+</sup>  
William Kempter

B. Co. G, Sappers and Miners, Mo. Engr. Reg't. \*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent on sick  
furlough at Cape  
Girardeau Mo

\*This organization subsequently became Co. G, Engineer Reg't of  
the West.

Book mark:

12 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

William Kumpfer  
Sergeant, Co. G, Sappers and Miners, Mo. Engr. Reg't.\*  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Sept 20 to Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

\*This organization subsequently became Co. G, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Book mark:.....

William Kumpfer

K

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

William Kampher

Sir., Capt Hasie's Co., Engr. Reg't Mo. Vols.\*

Age 38 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

September 24 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept 24 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 20, 1861.

Where September 24 1861.

Period years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. G, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Book mark:

Edman Isor

*Kampfer William*  
*Pvt. Co. G*, *Bissell's Eng's of*  
*1st* *Reg't* *the West, Mo. V.*  
**Enclosures.**

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

7417

68

William Hamper  
Griffiths Em of the West  
Mrs J. J.  
Died July 24. 1862

REPAIRED AND  
AND CORRECTED BY  
HALL

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, March 19, 1868.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that  
William Harpfer was enrolled on the 20  
day of Sept., 1861, at Cape Girardeau, Mo.,  
in Company G, Eng. of H. West  
Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war, and  
mustered into service as a Private on the 24  
day of Sept., 1861, at Cape Girardeau, Mo.,  
in Company G, Eng. of H. West  
Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the  
 Muster Roll of Company G, of that Regiment, for the  
 months of Jan. & Feb., 1862, he is reported  
 Discharged February 24, 1862 by  
 Order of Genl. Hall.

Ed. at.

Am. Pres.

A. S. G.



784  
Kappner Ignatz G.

Co , Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

1st Centenary | 1st Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7605512	25
2	76055602	26
3	7605689	27
4	7605774	28
5	7612726	29
6	7615937	30
7	K 3 - C.T. - 1863	31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark: K 3 - C.T. - 1863.

See also

N<sup>o</sup> 1 Eng<sup>l</sup> West Mo  
Ignatz G. Happer  
, Co. , 1 Reg<sup>t</sup> Eng<sup>l</sup> of H. West  
1000

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: N 3 - C. P. - 1863

**War Department,**

**Adjutant General's Office,**

Washington, - July 20, 1865.

See also 3 U.S. & H. Co. 1000.

*10* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Capt. E. Hopper*  
; Co. *B*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Dec. 1863*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Allowed out.*  
*Discharged by order.*  
*To receive a commis-*  
*sion.*

This organization was consolidated with the 25 Reg't Missouri Infantry per S. O. 355, Dept. of the Missouri, dated December 28, 1863, forming the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers, and men of this company were assigned to Co.

Book mark:

*E. H. Clark*  
Copyist

*R* *Eng Regt of the Mass* *meo*  
*A. C. Rappner*  
*1st Co., Eng Regt of the Mass*

Appears on an

**Individual Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Memphis Tenn. Nov 27, 1863.*

Muster-out to date *Sept 8, 1863.*

Last paid to *Oct 31, 1863.*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Mustered out for*  
*promotion*

Book mark:

*K* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Ignatius G. Kappeler*  
*1st Lieut.*, Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On detached service*  
*to repair at Capt. J.E. Paine*  
*by order Genl Grant*  
*before April 7/63*

Book mark:

K

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Isaac S. Kappert  
1st Lieut., Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1st 1863.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

On detached service  
to report to Capt. T. E. Rouse  
by order of Gen. Grant

Book mark:

GK | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Ignatz G. Kapfner  
1st, Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On detached service  
Organizing a Negro Regiment  
at Memphis Tenn. - By  
order Gen. Hurlbut dated  
May 20, '63.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

*Samuel R. Jones*  
Lieut., Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *(Commissioned)*

*Assigned Mar 25/63*

*Accepted Commission*

*and mustered into*

*service Mar 2 1863*

*\* Detailed for special*

*service to report to Capt.*

*F. E. Prince, Apr. 3/63*

*by order Lieut Grant.*

*\* Added by Comf. Apr.*

Book mark:



Kappner J. G.

1st Lt, Co. B

Bissell's Eng's Co.  
Reg't  
1st West. Mo. V.

11 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders /
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough /
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination /
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports /
Desertions	Rank /
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service /	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty /	Transportation



Head Quarters, State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St. Louis, 26th March 1863.

Sir,

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith a notice of the appointment of Squab J. Knapp as 1st Lieutenant of Company B of your Regiment.

Lieutenant Knapp has been for some time and continues to be in charge of the Fortifications at Memphis and was appointed under the most favorable recommendations of General Officers. He will report to you by letter with an order detailing him on service in charge of Fortifications at Memphis.

Very respectfully,

Your Obedt Servt

John H. Way  
Adjutant General.

Colonel J. M. Russell  
Engineer Regiment. Mo. Vol.

Kupper J 8  
B

Engineer Office Fort Pickens  
Memphis, Tenn. March 28, 1865

Col. J. W. Bissell  
Commanding Engineer Regiment  
of the West  
In the Field

Colonel

I have the honor  
to report, that I have obtained from his Excellency the  
Governor Gamble a Commission in your Regiment,  
as the second first Lieutenant of C. B.

I have been mustered in, the 26<sup>th</sup> of this month,  
and having previously been in charge of Fort Pickens,  
I had to return and am now here awaiting further  
Orders.

Very Respectfully  
Your most obedient servant

J. Chapman  
Lieut. & Engineer in Charge



Headquarters State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St. Louis, 26<sup>th</sup> March 1863.

Sir:

I have the honor to inform you that

Ignatz G. Knapsier.

having been commissioned on 25<sup>th</sup> inst. as 1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant  
Company B of your Regiment, and duly mustered into service  
on this date is directed to report to you, <sup>by letter</sup> in person, for duty  
within ten days from this date. You will inform this  
Office in the event of his failing to do so, and his commission will be  
revoked. I am, Sir,

Very Respectfully,

Your ob't Servant,

John A. ...

Adjutant General.

To Commanding Officer,

Engineers Regiment

in camp near Vicksburg

Miss.

Engineer Office  
Fort Pickering Sept 26. 1863

Lieut Col Henry Had  
Command Engineer Regiment of the West  
Pocahontas, Tenn

Colonel

I have the honor  
to report myself on duty as Engineer in Charge  
of works at Fort Pickering, Memphis Tenn.

I would respectfully request, that you would  
forward me a certificate to the effect, that I am  
in no way indebted to the Regiment, up to the last  
of this month.

Very Respectfully  
Your obedient servant

J. Kappner

1st Lieut Engineer Regt  
of the West

Head Quarters Fort Pickens  
Memphis, Tenn Decr 10. 1863

Lieut Col Henry Tied  
Comd'g Engineer Regiment of the West.

Colonel

I have the honor  
to report, that on the 27<sup>th</sup> of November I have been  
mustered out of the service of the U.S. as 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut  
of the Engineer Regiment of the West, to date from  
September 3<sup>rd</sup> 1863, and that on the same day,  
I have been mustered into the service of the  
U.S., as Colonel of the first Tennessee heavy  
Artillery of African Descent, to date from  
September 4<sup>th</sup> 1863.

Very Respectfully  
Your obedient servant  
J. Kappner  
Col Comd'g fort.

J. H. Haffner  
Engineer



OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. \_\_\_\_\_

State of Missouri.

Name Ignatz G. Kasperner

Rank 1st Lt Regiment Engers

Arm Engers

Casualty Res'd

Day 29 ; Month May ; Year 63

Cause of casualty To accept promotion in 1<sup>st</sup> Tenn. Arty

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., G.O. 69 16 a.c.

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

C. E. N.

(Clerk.)

1<sup>st</sup> Lt. <sup>23</sup> Sep. 7 The Tennessee  
Young's Point La April 5 1863  
Special Order No 92

---

Orders 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut. A. G. Kappner  
Eng. Reg. to report to Capt. Sims.

---

Head-Quarters, Department of the Tennessee,

Young's Point, La., April 3d, 1863.

SPECIAL ORDERS, }

No. 93.

29 1st Lieut. J. S. Kappner of Engineer  
Battalion of the West Volunteers, is hereby detailed for Special  
Service in Engineer Department, and will report in person without  
delay to Capt. A. C. Prime, U. S. A., Chief of Engineer Department.

BY ORDER OF MAJOR GENERAL U. S. GRANT:

*Wm. M. B. ...*

Assistant Adjutant General.

Cot. J. H. Bissell,

Comdg. Engineer Regt. of the West.

Kaffman 28

HEAD QUARTERS, STATE OF MISSOURI,

Adjutant General's Office,

St. Louis,

May 11<sup>th</sup>

1863

3

Adjutant General's Office  
Washington July 23 1863

To His Excellency  
The Gov of Missouri  
Sir:

I have the honor to report, that  
the following named officer of the volunteer forces  
from the State of Mo. has resigned to take part  
with the army at Fort Smith, viz:

1<sup>st</sup> Lieut Ignatz G. Kasper, Eng. Regt.  
Accepted promotion in 1<sup>st</sup> Regt. Mo. May 29 1863

(Signed)  
Alexander Leary  
Capt. & Adj. Gen.

Very Respectful  
Y<sup>rs</sup> obed<sup>t</sup> Serv<sup>t</sup>  
(Signed) C. L. Greene  
Asst. Adj. Genl.

W. H. (S. T.) 1863  
W. H. Thompson. Secy.

28<sup>th</sup> March 1863.

Notification of  
appointment as  
Lieut in Benell's  
Engineer Regt.

J. G. Kappner  
Lieut & Eng in Charge.

H. In. Dept of Secy.

3<sup>rd</sup> April 1863.

Respectfully re-  
commended that  
Lieut Kappner be  
directed to report to  
me & that a copy  
of the order & enclosed  
letter be sent to  
Col Benell.

J. Fredenel & Co  
Capt & Chief

Detail made April 3, 1863, by spec. Order No. 43.

Letter & copy of order sent to Col J. A. Benell.

Engineer Office Fort Pickens  
Memphis, Tenn March 28. 1863

Capt. Frederick C. Prime

Chief Engineer of the Department  
of the Tennessee  
Capt. Pickens, &c

Captain

I have the honor  
to report myself returned to Memphis and on duty at  
Fort Pickens.

I shall examine the works, and report at the end of  
this month.

Having obtained a Commission as first Lieutenant of  
Co. B Engineer Regiment of the West, Col J. W. Bissell  
commanding, I take the liberty to enclose my letter  
to him and respectfully request you to inform him  
of the disposition you choose to make of me.

Very Respectfully  
Your obedient servant  
J. H. Appner  
Lieut. & Engineer in Charge

799. P. 10-3 1863.

St. "Magnolia"  
off Vicksburg Mill  
2<sup>nd</sup> March 1863.

Prince Frederick

Capt  
Happel. 3<sup>rd</sup> Ch. B. Co. 7<sup>th</sup> L.  
U.S. Cavalry - Camp in any of the 1<sup>st</sup> Div.

You are authorized to be  
absent from duty for 20  
days. make such arrange-  
ment that the work will con-  
tinue during your absence.  
Capt Cassell has instructions  
not to increase his force  
spec. ord. no 27 & 6.

Bisland's Eye of the  
Horse

Rec'd 16 Army Co. 16 March 1863



Steamer Magnolia  
Opp. Frederickburg, La.  
2<sup>d</sup> March 1863.

Sent. T. D. Happer  
Engineer in Charge  
Memphis, Tenn.

Sir

Yours of 28<sup>th</sup> has been received  
to-day. You are authorized to be  
absent from Memphis for 20 days.  
You will have to make such  
arrangements as will enable the  
work to be continued during your  
absence by the force at present  
employed. Capt Cassell has had  
instructions not to increase his  
force.

Respectfully.

Your obt. servt  
Medwell Rume  
Capt & Chief

No. 21

J. G. Kasper  
Port Engineer West

Nov. 1906. This paper was originally a  
part of the records of the U. S. Navy, for  
the service of the Port Engineer West, and  
was filed in the Archives Division, U. S. O.  
with the records of the Sub. Vol. 100.  
Service of the

Oct. 1906. This paper was formerly filed  
with the records of the Chief Musterling  
& Disbursing Officer of Missouri, in the  
Archives Division, U. S. O.



# Head Quarters, State of Missouri.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

St. Louis 25 March 1862.

Sir:

I have the honor to inform you that

Ignatz C. Kappner  
has this day been Commissioned from these Head  
Quarters

as 1st Lieutenant

Company B

Engineer Regiment

Mo. Volunteers

to rank from this date.

being the second 1st Lieut of said Company

You will therefore please muster him into  
service accordingly. Lieut Kappner is appointed  
from civil life.

Wm. L. L. Bonnerville  
Adjutant General.

Colonel B. L. L. Bonnerville, USA

Adjutant General, Department of the Missouri.

Chief Mustering & Disbursing Officer.

Department of the M<sup>o</sup>

785  
✓ *Karstner Erasmus.*

Co L, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

*Private* | *Privates*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7676667	25
2	7616750	26
3	7616806	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark

✓ See also

Engr. Reg't of the West. / **Mo.**

*Examined & signed*

*1st*, Co. L, Engineer Reg't of the West.

**Company Muster Roll**

Appears on *Roll* for *Present*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers, in May or June, 1864.

Book mark:

*H.*

Engr. Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

*Erasmus Hartman*

*Sgt.*, Co. L, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Dec. 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers, in May or June, 1864.

Book mark:

*C. C. Clark*

*J.* Engr. Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

*Enamur*

*John Gardner*  
*Pvt.*, Co. L, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Gary & Co.*, 188*4*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*\* Corrected by Whetmore*  
*Ex*

Book mark:

*O. C. Gardner*  
*Clipped*

*E. J.* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Erasmus J. J. J.*

*1st.*, Co. L, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for *Nov. 19th.*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 13,* 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Sept. 29,* 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Present or absent. *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

\* First correct roll. No muster-roll of this company on file.  
It was turned by transfer to Co. L, 3d Mo. Inf., Oct. 31, 1863.

Book mark: .....

*A. Clark*



786  
Kassel. John.

Co G, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

Musician

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	26

In Kassel John

Book Mark

See also Co E (Capt. Hart's) Regt  
U.S. R. Co. Capt. G. H. Hart

787  
✓ *Kauble Silas*

Co B, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

*Private*

*Artificer*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7604700  
2 7604789  
3 7604877  
4 7604966  
5 7605051  
6 7605132  
7 7605212  
8 7605299  
9 7605369  
10 7605466  
11 7605598

12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

11 | Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

*William L. ...*  
... Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1863*, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Discharged  
March 25 1863 on  
Sergeant's Certificate  
of Disability General  
Statement given*

*No Co. M. R. Roll*

Book mark:

*R* | Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

*Simon Knapp*

*Officer* Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

*I started for  
Antietam Hospital  
Memphis by order  
Gen Grant*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*1* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Wm. Lamb*

....., Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *1000*, 186 *7*

Present or absent *11 absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

*Detached for  
duties in summer at  
Fort Mifflin Pa*

Book mark: .....

42 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

James K. Kautz

1st, Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept 1st, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

K

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

Edgar Kauble

Bk

, Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Enrolled Aug 27 1861  
Paris Mustered in Oct  
11 1861 Cape Girardeau  
Mo

Book mark:

E. Strodo

K

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

Silas Kauble

Cpt., Co. B., Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Aug 18, 1862.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark :

25 Woods



K

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

Lilas Kauble

Pvt

, Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On detached service, repairing  
M. & O. R. R. since 29 June, 1862.

Book mark:

E. T. Woods

K | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Lilae Kauble

Pvt, Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Mar - April, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*John J. Smith*  
Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1st*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J. J. Jones* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*J. J. Jones*, Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

*J. J. Jones* Company Muster Roll

for *March 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*K*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*John F. Smith*

*1st*, Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *2d Class*

Book mark:

Kawble Silas

Infantry Co. B

Bissell's Eng's of  
the West, Mo. V.

Reg't  
1  
Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

only

14449

Recd

**Certificate of Disability**  
**Discharge** **139**

In the case of

Silas Kumble

an Artificer..... Co. B......

Comp..... Reg't. of the West.....

Approved

J. S. Henry

Surg U.S.A.

Medical Director

Dept of the Army

Copy furnished the Comdr.  
of Division.  
Also  
Apr 21/13

By order of  
Maj. Gen. H. S. Smith  
Chas. Manning  
Asst. Adj. Gen.

Henry sent to Mar 21/13  
H. S. Smith of the Army

Adjutant General's Office,

Mar 17, 1863.

Adjutant General's Office

RECORDED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY

Rec'd, (A. G. OFFICE).....186

Indubitably  
6/13

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in Duplicate, in all Cases of Discharge on Account of Disability.)

.....*Silas Hamble* <sup>Artificer</sup> of *Captain* *John C. Murphy* <sup>the most (age)</sup>  
 .....Company, (B....) of the *Engineer* Regiment of *United States*  
 .....was enlisted by *J. D. Anderson* .....of  
 the *Engineer* .....Regiment of *the West (Vols)* at *Paris Illinois*  
 on the *24* day of *August* 1861 to serve *three* years; he was born  
 in *Marion Co.* in the State of *Ohio* is *twenty-four (24)*  
 years of age *six (6)* feet *one half* inches high, *Dark* complexion, *Gray* eyes,  
*Dark* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *carpenter* During the last two  
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 200, Medical Dep't (Gen. Reg.))

The said *Silas Hamble* was captured while in the act of  
 lifting a bomb while in the line of duty at *Cape Girardeau*  
*Mo.* on or about the *18<sup>th</sup>* day of *December* 1861 *in which time*  
 STATION *Youngs Point* *Ill.* *for duty for six months last past*  
 DATE *March 20<sup>th</sup> 1863*

.....*J. C. Murphy* 1st Lieut  
 Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Silas Hamble* <sup>Artificer</sup> of  
*Captain Murphy* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
 because of (Here consult par. 1134, p. 245, and directions on form 12, p. 200, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.) *scrotal hernia of*  
*the right side, diameter of opening two inches, length of sac three inches. It first*  
*occurred in December 1861 by overstraining while on duty and has gradually in-*  
*creased by hard labor to its present dimensions. He has done no hard labor for*  
*several months and is thereby disabled for military duty for the future, and in my*  
*opinion should be discharged from the service.* *C. J. Skelton* Surgeon Capt Regt

DISCHARGED, this *Twenty Third* day of *March* 1863, at *Youngs Point*  
*Ill.* *for duty for six months last past*  
 .....*for duty for six months last past*  
 Commanding the *Regt*

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.  
 NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.  
 Town— County— State—  
 (DUPLICATES)



+ 788.  
*Keays John.*

Co F, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

*Private Private.*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7610026	26
2	7610126	27
3	7610227	28
4	7610322	29
5	7610417	30
6	7610500	31
7	7610681	32
8	7610548	33
9	7610741	34
10	7610816	35
11	7610893	36
12	7610963	37
13	7611064	38
14	7611133	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓  
See also,

*N* | Engr. Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

*John Keays*  
*Pvt*, Co *F*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov 10 Dec*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

This organization was consolidated with the 26 Reg't Missouri Infantry per S. O. 355, Dept. of the Missouri, dated December 24, 1863, forming the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers, and men of this company were assigned to Co.

Book mark: .....

*Wm. H. Keays*  
Copyist

*N* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*John Sharp*  
*Plt*, Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Reduced from 1st Lieut*  
*Aug 31. 63 by order Maj*  
*W. J. Caldwell*

Book mark: .....

*H*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*John Rogers*

*Artif*, Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 8, Aug*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Wm. Rogers*

*K*

Engr. Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

*John Hayes*  
*Sgt.*, Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May 1<sup>st</sup> June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Hammond*

K

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

John Keys.

Artificer, Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mah. & Apr., 1863.

Present or absent. Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

On Detached Service  
at Battalion Head Qrs. by  
order of Maj. Tweeddale.

Pook mark:

H. H. H. H. H.

K

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

John Keys.

Artificer, Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 7 Feb., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hensley Appraiser

K | Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

+ John Keys.

Artificer, Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henry J. Appin



K

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

John Keayer

Grd., Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Howley

76

Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

*John H. Rogers*

*Det*, Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 1867

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

**Remarks:**

*Enrolled Apr 26 1861*

*Commissioned Lt. Mustered in*

*Dec 11 1861*

*1862*

Book mark:

*J. C. Foster*

K. | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

John Hayes  
Bat., Co. 7, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Aug 18, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. S. Porter

26 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

John Rogers  
Privt., Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

Book mark:.....

J. B. Porter

*H*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*John. Hedges*

*Det.*, Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & April*, 1862.

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent with  
out leave since  
April 18. 1862*

Book mark:

*J. E. Porter*

*K*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*John Keyes*

Priv., Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for

*Jan. 4<sup>th</sup> Feb., 1862.*

Present or absent.

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

*100* for

Due Gov't, \$

*100* for

Remarks:

Cook mark:

*Humphreys*

K | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

John Keyes  
Priv., Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov. 4 Dec., 186 1.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Keyes  
Copied

789

Keikar William

Co B, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2 See Keikar	26 William
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also



790  
+ *Kekar William*

Co B, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7604701	25
2	7604790	27
3	7604878	28
4	7604967	29
5	7605052	30
6	7605133	31
7	7605213	32
8	7605300	33
9	7605370	34
10	7605467	35
11	7605551	36
12	7605641	37
13	7602418	38
14	7605727	39
15	7605855	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*gk*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*William H. Taylor*

*Det.*, Co. B. Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1 Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Died at Washington  
Gen Hospital March 1st  
June 5th 1863*

*No Co. Muster Roll*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*K* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Wm. G. K. K.*  
*Art.*, Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 1883.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

No. 20 Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo. 3

William K. Kar.  
Pvt., Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on **Hospital Muster Roll**

of Engineer Regiment of the West,  
for May & June, 186 3.

When attached to Hosp. April 1, 186 3.

How employed Nurse.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. R. Hunt.

*K*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*U. S. Kekah*  
*Artif.* Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1 June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

11 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

11 Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 11, 186

Present or absent 11

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

11 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Alvin R. Kane  
.....  
Alvin, Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for June 2 1863, 186 3.

Present or absent, present

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

**Mo.**

Appears on

# Company Muster Roll

1867.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: .....



Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

*11/21* *R. 1671*  
....., Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *3. 21. 1861*, 186  $\frac{1}{2}$

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

K

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

William Keiser

Pvt.

Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick at the General Hospital near Leavenworth, Kas., about 1st June 1862.

(Examined Aug 24 1862. New March dismissed as fit for duty June 1862.)

Book mark:

K

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

William K. Kar

Cvt, Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for June 18, 1867.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sent to General Hospital  
near Corinth, Miss. Sick about  
the 1<sup>st</sup> June 62.

Book mark:

E. J. Woods

K

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

William Kekar

Post

, Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1862.

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks: Sick in General Hospital, east  
of Corinth, Miss., since 2<sup>d</sup> June '62.

Book mark:

ET Woods

K | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Wm Kekar

Priv., Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & April, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*H* Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*William H. Shaw*  
*1st*, Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mo.

**Appears on**

for \_\_\_\_\_, 1887.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100 for\_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

**Book mark :** .....

(858)

**Copyright**

*S. J. ...* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*John ...*, Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 1*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *...*

Remarks: *1<sup>st</sup> class*

Book mark: *...*



Kear William  
Artificer, Co. B Bissell's Eng's of  
the West, Mo. V.  
Reg't  
2

Bed Cards

Enclosures.

Burial Records

Final Statements /

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

Furloughs

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Descriptive Lists

Med. Des. Lists

Discharge Certificates

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects /

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

# ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 55. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. In case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to the representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or company by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to do so, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the nearest military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officer and soldiers, in order that the same may be accounted for, and paid to their respective representatives.

## ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

### DECEASED SOLDIERS.

REG. 112. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 55th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. When a soldier dies at a post or station, absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, giving the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and any other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; and the same will be noted on the next muster-roll of the company to which he then belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of ———, late of company (—) ———, Regiment of ———, who died at ———, the ——— day of ———, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the deceased has no effects, the fact will be reported.

REG. 113. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they are claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

REG. 114. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the effects of ———, late of company (—) ———, Regiment of ———, who died at ———, the ——— day of ———, 186—."

REG. 115. The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their copies therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, a copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

REG. 116. Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

# INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

*William Kester* *Artificer*

Late of Company (B)

*Engl. Reg't of the West Ind.*

Volunteers, who died at *Memphis Tenn*

on the *7<sup>th</sup>* day of *October* 1863.

*Rec'd Right Hd Qrs. Nov. 13. 1863*

Inventory of the effects of William B. Clark late  
an Artificer of Captain John E. Murphy Company B of  
the Engineer Regiment of The West-Indiana Volunteers, who was enrolled as  
an Artificer at St. Louis - in the State of Indiana on  
the 24th day of August 1861, and mustered into the service of the United  
States as a Artificer on the 1st day of October 1861, at Camp Franklin, Mo  
in Company B, Engineer Regiment of The West-Ind Volunteers, to serve 3  
years or during the war; he was born in Marion County in the State  
of Indiana; he was 28 years of age, 5 feet 9 1/2 inches  
high, Fair complexion, Black eyes, Reddish hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,  
a Black Smith; he died in the Washington Hospital, at  
Memphis Tenn on the 7th day of October 1863, by  
reason of Typh. Fever

INVENTORY.					
ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.
Hats	/	Pairs trousers		Knapsacks	/
Caps		Pairs flannel drawers		Rubber Blankets	/
Forage caps		Pairs cotton drawers			
Great coats		Flannel shirts	3		
Uniform coats		Cotton shirts			
Uniform jackets	/	Pairs boots			
Flannel sack coats		Pairs shoes	/		
Blouses		Pairs socks	/		
Stable frocks		Blankets	/		
Fatigue overalls		Haversacks			
				MONEY.	
				Specie	8
				Notes	25.25

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of William B. Clark  
deceased, and that the effects are in the hands  
of Joseph P. Wright, Jr. at Memphis Tenn  
to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION:

Cointh Ship

DATE:

4th November 1863

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

John E. Murphy

Capt Commanding the Company.

July 1863

# FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Art. William K. Kent  
Capt. Reg't of Regt of the West

## VOLUNTEERS.

Died Oct 1863

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay. &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificate; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificate.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—Amounts due the Soldier and Landwage must be entered on the Master Roll on which ~~COMPANY'S ROLL~~ is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 4.—This blank ~~was~~ **AND CORRECTED BY** also for ~~the~~ **ROLLS** ~~Volunteers~~ as well as others.

Jan - 710 - 1863.

Respectfully returned to  
Commanding Officer of  
Co B. Eng Regt of the West  
for signature

A. L. C.  
April 27, 1863

W. A. General  
S. D. R.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

May 28 1863  
"In" with "sent" &  
Auditor.

I certify, on honor, that William Kekar an Artificer of  
Captain Murphy Company (B) of the Cap Regiment of the 1st  
**VOLUNTEERS**, of the State of Massachusetts, born in Mass Co, State  
of Indiana, aged 22 years; 5 feet 9 1/2 inches high; Fair complexion,  
Black eyes, Curly hair, and by occupation a Black Smith, having joined the company on  
its original organization at P, and enrolled in it at the muster into  
the service of the United States at \_\_\_\_\_, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day  
of \_\_\_\_\_, 186 , (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Mag Harie  
at Camp Gardner on the 31<sup>st</sup> day of October,  
186 /, to serve in the Regiment,) for the term of Three Years  
and having served **HONESTLY** and **FAITHFULLY** with his Company in the Camp Regt  
to the present date, is now entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Death  
7 Oct 1863 Completed Term Oct 3 1863

The said William Kekar Artificer was last paid by Paymaster  
Mag Harie to include the 31<sup>st</sup> day of June, 1863, and has  
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for  
**TRAVELING** to place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer  
soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received Due him 100 dollars,  
advanced by the United States on account of **CLOTHING**. 28.88 Dollars  
100

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of \_\_\_\_\_, or other  
authorities for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars; also,  
for expenses of **SUBSISTENCE** for **TRAVELING** from place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous,  
amounting to \_\_\_\_\_ dollars: and on account of the United States for **EXTRA**  
**CLOTHING** received in kind from \_\_\_\_\_ and for other  
stoppages, viz:

\_\_\_\_\_ amounting to \_\_\_\_\_ dollars;  
and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his place of enrollment, up to the \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, BUTLER, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars.

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, LAUNDRESS, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Concord, this 1<sup>st</sup> day of November, 1863.

John E. Murphy  
21

791  
✓ Keller Alfred.

Co H, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

Colored Cook | Colored Cook

CARD NUMBERS.

1 76135-38

2 7613637

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

✓ Book Mark.

See also



*1* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Alfred Keller*

*Co. C* Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May + June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*S.* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Alfred Miller*

... Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 1865*, 186-<sup>5</sup>.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Colored*  
*Enrolled March 1865*  
*Providence La*

Book mark:



792  
Kelley Daniel

Co E, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark:

See also

793  
*Kelly Lawrence*  
Co 4, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2	<i>See Kelly</i>	27	<i>Lawrence</i>
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

794  
Kelley Thomas J

Co C, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book No. 1

See also

Kelley <sup>795</sup> William

Co. F, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2 See Kelly	26 William
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark:

See also

796.  
Kelly Ann

Co F, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

Laundress | Laundress

CARD NUMBERS

1	7602325	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Back Mark:

See also

Engr. Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

(Ann. Kelly.  
Laundries, Co. R., Engineer Reg't of the West.

**Appears on Hospital Muster Roll**

of Engineer Regiment of the West,

for Nov & Dec, 1867

When attached to Hosp. *Oct. 28*, 1861

How employed Matron

Present or absent. *Absent.*

Remarks: Detached from hospital  
Dec. 5. 1861.

Pay. due to Hospital Matern  
from Oct 28<sup>th</sup> 1861 to Dec 31<sup>st</sup> 1861

**Book mark :**

(343) J. R. Hunt.

797  
\*Kelly Daniel.  
Co E, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7608985	25
2	7609065	27
3	7609136	28
4	7609205	29
5	7609267	30
6	7609325	31
7	7609394	32
8	7609455	33
9	7609514	34
10	7609561	35
11	7609614	36
12	7609664	37
13	7609713	38
14	7609765	39
15	7609817	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*J.* Engr. Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

*Samuel Kelly*

*Pat.*, Co. *E.*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. and Dec.*, 188*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with the 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry per S. O. 356, Dept. of the Missouri, dated December 28, 1863, forming the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers, and men of this company were assigned to Co. *E.*

Book mark:

*J. R. Grei*



*A*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*Daniel Kelly*

*Pvt.*, Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. and Oct.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*A.*

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

*Daniel Kelly*

*Pvt.*, Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July and Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*J. P. Rice*

26 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Daniel Kelly

26, Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May and June, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(266) J. P. Mc Copies

*N* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Daniel Kelly*

*Pat*, Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. S. [Signature]*

*K* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Daniel Kelly*

*Pvt*, Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jany & Feby*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks *Mustered into Service*

*When* *Oct 31 61*

*Where* *Oldenville, Mo.*

*Period* *3 yrs.*

Book mark:

*J. H. Stewart*

*K*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*Daniel Kelley*

*Pat*, Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J. L. Stewart*

*N* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Daniel Kelly*

*Pat*....., Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. & Oct*....., 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*J. H. Hunt*

12 | Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

*Saml. May*  
.....  
*Cit.*, Co. *A*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

**Appears on Special Muster Roll**

for Aug. 18, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark : .....



2 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Daniel Kelly  
Adj., Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July 7. Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*A*   | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.** \_\_\_\_\_

  *Daniel Kelly*    
  *Plt*  , Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for   *May 4 June*  , 186*2*

Present or absent   *Present*  

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*William A. ...*  
*...*, Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Remarks: *...*

Book mark: *...*

Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Amel. Kelly

....., Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for Jan 2 Feb, 1862

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark : .....

(858)

Copyright

**Mo.**

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186 /.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$\_\_\_\_\_100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for .....

Remarks:

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

4 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Samuel A. Bell  
21, Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept. 1st, 1861.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Enrolled Sept 6 1861  
Atman Mich

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

S. A. Bell

1798  
Kelly Lawrence.

Co 26, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

Private. | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7612533	26
2	7612553	27
3	7612746	28
4	7612822	29
5	7612894	30
6	7612968	31
7	7613140	32
8	7613110	33
9	7613193	34
10	7613283	35
11	7613383	36
12	7613475	37
13	7613575	38
14	7613674	39
15	7613766	40
16	7613858	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 2470 6. 82

See also

Engr. Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

*James H. Miller*  
*1st*, Co. *H*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *January*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with the 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry per S. O. 555, Dept. of the Missouri, dated December 28, 1863, forming the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers, and men of this company were assigned to Co.

Book mark:



*21*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*James H. ...*  
*...*, Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Robert T. Cor*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Remarks: *...*

Book mark: *...*

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

*Lawrence Kelly*  
*Art. 1.*, Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

5

Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Laurence Kelley

Acti. Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for men & time, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*James S. [unclear]*  
*James S. [unclear]*, Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *James S. [unclear]*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark \$ \_\_\_\_\_

*Ch*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*Samuel J. ...*

*...*, Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1st*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Remarks: *...*

Book mark: *...*

*J* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Lawrence Kelley*  
*Chf.*, Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 8*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*H* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Lawrence Kelley*  
*Priv.*, Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....



*H*

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

*Lawrence Kelley*  
Co. *H*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *August 18*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*A* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Lawrence Kelley*  
*Priv.*, Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *e May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Valentine*

*A* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Lawrence Kelley*

*Priv.*, Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 10th*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Valentine*

11 Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Lawrence Kelley  
O.L., Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Jan - Feb, 186 4  
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Also

*15*

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

*Lawrence Kelley*

*Pt*

, Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*Nov & Dec*

, 1861.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*also*

23 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

*Frederick H. Bailey*

*Engr*

Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 15 to Oct 31, 186 .

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*N* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Lawrence Welch*

*Put*, Co. *N*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Camp Irwin*  
*Pettis Co Mo*, *Oct 31*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Oct 31*, 1861.

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When *Oct 31*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Mo*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark: *En 2-0-6-82*

+ Kelly Thomas 2799

Co B, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7606142	2
2	7606240	3
3	7606345	4
4	7606451	5
5	7606554	6
6	7606655	7
7	7606750	8
8	7606853	9
9	7606976	10
10	7607077	11
11	7607177	12
12	7607278	13
13	7607375	14
14	7607471	15
15	7607565	16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark:

See also



K.

Engt. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Thomas J. Kelley,

Privt., Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent — Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with the 25 Reg't Missouri Infantry per S. O. 355, Dept. of the Missouri, dated December 28, 1863, forming the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers, and men of this company were assigned to Co. 73.

Book mark:

J. W. Brown

*K.* Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Thomas J. Kelly,*  
*2nd-*, Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 16*, 1861.\*

Where *Prairie City, Ill.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *— Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

1 Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Thomas J. Kelly  
1st, Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July 8 Aug 1, 186 2

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 16, 186 1.\*

Where Bainbridge, Md. \*

Period 1 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Schmidt  
(358c) Copyright.

*Mc*

Engr. Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

*Thomas J. Kelly*  
*Pvt*, Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 16*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Prince City Mo.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

*Mo*

Engr. Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

*Shannon J. Kelly*

*1st*, Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March April*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 10*, 1861.\*

Where *Prairie City Mo.*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

*Thomas L. Kelly*  
Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *1861*, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 12*, 1861.\*

Where *San Francisco, Cal.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

....., Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ..... 1867.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ..... 1867.\*

Where .....\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent ..... 252217

Stoppage, \$ 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$ 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

*James P. Kelley*  
Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept - Oct*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1*, 1861.\*

Where *Leavenworth, Mo.*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:



Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

*Thomas L Kelly*

Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 1862*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1*, 1861.\*

Where *Leavenworth*.\*

Period *5* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*N* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Thomas Kelly*  
*1st*, Co. *10*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Aug 14*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks :

Book mark :

*Thomas Kelly*

*K*

Engr. Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

*Thomas A. Kelley*

*1st*, Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 10*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Springfield Ills.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

*N*

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

*Thomas J. Kelley*

*Pvt*, Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186 *2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 15*, 186 *1*.\*

Where *Prairie City Mo.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

10 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Thomas J. Kelly  
1st Lt., Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for June 1st, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr 16, 1861.\*

Where Winnipeg City, Minn.\*

Period 2 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Thomas J. Kelly  
Copyist.

*No* Engr. Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

*Thomas J. Riley*  
*Pvt.*, Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for *Nov & Dec*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 16*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Arvon Miss.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*K* Engr. Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

*Thomas J. Kelly;*  
*Oct*, Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for *Sept & Oct*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 16*, 1861.\*

Where *Alton Ill.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

+ 800  
*Kelly William*

Co. F., Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

*Private. Sergeant.*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	761 986 7	25
2	761 993 6	26
3	761 100 2 5	27
4	761 023 1 7	28
5	761 012 5	29
6	761 022 6	30
7	761 113 2 0	31
8	761 041 6	32
9	761 049 9	33
10	761 058 7	34
11	761 063 4	35
12	761 071 5	36
13	761 079 2	37
14	761 083 7	38
15	761 093 8	39
16	761 107 0	40
17	761 107 9	41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓ Book Mark.

✓ See also



*H* | Engr. Reg't of the West. ' Mo.

*William Kelley*  
*Sgt*, Co., Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov 1863*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*\*Chart by Camp*

This organization was consolidated with the 25 Reg't Missouri Infantry per S. O. 365, Genl. of the Missouri, dated December 28, 1863, forming the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers, and men of this company were assigned to Co.

Book mark:

*N*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*William Kelly*

*Sgt*, Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 1st Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Wm Kelly*  
Copyist.

*K* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*William Kelly*  
*Sgt*, Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.  
Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 8, Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

William Kelly  
Sgt. G. E. E.

*Sgt.*, Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.  
Appears on

Appears on

# Company Muster Roll

for Wm. & J. (pro), 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Offending*

K

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

William Kelley.

Sergh., Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mahat April, 1863.

Present or absent. Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

On Detached Service  
at Battalion Head Qrs.  
By order of Maj. Tweeddale.

Book mark:

Hausley

K | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

William Kelley  
Serg't., Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.  
Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Look mark:

Henry Copyright.

K | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

William Kelly.

Sergt., Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Promoted to 6<sup>th</sup> Sergt.  
1<sup>st</sup> Nov. 1862.

Hook mark:

Harvey

K

Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

William Kelly.

Bri., Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hewes



Engr. Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

*William Reddy*

*Prot*, Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 1867*, 1867

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J. E. Porter*

76

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

William H. Kelley  
Pool, Co., Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Aug 18, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

T. C. Porter

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*William H. ...*

*Parke*

, Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Detached Service*  
*Genl Hospital*  
*Farmington*

Book mark:

*T. S. Parlin*

*K*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*William Kesson*

*Park*, Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J. E. Patten*

*K* | Engr. Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

*William Kelly*  
*Prv.*, Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. 1st*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Humphreys*  
Capt.

No. Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

William Kelly.

Robt., Co. I., Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on Hospital Muster Roll

of Engineer Regiment of the West,

for Nov & Dec., 1861.

When attached to Hosp. Oct 28, 1861.

How employed Nurse.

Present or absent Absent.

Remarks: Transferred to Company  
Dec 5<sup>th</sup> 1861.

Pay due as hospital nurse  
from Oct 28<sup>th</sup> 1861 to Dec 4<sup>th</sup> 1861.

Book mark:

K

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*William Kelly*

*Priv.*, Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April Dec.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Joined Company  
2d Dec., 1861, from  
absence on detached  
service taking care of  
sick at Ottumwa, Mo.*

Book mark:

*Wm. Kelly*

*K* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*William Kelley*  
*Pres.*, Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Aug. 25 to Oct. 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent on detached*  
*service, taking care of*  
*sick at Otterville Mountain*  
*Sec. Mo., by order of Col.*  
*Bissell Oct. 27 1861*

Book mark;

*Wm. Kelley*



K

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

William Kelly

Pvt., 1st Lt. Tweeddale's Co., Engineers of the West.\*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Harriett C. Mo. Oct. 31, 1861.

Muster-in to date ....., 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 16, 1861.

Where Dubuque, Iowa

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Absent on detached  
service at Ottumville  
by order 27th Oct. 1861.

\* This organization subsequently became Co. F. Engineer Reg't of the West.

Book mark:

Washington

801

Kempfer William

Co 4, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50
27	51
28	52
29	53
30	54
31	55
32	56
33	57
34	58
35	59
36	60
37	61
38	62
39	63
40	64
41	65
42	66
43	67
44	68
45	69
46	70
47	71
48	72
49	73
50	74
51	75
52	76
53	77
54	78
55	79
56	80
57	81
58	82
59	83
60	84
61	85
62	86
63	87
64	88
65	89
66	90
67	91
68	92
69	93
70	94
71	95
72	96
73	97
74	98
75	99
76	100
77	101
78	102
79	103
80	104
81	105
82	106
83	107
84	108
85	109
86	110
87	111
88	112
89	113
90	114
91	115
92	116
93	117
94	118
95	119
96	120
97	121
98	122
99	123
100	124
101	125
102	126
103	127
104	128
105	129
106	130
107	131
108	132
109	133
110	134
111	135
112	136
113	137
114	138
115	139
116	140
117	141
118	142
119	143
120	144
121	145
122	146
123	147
124	148
125	149
126	150
127	151
128	152
129	153
130	154
131	155
132	156
133	157
134	158
135	159
136	160
137	161
138	162
139	163
140	164
141	165
142	166
143	167
144	168
145	169
146	170
147	171
148	172
149	173
150	174
151	175
152	176
153	177
154	178
155	179
156	180
157	181
158	182
159	183
160	184
161	185
162	186
163	187
164	188
165	189
166	190
167	191
168	192
169	193
170	194
171	195
172	196
173	197
174	198
175	199
176	200
177	201
178	202
179	203
180	204
181	205
182	206
183	207
184	208
185	209
186	210
187	211
188	212
189	213
190	214
191	215
192	216
193	217
194	218
195	219
196	220
197	221
198	222
199	223
200	224
201	225
202	226
203	227
204	228
205	229
206	230
207	231
208	232
209	233
210	234
211	235
212	236
213	237
214	238
215	239
216	240
217	241
218	242
219	243
220	244
221	245
222	246
223	247
224	248
225	249
226	250
227	251
228	252
229	253
230	254
231	255
232	256
233	257
234	258
235	259
236	260
237	261
238	262
239	263
240	264
241	265
242	266
243	267
244	268
245	269
246	270
247	271
248	272
249	273
250	274
251	275
252	276
253	277
254	278
255	279
256	280
257	281
258	282
259	283
260	284
261	285
262	286
263	287
264	288
265	289
266	290
267	291
268	292
269	293
270	294
271	295
272	296
273	297
274	298
275	299
276	300
277	301
278	302
279	303
280	304
281	305
282	306
283	307
284	308
285	309
286	310
287	311
288	312
289	313
290	314
291	315
292	316
293	317
294	318
295	319
296	320
297	321
298	322
299	323
300	324
301	325
302	326
303	327
304	328
305	329
306	330
307	331
308	332
309	333
310	334
311	335
312	336
313	337
314	338
315	339
316	340
317	341
318	342
319	343
320	344
321	345
322	346
323	347
324	348
325	349
326	350
327	351
328	352
329	353
330	354
331	355
332	356
333	357
334	358
335	359
336	360
337	361
338	362
339	363
340	364
341	365
342	366
343	367
344	368
345	369
346	370
347	371
348	372
349	373
350	374
351	375
352	376
353	377
354	378
355	379
356	380
357	381
358	382
359	383
360	384
361	385
362	386
363	387
364	388
365	389
366	390
367	391
368	392
369	393
370	394
371	395
372	396
373	397
374	398
375	399
376	400
377	401
378	402
379	403
380	404
381	405
382	406
383	407
384	408
385	409
386	410
387	411
388	412
389	413
390	414
391	415
392	416
393	417
394	418
395	419
396	420
397	421
398	422
399	423
400	424
401	425
402	426
403	427
404	428
405	429
406	430
407	431
408	432
409	433
410	434
411	435
412	436
413	437
414	438
415	439
416	440
417	441
418	442
419	443
420	444
421	445
422	446
423	447
424	448
425	449
426	450
427	451
428	452
429	453
430	454
431	455
432	456
433	457
434	458
435	459
436	460
437	461
438	462
439	463
440	464
441	465
442	466
443	467
444	468
445	469
446	470
447	471
448	472
449	473
450	474
451	475
452	476
453	477
454	478
455	479
456	480
457	481
458	482
459	483
460	484
461	485
462	486
463	487
464	488
465	489
466	490
467	491
468	492
469	493
470	494
471	495
472	496
473	497
474	498
475	499
476	500
477	501
478	502
479	503
480	504
481	505
482	506
483	507
484	508
485	509
486	510
487	511
488	512
489	513
490	514
491	515
492	516
493	517
494	518
495	519
496	520
497	521
498	522
499	523
500	524
501	525
502	526
503	527
504	528
505	529
506	530
507	531
508	532
509	533
510	534
511	535
512	536
513	537
514	538
515	539
516	540
517	541
518	542
519	543
520	544
521	545
522	546
523	547
524	548
525	549
526	550
527	551
528	552
529	553
530	554
531	555
532	556
533	557
534	558
535	559
536	560
537	561
538	562
539	563
540	564
541	565
542	566
543	567
544	568
545	569
546	570
547	571
548	572
549	573
550	574
551	575
552	576
553	577
554	578
555	579
556	580
557	581
558	582
559	583
560	584
561	585
562	586
563	587
564	588
565	589
566	590
567	591
568	592
569	593
570	594
571	595
572	596
573	597
574	598
575	599
576	600
577	601
578	602
579	603
580	604
581	605
582	606
583	607
584	608
585	609
586	610
587	611
588	612
589	613
590	614
591	615
592	616
593	617
594	618
595	619
596	620
597	621
598	622
599	623
600	624
601	625
602	626
603	627
604	628
605	629
606	630
607	631
608	632
609	633
610	634
611	635
612	636
613	637
614	638
615	639
616	640

802  
*Kennedy Robert B.*

Co J., Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

*Private.* | *Private.*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7613976	26
2	7614076	27
3	7614175	28
4	7614273	29
5	7614371	30
6	7614498	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

K Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

Robert W. Kennedy  
Put, Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

No to m. roll

Book mark Discharged July 11. 62 vide  
R. W. R.

Murray

02 | Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

Robert W. Viennedy  
Pvt., Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1862, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in  
Hospital St. Louis, Mo.  
since Apr. 23, 1862.

Book mark:

OK

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Robert B. Kennedy  
Pvt., Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

22 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Robert B. Kennedy

Art., Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for June Dec.; 1867.

Present or absent: Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

OK Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Robert B. Quincedy  
Sgt., Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 12 to Oct. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:



22

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

Robert B. Kennedy

Co. 2, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Washington, D.C., Mo., Oct 31, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 16, 1861.

Where McJannet, Iowa.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Kennedy Robert B.*  
*Pvt., Co. D*, *Bissell's Eng's of*  
*Reg't*  
*the West. Mo. V.*  
*1* Enclosures.

Red Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Burial Records .....	Furloughs .....
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge / .....	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Des. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pris. of War Record .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough .....
Casualty Sheet .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Desertions .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. R. C. .....
Duty .....	Transportation .....

*Chas. B. - 08*

*ack*

*2902*

*RH*

Certificate of Disability for Discharge **64**  
IN THE CASE OF

*Robert B. Kennedy*  
a *Private in Co. I*  
*Engineers Reg't of the 1st*

*W. J. L. Smith*  
*Smith's Reg't July 1862*  
*He discharged*  
*By order of Major Genl. Wallcut*  
*Madison*  
*A. B.*

Adjutant General's Office,  
July 3 1862.  
Duplicate sent the Pension Office

Approved  
*C. M. Donnell*  
Med. Director  
*Sept 12 1862*

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
M. L.

Received (A. G. Office), ..... 186

*John H. H. H.*  
*Quincy, Mass*

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*Robert B. Kennedy* a private of Captain *J. J. Dean*  
Company, [ *I* ], of the *Engineer* Regiment of United States  
was enlisted by *Shadokus J. Dean*, of  
the *Engineer* Regiment of the *West*, at *McGregor Tower*,  
on the *fifteenth* day of *October*, 1861, to serve *three* years; he was born  
in *Fayette Co* in the State of *Pennsylvania*, in *twenty three*  
years of age, *five* feet *8 1/2* inches high, *fair* complexion, *hazel* eyes,  
*Brown* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Caylor*. During the last two  
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 260, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)  
*The said Robert B. Kennedy has been suffering with*  
*Hemorrhage of the lungs, and is now troubled with*  
*Hemorrhoids*

STATION: *Corinth Miss.*

DATE: *2 July 1862*

*G. B. Brackett 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut*

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Robert B. Kennedy* of  
Captain *J. J. Dean's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
because of (Here consult par. 1134, p. 245, and directions on form 12, p. 260, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.) *Hemoptisis and Hem*  
*orrhoids which have produced general debility and disqualified*  
*him for duty for the past three months. In my opinion his dis*  
*so deeply settled as to disable him for future service and*  
DISCHARGED this *Eleventh* day of *July*, 1862, at *Jackson Tenn.*  
*Chas. J. Shelton Surgeon*

*W. Tweeddale Capt. Co. A. Commanding the Regt.*

NOTE 1.—When a probable cause for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

(DUPLICATES.)

803  
Keyes John

Co F, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Keyes	28	John
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Back Mark:

See also

804  
Keays John  
Co 7, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Back Part:

See also

805  
*Kidd John B.*

Co H, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7615-568	26
2	7615-663	27
3	7615-759	28
4	7615-851	29
5	7615-944	30
6	7616-066	31
7	7602867	32
8	7616641	33
9	Kfn-236-1869	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

*Kfn-236-1869*

See also

*1 Mo Eng*

K Co 1 Eng'rs of the West 1 Mo.

John B. Kidd,

, Co. K, Eng' Reg't of the West Mo. Vols

**NOTATION.**

Book mark:

John - 236 - 1869.

**War Department,**

**Adjutant General's Office,**

Washington, May 27, 1866.

"Hee surrendered himself Oct 11, 1863 at Fulton Co. Ills to the Marshal 2<sup>d</sup> Dist. Ills. and was delivered at Camp Butler, Ills Oct 13<sup>th</sup> 1863. Expenses \$7.01. Forwarded to Springfield Ills Oct. 14, 1863 and admitted to Co Nov. 29, 1863. The charges of desertion Mar 7, 62 and April 7, 62 and absence without leave April 7, 1862 are removed and the records amended to show him absent at home sick from April 7, 1862 to Oct. 11, 1863."

E. P. Sawyer.



K' | Engr. Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

John B Kidd  
Put, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov & Dec 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Returned from  
desertion Nov 29, 1863  
in arrest

This organization was consolidated with the 2d Reg't Missouri Infantry per S. O. 335, Dept. of the Missouri, dated December 24, 1862, forming the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers, and men of this company were assigned to Co.

Book mark: See C. O. No 819

C. W. Clark

K

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

John B. Kidd  
Sgt, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Deserted April  
7, 1862 by reason  
of expiration of  
furlough.  
(Circuit Court 1861)  
Prison City, Ill.  
Returned Dec 31 1861 (Illinois  
Mn)

Book mark:

Jaxton

11 | Engineer Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

John B. Keith  
1st, Co. B, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated Sept. 20, 1865.

**Deserted:**

When Sept. 19, 1865.

Where Cambridge, Mass.

**Arrested:**

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186  .

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

K

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

John B. Kidd  
Capt, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Aug. 18, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without  
leave since 7 Apr.  
1862.

Book mark:

Daxton

*K* Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

*John B. Kidd*  
*Pos*, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *May & June*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Absent with*  
*out leave since*  
*4 April 1862.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

K

Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

John B. Kidd

Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without leave at Prairie Agency, Tex. since 7 April 1862.

Book mark:

Taiter

K

Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

John B. Kidd

Put

, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lloyd

N | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

John B. Fidd

Sgt., Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov 8<sup>th</sup> Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: Vol - 236 - 1869

Geo. Miller



806

*Kilp Anthony*Co G., Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.*1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant 1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	7	6	1	2	1	4	6	2
2	7	6	1	2	4	4	7	2
3	7	6	1	2	5	2	1	2
4								23
5								23
6								21
7								22
8								23
9								24
10								25
11								26
12								27
13								28
14								29
15								30
16								31
17								32
18								33
19								34
20								35
21								36
22								37
23								38
24								39
25								40

Book Mark

See also

*K*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*Anthony Kilp*

*1st Lt., Co. E*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with the 2d Reg't Missouri Infantry per S. O. 45, Dept. of the Missouri, dated December 28, 1863, forming the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers, and men of this company were assigned to Co.

Book mark:

*Alison*

K Engr. Reg't  
of the West. | Mo.

Anthony Kilgus  
Lieut. Engr. Reg't Missouri

Age 44 years.

Appears on an

### Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bks, Mo, Aug 20, 1863

Muster-in to date Aug 20, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 20, 1863.

Where Benton Bks, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered in by  
virtue of a Commission  
from H. L. Hall,  
Acting Sec. of Mo. Army

Book mark

APR - 3

7602146

1891

dated Louis Aug 17 '63.  
to fill vacancy when Joshua  
Ricketts transferred to  
Company 6; same reg-  
iment. Must be  
to take effect Aug 20/63.

*K*

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

**Mo.**

*Anthony Kilgus*

*Lieut.*, Co. G, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. 8 Oct.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Has been appointed  
& commissioned by the Gov.  
of Miss. as Lieut. Aug 17/63.  
Mustered into service  
Aug 20/63.  
Has received pay*

Book mark:

*Hanson*

Kilp, Anthony  
Lieut. Co. B Bissell's Reg't of  
the West. Lio. V.

Enclosures.  
See John C. 3000

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates 3
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank 2
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

St Louis Mo Aug 35 1868

Hammer Dr & Surg: U.S.A.

Certifies that St Anthony Self  
will not be able to resume  
duties for 20 days?

Edmunds  
Edmunds  
Dymally  
M. A. Smith

Form 20.

# MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

*Anthony Kilgo 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut.*  
of the *Company G* Regiment of *Engineers, Mo. 101.*  
having applied for a Certificate on which to ground an application for leave of absence,

I DO HEREBY CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined this officer, and find that *he is*  
*very much debilitated in consequence of chronic*  
*Dissekecia*

and that in consequence thereof, he is, in my opinion, unfit for duty. I further declare my belief that he  
will not be able to resume his duties in a less period than *Twenty days and that*  
*his return to duty at present would endanger his*  
*life.*

Dated at *St. Louis, Mo*  
this *25<sup>th</sup>* day of *August 1863* }

*M. A. Hammond Surgeon U.S. Army*



Ch  
No. 167

Saint Louis Mo. Sep. 15<sup>th</sup> 1863

Hammur Dr Surg. U. S. A.

Certifies that Lieut. Phelps is  
unfit for duty &c

Approved  
W. W. Carpenter  
Major U. S. A.  
Quartermaster

Rec<sup>d</sup> Regt. H<sup>o</sup> 20 Oct. 1/63

Form 50.

# MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

*Anthony Philp 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut.*  
of the *Company G* Regiment of *Engineers, M. Vol.*  
having applied for a Certificate on which to ground an application for leave of absence,

I DO HEREBY CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined this officer, and find that *he is*  
*very much debilitated in consequence of chronic*  
*Dysentery*

and that in consequence thereof, he is, in my opinion, unfit for duty. I further declare my belief that he  
will not be able to resume his duties in a less period than *Twenty Days* and that  
*his return to duty at present would endanger his*  
*life*

Dated at *St Louis Mo*  
this *15<sup>th</sup>* day of *September* 186*3* }

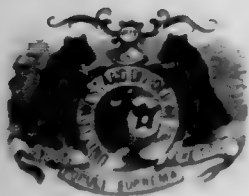
*W. H. Munn* Surgeon M. V. P.

No. 139

St. Louis State of Missouri  
Saint Louis Aug 20<sup>th</sup> 1863

Georgey. Alexander. Ref. & aalab

Injunctive Commanding Officer  
of the Appointment of  
Anthony Kilp as 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut of  
Co. B. Eng. Regt.



Head-Quarters State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St. Louis. 21 August 1863.

Sir:

I have the honor to inform you that  
Anthony Kille  
was commissioned on 17th as 1st Lieut  
Company C, of your Regiment, and is this day directed to  
report to Maj Gen Schafeld Commanding the  
Department of the Missouri, for orders.

I am, Sir,

Very respectfully,

Your ob't Serv't,

Wm. A. Lacey  
Capt. Adj't Gen'l.

To Commanding Officer,

Engineer Regiment 11th Vol's

Pocahontas

Tenn.

Wm  
Mrs  
Jm  
Charles

K-244-1863

Saint Louis Mo  
Sept. 15<sup>th</sup> 1863

Rev. Anthony Lieke  
Engineer Mo. Vols

Sur. Co Calif. for  
sick leave

Form 20.

# MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

*Anthony Kilp, 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut.*  
of the *Company G* Regiment of *Engineers Mo. Vol.*  
having applied for a Certificate on which to ground an application for leave of absence,

I DO HEREBY CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined this officer, and find that *he is*  
*very much debilitated in consequence of chronic*  
*diarrhoea.*

and that in consequence thereof, he is, in my opinion, unfit for duty. I further declare my belief that he  
will not be able to resume his duties in a less period than *Twenty days* and that  
*his return to duty at present would endanger his*  
*life.*

Dated at *St. Louis Mo*  
this *15<sup>th</sup>* day of *September* 186*3* }

*Dr. C. H. Williams Surgeon U.S. Army*

Anthony Kelp  
Engineer Regt. 140  
Bisells

Nov. 1907. This paper was originally a  
part of a book of State of Regulations for  
Transit. It was formerly  
filed in the Archives Division, M. S. O. A.  
with the records of the Supt. Vol. Rec.  
Service of Mo.

Nov. 1907  
Archives Division  
M. S. O. A.



Head-Quarters State of Missouri,  
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St. Louis, 19<sup>th</sup> August 1863.

Sir:

I have the honor to inform you that  
Anthony Kille, civilian  
was commissioned from these Head-Quarters on 17<sup>th</sup> August 1863  
as 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut. Company C  
Engineer Reg't McVatt's  
said date vice Joshua Ricketts transferred to A.C.  
and since resigned on 16 February 1862.  
You are hereby respectfully requested to muster said officer into  
service accordingly.

By direction of the Governor.

Colonel B. L. E. BONNEVILLE, U. S. A.,  
Commissary of Musters, Department of the Missouri.

Alexander S. S. S.  
Adj't Asst Adj't General.



✓ 857  
*Kimball David*

Co E, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

*Private. Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7608919

25

2 7609019

26

3 2582 D 1887

27

4

28

5

29

6

30

7

31

8

32

9

33

10

34

11

35

12

36

13

37

14

38

15

39

16

40

17

41

18

42

19

43

20

44

21

45

22

46

23

47

24

48

25

49

Book Mark 2582 D 87 4457 D 87

✓ See also

K

Engineer  
Mech. med

No.

David Kimball,

Co. E, Engineer Reg't 4th Med. no. 5.

NOTATION

14457 2582 - D - 87

Book mark:

2582 - D - 87

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington,

June 18, 1887.

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

One

Certificate

furnished.

Egan

Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

David C. ...

..., Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..., 186.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$...100 for

Due Gov't, \$...100 for

Remarks: ...

... of ...

... of ...

... of ...

No Co Muster Roll

Book mark: ...

... 186

4 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

David Kinsell  
et al., Co. E, Engineers, Missouri Vols.†

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for ..... to Aug. 4, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 4, 1861.

Where Abian Mich.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When ....., 1861.

Where .....

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Muster in cross home

†This organization subsequently became Co. E, Engineer Regiment of the West.

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: Set 2552 10-17 and  
44 57-12 17

Kimball David  
Pvt, co. E Bissell's Eng's of  
Reg't 7 West. Mo. V.  
Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

*Ref. Hospital*

David Kimball

14/3

8

Put to E. Russell Regt.  
of the West Mo. Engt.

Discharged Oct 19. 61

REPAIRED BY  
AND CORRECTED BY  
MILLS

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, *Nov 10*, 186*7*.

[ MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE ]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that  
*David Kimball* was enrolled on the  
day of \_\_\_\_\_, 186*6*, at *Adrian Mich*,  
in Company *E*, *Buell's Regiment of the West Mo Eng's*  
Volunteers, to serve *three* years, or during the war, and  
mustered into service as a *Private* on the *16<sup>th</sup>*  
day of *Augt*, 186*1*, at \_\_\_\_\_,  
in Company *E*, *Buell's Regiment of the West Mo Eng's*  
Volunteers, to serve *three* years, or during the war. On the  
 Muster Roll of Company *E*, of that Regiment, for the  
 months of *Sept & Oct*, 186*1*, he is reported  
 a *Private* "Discharged for disability of service  
 at *Fort Sumner* *Corps* *Oct 19 61*"  
 No other report on rolls.

*at*  
*Drk*

*Chas. D. Buck*  
*Adj. Adj. Genl*

# Statement of Service Reference Slip.

*David, or David S. Kimball,*  
(Name.)

*Co. E, Bisell's Regt. of the West,*  
(Rank and organization)

*later 1<sup>st</sup> Mrs. Engle.*

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

*P. & E. Div.:*

*For record of David, not found as David S. Kimball, Co. E, Engle of the West (Bisell's), please see P. & P. 490366 & A. G. 1883146.*

*Name not found on rolls of any Co. 1<sup>st</sup> Mrs. Engle.*

*Johnson.*

*120.*

*4-28-16.*

*DC 3.*



( Write nothing in this space. )

1st Ind.

War Department, A.G.O., April 29, 1916 - To The Adjutant General, State  
Missouri, Jefferson City.

The records show that David Kimball, Company B, Engineers of the  
(Missouri's), Missouri Volunteers, was enrolled August 9, 1861, and that  
was discharged the service October 20, 1861. No record of master-is has  
been found.

*H. S. Hain*  
The Adjutant General.

P. J. R.

July

2-5-16

Missouri State Archives

1st. Jones of W. P. R.

1st. Jones of W. P. R.

(Attach this end.)

Encl. No. 1000000

For loan of R. & F. 1000000, A. C.  
1000000 and all connected cards.  
10-1-28.

Receipt.

*RA*

*O. R. D.*  
*Cards herewith.*  
*Kutson & Co.*  
*Per. 10-1-28*

808

Kimball William H.

Co E, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

Private Corporal.

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	7608418	25
2	7608984	26
3	7609064	27
4	7609135	28
5	7609214	29
6	7609266	30
7	7609393	31
8	7609324	32
9	7609454	33
10	7609499	34
11	7609648	35
12	7609547	36
13	7612662	37
14	7619597	38
15	7609645	39
16	7609696	40
17	7609735	41
18	7609788	42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also

*L* Engr. Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

*William H. Trumbull*  
*Co. E*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov and Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: *Transportation furnished*  
*from Chicago to St. Louis*  
*Nov. & Dec.*  
*From 2nd and Roll.*

This organization was consolidated with the 2d Reg't Missouri Infantry per S. O. 45, Dept. of the Missouri, dated December 28, 1863, forming the 1st Reg't Missouri Engineers, and men of this company were assigned to Co. *E*.

Book mark: .....

*D*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*Mr. H. Kimball*

*Serjeant*, Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept and Oct.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Present without leave*  
*while on parole at Benton*  
*Arkansas, from Nov 5 inst.*  
*to 23 May '63. Restored to duty*  
*with forfeiture of pay from 5*  
*inst. to 23 May '63, by order*  
*of Maj Genl. H. W. H. no. 67*  
*in 2. 16th Army Corps.*

*Promoted to Capt. from*  
*Artificer Col. 84, 62 by order of Col.*  
*H. H. H.*  
Book mark:

*Co.*

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

**Mo.**

*William H. Chinnell*

*Artificer*, Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July and Aug.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Spent without leave*  
*from 5th Mich. to 23rd May, 63*  
*Returned to duty with*  
*order of pay from 5th Mich. to*  
*25th Mich. 63 in order of pay*  
*sent to me in order of pay*  
*no. 167 A. 2, 6th Army Corps.*

Book mark:

Le | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

John H. Kimball

Artificer, Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May and June, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Reported to his Regt  
for duty 23rd June 1863 in  
order of Col. Vonnegill having  
been exchanged under G.O.  
No. 117 from Capt.

Wm. without leave  
while on parole from 5th March  
63 to 23 May 63

Book mark:

J. F. True



*16*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*William H. Kimball*

*Artfr.*, Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Taken prisoner & paroled at Holly Springs, Miss. Dec. 20. 62.*

Book mark: .....

*J. H. Stewart*

*K*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*Wm H. Kimball*

*Brig*, Co., Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for *Jan 8 Feb*, 186*2*.

Station *Boston Barracks*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Paroled at Stony*

*Springfield Dec 20<sup>th</sup> 1862*

Book mark:

*Kimball*

*N* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*William H. Kimball*  
*Adfr.*, Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan'y. & Feby.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks *Mustered into service*

*Where Aug. 30. 61.*

*Where St. Louis, Mo.*

*Period 3 yrs.*

Remarks:

*Taken prisoner & paroled  
at Holly Springs, Miss.  
Dec. 20. 62.*

Book mark: .....

*J. H. Stewart*

*K*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*W. H. Kimball*

*Pass*, Co., Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Station *Benton Barracks Mo.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Absent with sick leave from 11/15/62*

Book mark :

*K* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*William Kimball*

*Adj't.*, Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 4 Dec*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Taken prisoner & paroled at Holly Springs Miss. Dec. 20. 62.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. H. Stewart*

*N* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*William M. Kimball*  
*Pat*, Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On duty at*

*Canith Miss. by order*  
*of St. Thompson, Ord*  
*Officer.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. H. Kimball*  
Copyist.

*H* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*William H. Kimball.*

*1st*, Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

10 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

James M. Smith

C. I., Co. A., Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Sept 18, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:



2 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

John H. ...  
..., Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May 4, 1862, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detached service  
at ...

Book mark: ...

A | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

William S. Hamilton

2d, Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for June 1st, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

William S. Hamilton

2nd, Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan 1st 1864, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*R* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*William H. Kimball*

*Cpt.*, Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Left sick in  
New Madrid, Mo. since  
Apr. 12. 62*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*William F. Campbell*  
*2nd*, Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. 1st*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*4* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Saml H. Kimball*  
*Pvt.*, Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*N*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*William H. Kimball*

*Pvt.*, Co. E, Engineers, Missouri Vols.†

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for *10 Aug. 2, 1861*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 1<sup>st</sup>*, 1861.

Where *Chillicothe, Mich.*

Period *3* years.

Mastered in:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

†This organization subsequently became Co. E, Engineer Regiment of the West.

\*First current roll. No master-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: .....

(2542)

*S. W. Newland*

Copyist.

Kimball Wm

Pvt, Co. E

Bissell's Eng's of  
the West, Mo. V.

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record /

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions /	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation



# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. \_\_\_\_\_

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK	No. of Reg't.	ORGANIZATION			INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM--				
			State.	Army of Service.	Co.	Records of--	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>C. A. Kimball</i>	<i>1st Lt.</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>No. Eng. of the 1st</i>	<i>8</i>		<i>A.B. Roll</i>	<i>297</i>	<i>1/0</i>	<i>291</i>	
<i>Kelly Spang</i>			<i>Eng. Regt.</i>			<i>A.B. Roll</i>				

Captured at \_\_\_\_\_, 186<sup>2</sup>, confined at Richmond, Va., \_\_\_\_\_, 186<sup>2</sup>.

Admitted to Hospital at \_\_\_\_\_, 186<sup>2</sup>, of \_\_\_\_\_, 186<sup>2</sup>; reported at Camp Parole, Md., \_\_\_\_\_, 186<sup>2</sup>.

Where he died \_\_\_\_\_, 186<sup>2</sup>; reported at Camp Parole, Md., \_\_\_\_\_, 186<sup>2</sup>.

Paroled at \_\_\_\_\_, 186<sup>2</sup>; reported at Camp Parole, Md., \_\_\_\_\_, 186<sup>2</sup>.

*P. A. Kimball* *March 2/63* *Paroled at B. B. April 30/63* *See May 31/63*

Copied by \_\_\_\_\_

Wm H. Kimball  
Artificer "E" Engineer  
West of the West

Restorations.

16th, A. C.

1862, & 3.

See  
Map. Plac  
July 18/64

**ON**

NOT REPRODUCED WITHOUT PERMISSION

[illegible]

*[Faint handwritten notes, possibly "Lumpsum ft. 2"]*

*[Handwritten:]* Copied by *M.H.*

Admitted to Hospital at  
where he died  
Entered at  
on discharge day

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. \_\_\_\_\_

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM				
		No. of Reg't.	State	Arm of Service	Co.	Records of	Vol.	Page	Vol.	Page
<del>William</del>			<del>Ind</del>	<del>Engs Regt</del>	<del>8</del>	B/B Mo	1	202	5	57
<del>etc</del>				<del>Piccola Engineer</del>	<del>11</del>	B/B Roll	204			
Kimbball Wm H.	P	1	Mo	Engs of the West	E					

Captured at Holly Springs Dec 20, 1862, confined at Richmond, Va., \_\_\_\_\_, 186  .

Admitted to Hospital at \_\_\_\_\_

where he died \_\_\_\_\_, 186  , of \_\_\_\_\_

Paroled at Holly Springs Dec 20, 1862; reported at Camp Jan 9, 1863.

mech & April absent without leave May - 1863 present.

Copied by Over

(Record continued.)

Par pris rept mil bond Chicago Ill May 27/63 Ant  
Furloughed \_\_\_\_\_, 186 , for \_\_\_\_\_ days; returned \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ;  
deserted \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; to Regt May 27/63 - Ser  
(208 - m (Oct 1863) June 10/63.) Verified by rolls +

Enrolled as William H Kimball Co 1 Mo Engos of the West  
Remarks refer to William H. Kimball of Co. E. Mo.  
Engos. of the West. No other Kimball name on Rolls  
of Co. E, Mo Engos of the West from Dec. 62 to June  
63. Dis. 1. Oct. 0; May 10, 87 Ill.

Pen Case 235211 Ill Dir of Rolls (and Douglas) May 14/87

Copied by T.M. S. 7. 87

This is accepted as referring to

and records will be corrected accordingly.

Adjutant General's Office,  
June 12, 1867

W. H. Kimball

W. H. Kimball - Capt  
Co. E, 1st Regt, Mo. Cav. 1st Div.

Adjutant General's Office

✓ No. 809  
*King Ebenezer S.*

Co Fr, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

*Private. | Private.*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7609868	25
2	7609937	26
3	7610727	27
4	7610127	28
5	7610228	29
6	7610321	30
7	7610418	31
8	7610501	32
9	7610589	33
10	7610694	34
11	7602642	35
12	7610775	36
13	7602663	37
14	7610848	38
15	7610023	39
16	7610994	40
17	7611065	41
18	7611140	42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark:

See also

*K* Engr. Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

*Cheney S King*  
*Cpt*, Co. *50*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Discharged on*  
*Surgeons Certificate*  
*Of disability Nov*  
*22, 1863 by order of*  
*Gen McC Pherson*

This organization was consolidated with the 25 Reg't Missouri Infantry per S. O. 106, Dept. of the Missouri, dated December 24, 1863, forming the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers, and men of this company were assigned to Co.

Book mark: *25th 1st*

*N*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*Clemens A. King*

*Por*, Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Hammond*



*K*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*Cheney & King*

*Co*

, Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Prisoner on parole  
at Benton Barracks  
Mo. since*

Book mark:

*Cheney & King*

*K* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Chinney S. King*  
*Cor*, Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 20*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged on*  
*Parole at St. Louis, Mo*

Book mark:

K

Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Ebenezer S. King

Private, Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl. 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Prisoner, on parole at  
St. Louis, Mo.

Book mark:

Harvey

*K*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*E. S. Davis*

*Qu.*, Co., Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for *Jan. 8 Feb*, 186*3*.

Station *Benton Barracks Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Turned at Hines  
Spring Miss. 20th  
1862*

Book mark:

*Turner*

X

Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Ebenezer S. King

Private, Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Prisoner, on parole at  
St. Louis, Mo.

Book mark:

Hansley

K

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

E. L. King

Priv., Co., Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for Nov 1 Dec 1, 1862

Station Benton Barracks

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent & sent out  
leave since Jan 14 1863

Book mark:

K

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

Ebenezer King.

Priv., Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 4 Dec., 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Broken down on Mobile &  
Ohio R.R. by order of Maj.  
Gen. Grant.

Book mark:

Henry

K

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Ebenezer S. King.

Priv., Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent About.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

On Detached Service of  
Ch. & M. R. R. by order of  
Brig. Genl. M. P. Sherman.

Book mark:

Henry



10

Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Schroeder S. H.*  
*Port*, Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*J. E. Porter*

K.

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

*Edw. J. S. K.*  
*Prof.*, Co. *P*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Aug 18*, 1862.

Present or absent.

*I Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J. E. Porter*

16 | Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

*Edmund A. K.*  
*Park*, Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

7

Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Edmund S. Kelley*  
*Det*, Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*J. E. Porter*

*K*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*Chenezer S. King*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for \_\_\_\_\_ *Jan 17 Feb*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Look mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Henry King*

*N* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Charles S. King*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Look mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*King*

*K*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*Henry S. King*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Aug 25 to Oct 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Henry S. King*

*N*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*Ernezer S. King*

*Pvt*, 1st Lt. Tweeddale's Co., Engineers of the West.\*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Camp Hesse, Pitts Co. Mo Oct 31, 1861*

Muster-in to date

*Oct 31, 1861*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Sept 25<sup>th</sup>*

, 1861.

Where

*Dubuque Iowa*

Period

*3*

years.

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Book mark:

*Washington*



King E. S.  
Pot, Co. Bissell's Eng's  
Reg't  
3rd West, Mo. V.  
Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Sept 29<sup>th</sup> 1863.

Transportation furnished  
to C. S. King, Co. F.  
Furl

Chief Quartermaster's Office,

MILITARY DISTRICT OF IOWA,

Davenport, Iowa, Sept 29<sup>th</sup> 1863

Sir

I have this day furnished  
Transportation \$6.<sup>00</sup> & Private Engineer  
Ship of your Co the same being from  
this place to Cairo - All

Very Respectfully  
Yours Obedt Servt  
Thos D. Wm  
Capt A. I. M. Co.

S. O.

Co. D. Engineer Regt of the West



(Record continued.)

sent home by Surgeon; M.R. Apl. 20/63, absent with sick leave, May 21<sup>st</sup> June 30/63 present  
Furloughed \_\_\_\_\_, 186 , for \_\_\_\_\_ days; returned \_\_\_\_\_  
deserted July 6<sup>th</sup>, 1863; no later records

Adjutant General's Office.

This is accepted as referring to \_\_\_\_\_, 18

Co. \_\_\_\_\_, Reg't,

and records will be corrected accordingly.

Assistant Adjutant Gen'l.

Copied by \_\_\_\_\_

*G. M. L. K. 21. 2184*

*R. 100*

**138**  
Certificate of Disability for Discharge  
IN THE CASE OF

*Cheney S. King*  
a Private Co. "F"  
Engineer Reg't of the 1st Mo. Cav.

Approved  
*J. H. Boucher*  
Surgeon Major  
Med Director  
17th

Head Quarters 19th Army Corps  
Vicksburg Miss Nov 22: 1863  
To be Discharged

By order of  
Major General Sherman  
*A. H. Clark*  
Received (A. G. Office) *Dec 7, 1863*

*Arthur M. Bascomb*  
1-1-1864

Adjutant General's Office  
Dec 10 1863  
Duplicate sent the Pension Office

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

(**DUPLICATES.**)

King E.B.

Wm Bailey  
of  
Richmond  
Va

And to be  
sent by mail



Bento Barracks Mo Apt 9th 63

Col. J. W. Peffell

Sir: Through request of E. S. King  
Co. F Engineer Regt I write you stating that I have  
Examined the said King and find him unfit for military  
duty on account of a badly united fracture of the  
blow of left side which so impairs the motion of  
that arm as to disable him for either military duty  
or much Hospital duty. You will therefore please  
send his Description Roll to my address at Bento  
Barracks Mo

J. C. Stoddard

A. A. Surgen

in charge of Hosp.  
for S. Ar. F. 2d.

Answered May 1st. 1863

FORM  
(Sub-voucher to Account for Transportation.)

Requisition No. 46

To Steam Boat

FOR TRANSPORTATION—

From Dubuque Iowa

To Des Moines Iowa

For <sup>3</sup> King. Prisoner  
Co. F. Engineer Regiment

removed to the West  
going to the West  
Dated September 27, 1863

Given by Shubael P. Adams

Provost Marshal

3d District of Iowa

Feb. 1865. This paper was formerly  
in the records of the Provost  
3rd District of Iowa, in the  
files of M. & O.

This copy of the requisition forwarded to the  
Provost Marshal General

186

Vol 16

Probate Marshal's Office 3rd District of Iowa

Dubuque. Sept 27<sup>th</sup> 1863

To James Bond -

Please furnish transportation from Dubuque. Iowa to

Duane & Co. Iowa for Thomas B. King, Private -  
Engineer Regt of the West. Recruited in Chicago,  
going to fight this  
Rebels  
Capt. and Probate Marshal.

I CERTIFY that transportation has been furnished on the within requisition  
from San Francisco, California

I CERTIFY that transportation has been furnished on  
 from San Francisco, Cal.  
 to San Francisco, Cal. for Chung Lee King, Passenger  
 and that the persons are named on my rolls for September, 1880

DATE: September 27, 1882

STATION: *Orange Cove*

Shubert P. Williams  
Copy and Protocol Mr. [unclear]

810

*Kirchhoff Henry*  
 Co G, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
 Missouri Volunteers.

*Private*

*Artificer*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7611961	26
2	7612036	27
3	7612128	28
4	7612217	29
5	7612305	30
6	7612390	31
7	7612475	32
8	7612553	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*K*

Engr. Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

*Henry Kirchhoff*

*Art. 1st*, Co. *G*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with the 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry per S. O. 155, Dept. of the Missouri, dated December 29, 1863, forming the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers, and men of this company were assigned to Co.

Book mark:

*100*

Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

*Henry Kirchhoff*  
*July*, Co. G, Engineer Regiment of the West.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 8 & Oct*, 186*3*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*K*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*Henry Kirchhoff*

*Art. G.*, Co. G, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*July & Aug*, 188*3*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Foot mark:



*11* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Henry Kirchhoff*  
*1st Lt.*, Co. G, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Puck mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*Mc* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Henry Michels*  
*Artiz.*, Co. G, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & Apr 1*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Peck mark:

*Na 11 11 11*

No. | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

*Henry Kirchhoff*  
*Art. 4*, Co. C, Engineer Regiment of the West.  
Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *January 8 Feb.*, 186*3*  
Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

No

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Henry Kirchhoff  
Artificer, Co. G, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Enrolled Aug 18, 1862  
Cape Girardeau. Mustered  
in Oct 21, 1862 Jackson  
from 1st Regt

Book mark:

Wm. H. Wall.

**Engr. Reg't of the West.**

Mo.

Herrn Kirchhoff  
Pte. 1877

Prof. J. H. ... Co. G, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1862

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Rock mark: .....

(258)

Just Hand



811

*Kissibee George*

Co D, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7602783	2
2	7602801	3
3	7602810	4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark

See also

*N* | Engineer Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

*George H. Fisher*  
.....  
*Ohio*., Co. *A*., Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated ..... *Sept. 18* .., 186*6* .

**Deserted:**

When ..... *Sept. 18* .., 186*6* .

Where *Utterville, Mo.* .....

**Arrested:**

When ....., 186*6* .

Where .....

**Remarks:** .....

**Book mark:** .....

Engineer Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*George Kipke*

*1st*, Co. *A*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated *July 5*, 186*5*.

**Deserted:**

When *Oct. 18*, 186*5*.

Where *Illinois, Mo.*

**Arrested:**

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186*5*.

Where \_\_\_\_\_

**Remarks:** \_\_\_\_\_

**Book mark:** \_\_\_\_\_



*H'* | Engineer Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*George High*

*Ohio*, Co. *A*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated *June 16*, 186*9*.

**Deserted:**

When *Dec. 18*, 186*9*.

Where *Wilmington*

**Arrested:**

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186*9*.

Where \_\_\_\_\_

**Remarks:**

*Enrolled Sept 15, 1861  
St Louis Mo. Never  
Arrested.*

*Not taken up on Co rolls*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

812  
Klancenberg, William

Co G, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

Private

Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7611392	26
2	7611491	27
3	7611594	28
4	7611688	29
5	7611779	30
6	7611866	31
7	7611959	32
8	7612077	33
9	7612176	34
10	7612257	35
11	7612343	36
12	7612428	37
13	7612505	38
14	7611288	39
15	7612588	40
16	32896817	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*K* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*William Klauingberg*  
....., Co. ...., Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Regimental Descriptive Book**  
of the regiment named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *26* years; height *5* feet *10 1/2* inches.

Complexion *dark*

Eyes *blue*; hair *dark*

Where born *Germany*

Occupation *Laborer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Sep. 26, 1881*

Where *C. Gierdeau, Mo.*

By whom *M. J. Kasie*; term *3 yrs.*

Remarks:

*Cardozo*  
Copyright

*H*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*William Klannenberg*

*Bt*, Co. *G*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with the 2d Reg't Missouri Infantry per S. O. 455, Dept. of the Missouri, dated December 28, 1863, forming the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers, and men of this company were assigned to Co.

Book mark:

*Hausman*

*K*

Engt. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*William Maunberg*

*Pl*, Co. G, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. 8 Oct.*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*William*

*AK*

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

*William Klamberg*

*Sgt*, Co. G, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. Klamberg*

*K*

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

*William Klantenberg*

*Det.*, Co. G, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent.

*Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Look mark: .....

*Hamp*

*K* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*William M. Mendenhall*

*Pvt.*, Co. G, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Back mark:.....

.....



*No* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*William Melanzenberg*

*Pvt.*, Co. G, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan'y & Feby.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

No. | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

*William McLanahan*

*Pvt.*, Co. G, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. 1 Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Peek mark:

*No*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*William Kelanenberg.*

*Priv.*, Co. G, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Foot mark:

*Wm. Kelanenberg*

*Chas. H. ...* Engr. Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

*William H. ...*  
Co. G, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *William H. ...*, 186*2*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks:.....

Tick mark:.....

| Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

*William T. Smith*

*Smith* Co. *A*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Sept. 1862*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks :

*Enrolled Sept 26 1861*  
*Camp Guardhouse Mustered*  
*in Oct Dec 31 1861*  
*Present. Men 1862*

Book mark:

*Jan 2*  
Copy

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*William H. ...*  
Co. G, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*William H. Miller*  
Co. G, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *William H. Miller*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks:

Mark:

K

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

William Klauenburg

Co. G, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1867.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks On detached service  
at Roseburg, Ill.

Peck mark:



K

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

William Klauenberg

Prin., Co. G, Sappers and Miners, Mo. Engr. Reg't.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 5 Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. G, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Book mark:

K

| Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*William Klenenburg*

*Co. G, Sappers and Miners, Mo. Engr. Reg't. \**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 24 to Oct 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

\*This organization subsequently became Co. G, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Book mark: .....

*Edmund*

813

*Flaurenberg William*  
 Co 4, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
 Missouri Volunteers.

*Private**Private*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1		25	
2		26	
3	<i>Wm Flaurenberg</i>	27	<i>Wm</i>
4		28	
5		29	
6		30	
7		31	
8		32	
9		33	
10		34	
11		35	
12		36	
13		37	
14		38	
15		39	
16		40	
17		41	
18		42	
19		43	
20		44	
21		45	
22		46	
23		47	
24		48	
25		49	
26		50	

Book Mark:

See also

84  
*Kleb Christian*

Co L, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

*Private.* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7616668	26
2	7616727	27
3	7616784	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*Sgt.*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*Christian Elder*

*Sgt.*, Co. L, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Permitted as a  
veteran soldier, a fur-  
long granted for 45-  
days dated April 2, 1864.*

This organization was consolidated with Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers, in May or June, 1864.

Book mark:

*O. S. Clark*

*5*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*Christian Club*

*But*, Co. L, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*T. O. Clark*

*4*

Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

*Operation - Eng.*

*Pvt.*, Co. L, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for *for 1890*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 4*, 1861.

Where *St Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Sept. 19*, 1861.

Where *St Louis, Mo.*

Present or absent *present*.

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
It was formed by transfer of Co. I, 5th Mo. Inf., Oct. 31, 1863.

Book mark: .....

*O. C. Clark*

815

Klenenberg William

Co<sup>y</sup>, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

Private

Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3 See Klenenberg	27 William
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Back Next:

See also



816  
*Klingman Martin*

Co. J, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7613977	26
2	7614077	27
3	7614176	28
4	7614229	29
5	7614329	30
6	7614421	31
7	7614511	32
8	7614597	33
9	7614683	34
10	7602516	35
11	7614808	36
12	8197-A-1889	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: 8197-A-1889

✓ See also

*K* *Engis of the West* *No.*  
*Martin Klingman*  
*of the West*  
*Co. I Engis, Reg't* *No. 1000*

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: *8194-A-1889*

**War Department,**  
*Arms & Ammunition Division*  
**Adjutant General's Office,**

Washington, *Sept 30*, 18*89*.

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

*one* Certificate ..... furnished.

*OK* Engr. Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

*Martin Klingman*  
*Chief*, Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

*No Com. or Roll*

Book mark: *Disced Jan 16/63*  
*Side 2 & 3.*

*J. E. Arnold* Copyist

*R*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*Martin Klingman*  
Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for

*Sept & Oct*, 1862

Station

*Corinth, Miss.*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*M. W. Sayre*

*K*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*Martin Klingman*

*Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Detached service*  
*at Corinth Miss since*  
*June 30. 1862 By order*  
*Genl McPherson*

Book mark:

*Murray*

*K*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*Martin Klingman*

*Serjeant*, Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Look mark: .....

*Murray*

34

Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Martin Klingman  
Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Aug 18, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Murray

28 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Martin Klingman  
Leafe, Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent on detached  
service at Corinth Miss.  
since June 20. 1862

Book mark:

Murray  
Copyist



50 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

*Marlin Klingman*  
*Capt.*, Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

92

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Martin Klingman  
Corp., Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan. V Feb., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted to Corp.  
vice Logue, reduced,  
by order of Col. Adams,  
Jan. 13, 1862.

Book mark:

That comes

92

Engt. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Martin Olingman

Pvt., Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov. 2. Dec., 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

92 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Martin Klingman  
Pvt., Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept. 12 to Oct. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

92

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Martin Klingman

Engr., Co. D., Engineer Reg't of the West.

Age 26 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sept 24, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct 31, 1861.

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When

Sept 24

1861.

Where

St. Louis, Mo.

Period

3

years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

100-2-1861

*Klingman Martin*  
Copl, Co. D, Bissell's Eng's of  
Reg't  
the West, Mo. V.  
Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

*all*

*240  
249*

**137**

Certificate of Disability for Discharge  
In the case of

*Bartholomew*  
a *Private* Co. *1st*  
*Reg't of 1st West*  
*H. T. Allen*  
Cher. Inspect.  
*W. H.* Medical Director.

Headquarters, Department of the Mississippi,  
*Jackson, Tenn. Jan'y 16th, 1863.*

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Major General Hallick.

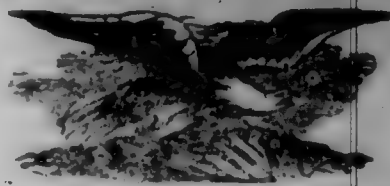
*RECEIVED*  
Assistant Adjutant General.  
Received (A. G. Office,) *1863*

Adjutant General's Office.

Duplicate sent the Pension Office

*and enclosed*  
*W*

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*Martin Klingman* a Private of Captain *Gustavus B. Brackets* Company, [I], of the *Engineer* Regiment of United States Volunteers, was enlisted by *Thaddeus E. Dean* of the *Engineer* Regiment of the *Post* at *Mr. Gregor Lower* on the *Twenty fourth* day of *September* 1861, to serve *three* years; he was born in *Baden* in the State of *Germany*, is *twenty six* years of age, *Five* feet- *8* inches high, *Fair* complexion, *Blue* eyes, *Brown* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Carpenter*. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty *Sixty* days. Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 325, par. 1340, p. 344, Rev. Army Reg.

*The said Martin Klingman has been suffering with Diarrhea since the 15<sup>th</sup> day of July and has not been able to perform any Military duty since that time*

STATION: *Jackson Tennessee*

DATE: *December 12<sup>th</sup> 1862* . *G. B. Brackets Capt.*  
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Martin Klingman* of *Captain Brackets* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of *Chronic Diarrhea incurable in the Army*

*Line Hospital 3 Jackson Tenn*

*H. M. Crawford*  
Surgeon in Charge

DISCHARGED this

*16<sup>th</sup>*

day of

*January*

1863, at

*Jackson Tenn.*

*On personal examination*

*C. E. Allen*  
*Major, Inspector*  
Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a portable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

For: *Highland County—Clayton Tenn. Lowry*

[DUPLICATE]



817

*Knower Charles*

Co , Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

*Asst Surgeon. Asst Surgeon*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7612147	"
2	7612896	"
3	7612906	"
4	7612919	"
5	7612933	"
6	7602945	"
7	7612959	"
8	7602972	"
9	7612429	"
10	7612989	"
11	7613105	"
12	7613121	"
13	7613132	"
14	7603043	"
15	7612668	"
16	7603055	"
17	7612851	"
18	7603067	"
19	7612684	"
20	7613081	"
21	7612699	"
22		"
23		"
24		"
25		"
26		"

Book Mark:

See also

K

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Charles Knowlton

Asst Supt Co., Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Nov 8 Dec, 1863.

Station Lecksburne Mills

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Leave of absence  
expired 1st November 1863  
Returned for duty 2 Nov  
1863

Book mark:

Thomas

*OK*

Engr. Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

*Orlando L. Russell*

Rank *1st Lieut*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Detached under*

*1st. Balloon Co*

*Sept. at Fort Colwell*

*and returned 19. 1863.*

*This regt was consolidated  
with the 25th Me to form  
the 1st Me Eng*

Book mark:

K.

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Charles Knowles

Asst Surg Co., Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Station Vicksburg

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On leave of absence for 20 days under section 31 of act approved March 3, 1863. Leave of absence commences Oct 12th 1862 by L.C. M. H. H. of Reg't of the West.

Book mark:

James

*S.*

Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Charles J. ...*

Rank *1st Lieut*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for *Sept 10* to *Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Not stated*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*John ...*

*CK*

[ Engr. Reg't of the West. ]

Mo.

*Chas. Knowlton*

*Dist Supt* Co., Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Station *Wichita Falls Texas*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Rank *1st Lt.*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for *March 1st*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, ..... \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks:

*Discharged with  
1st. 2nd. 3rd. 4th.  
5th. 6th. 7th. 8th.  
9th. 10th. 11th. 12th.*

Book mark:

*K*

Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Charles K. Jones*

*Asst. Surg* Co. ...., Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for *May 1st* ....., 1863.

Station *Fort Belknap*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark : .....



Engr. Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

*Richard L. Howell*

Rank *1st Lieut.*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on .

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for *May 1, June 1, 1863.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged with  
1st. Lieut. Eng. Regt.  
Since Nov. 29, 63  
present to add  
pay from Nov.*

Book mark:

*S.* Engr. Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

*Richard J. ...*

Rank *1st Lieut* Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, ..... \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Detached with*  
*Co at ...*  
*at ...*  
*substance ...*  
*of ...*  
*Plant ...*

Book mark: .....

Engr. Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

Rank *1st Lt*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged with  
honorable mention of  
merit. 1st Lt. 1st Regt.  
Cavalry, 1st Div. 1st  
Army Corps.*

Book mark:

*J. H. Smith* Engr. Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

*Alfred H. Smith*

Rank *1st Lieut.* Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Under detachment  
discharged at  
expiration of term  
of service*

Book mark:

*W. H. ...* Engr. Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

*William H. ...*  
Rank *Adjutant*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for *Sept 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, .....\$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

Book mark:.....

R

Engr Reg't of West

Mo.

Charles Knowler

Capt.

Engr, Co.

Engr Reg't Missouri

of West

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for July & Aug, 1862.

Station Steamer Crescent City Memphis Tenn

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks On special duty making a survey of the Mississippi River by Order No. 160 of Major General Grant dated 11 Aug. 1862.

Book mark :

W W Sayre

Engr. Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

Rank *1st Lieut.*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for *Oct 31*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged*

*Discharged on 31st Oct 1862*

*at Fort Smith*

*Ark*

*by Capt. J. H. Smith*

Book mark:

Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Rank *1st Lieut*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for *Sept 18*, 186*2*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, ..... \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *detached*

*from 1st Regt*

*detached and*

*assigned to*

*the 1st Regt*

Book mark:.....



*S* Engr. Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

*Alvin K. Knevel*

Rank *1st Lieut* Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for *May 4 June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*S.* Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

*Alfred Russell*

Rank *1st Lieut*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for *March 1st April*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, .....\$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*A. Russell*

*James H. Smith* Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Alfred H. Smith*  
Rank *1st Lieut* Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1st*, 186*9*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, .....\$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Mo.

Rank *1st Lt.*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

## Field and Staff Muster Roll

for 1000, 186.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, .....\$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

**Book mark:** .....

*Pl* | Engr. Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

*AC* *Amos*

Rank *1st. Surgeon* Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for *Sept 1st* *Oct*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, .....\$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

Book mark:.....

*W. H. ...*

K Engs Regt  
of the West Mo.

Charles Knower

Asst. Surg. Engs Regt of the West  
Missouri

Age 36 years.

Appears on an

**Individual Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Vicksburg Miss, Nov 24, 1863.

Muster-in to date Oct 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 10, 1861.

Where St Louis, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Muster-in to take  
effect from Oct 1, 1861.  
Appointed from civil  
life to be Lieut. Aug (over)

Book mark:

Landgo

APR - 3

7602147

1891

Engineer Regt of the  
West to fill original  
vacancy, been on  
duty since 1st Oct 1891.

*Knower, Charles*  
*Asst. Surg.* Bissell's Reg't of  
the West. Mo. V.

*Sgt. John C. Boor* Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation



Head. Quartermaster Dept. of the Army.  
Washington D.C. Oct 6<sup>th</sup> 1868

Bowers J. S.  
a. a. General

Special Orders

No 274

Granting a leave  
of absence of 20 days to  
Charles H. Bowers 1st. Lieut.  
~~1st. Lieut.~~ 1st. Lieut. Regt.  
to take effect Oct. 12<sup>th</sup> 1868

Headquarters, Department of the Tennessee,

Vicksburg Miss. Oct 1<sup>st</sup> 1863.

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 224

Encl.

Leave of Absence for twenty days, is ~~hereto~~ granted  
Aust Surg Chas Knower Engineer Regt with permission  
to proceed beyond the limits of the Department to take effect Oct 12/63

This Leave of Absence is granted under section 31, of an act  
entitled "An Act for enrolling and calling out the National Forces,  
and for other purposes," approved March 3d, 1863, and will be noted  
accordingly on the proper Muster and Pay Rolls.

BY ORDER OF MAJOR GENERAL U. S. GRANT.

T. S. Brown

Assistant Adjutant General

Extract from General Orders, A. G. O., War Department.

Any officer absent from duty with leave, except for sickness or wounds, shall, during his absence, receive half the pay and allowances prescribed by law, and no more; and any officer absent without leave, shall, in addition to the penalties prescribed by law or a Court Martial, forfeit all pay and allowances during such absence. —Act of Congress, published in General Orders No. 73, Series 1863.

Officers absent from duty without leave or beyond the time of their leaves, will not be allowed to draw pay until a court or commission, which will be ordered on their return to their post or command, shall determine whether there was sufficient cause for their absence. They will accordingly provide themselves with a full description of the nature and cause of their disability, certified by the proper medical authority, as required by existing orders and regulations.

When an officer returns to his command after having overstaid his leave of absence, he may be tried by a court-martial for this as a military offense, or a commission may be appointed by the commanding officer of his division, army corps, or army, as the case may be, to investigate his case, and to determine whether or not he was absent from proper cause; and if there should be found to be such proper cause, he will be entitled to pay during such absence. The proceedings of such commission will be sent to the Adjutant General of the Army for the approval of the Secretary of War, which commissions will consist of not less than three not over five commissioned officers.

W. C. Engineer Regt

Koch 818 John.

Co G, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

Private. Artificer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7611187	26
2	7611288	27
3	7611390	28
4	7611489	29
5	7611592	30
6	7611686	31
7	7611777	32
8	7611866	33
9	7611957	34
10	7612034	35
11	7612127	36
12	7612216	37
13	7612304	38
14	7612389	39
15	7612474	40
16	7612552	41
17	32896593	42
18	36686769	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also 1 Mo Eng

*K* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*John Koch*

....., Co. ...., Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Regimental Descriptive Book**

of the regiment named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *22* years; height *5* feet *8 1/2* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *blue*; hair *red*

Where born *Germany*

Occupation *Laborer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Dec 20*, 186*1*.

Where *C. Greendale Mo.*

By whom *M. J. Hassel*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

*Ward*

K

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

J. M.

Koch

Ans., Co. 19, Engr. Reg't of the West.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan. 1863 - Absent without  
leave since  
retired.

Book mark:

Houston

*K* Engr. Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

*John K. Cook*

*A. J.*, Co. *G*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. 4 1863*, 186 *(3)*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with the 25 Reg't Missouri Infantry per S. O. 435, Dept. of the Missouri, dated December 28, 1863, forming the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers, and men of this company were assigned to Co.

Book mark: *ced 1st Eng. No. 10*

*K*

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

*John K. Kach*

*Art. 67* Co. G, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*N*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*John Koch*

*Prof.*, Co. G, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for

*July & Aug*, 186*3*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:



*K* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*John Koch*

*A. G.*, Co. G, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Look mark:

*Mc* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*John P. Cook*  
*Art. 1*, Co. G, Engineer Regiment of the West.  
Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *McK & Apr.*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Pook mark:

*No*

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

*John Neach*

*Artiz*

, Co. G, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*January Feb.*

, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present.*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

No. | Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

*John Hoach.*

*Artificer*, Co. G, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*John Hoach.*

*No*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*Alvin Koch*

*Pvt.*, Co. G, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*John A. Hall*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*Samuel*  
Co. G, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Peak mark:

*55* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Samuel A. Smith*

*Engr.*, Co. *T*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *March 1st*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

*Copyd.*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*James H. Smith*, Co. G, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *James H. Smith*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *0* 100 for *0*

Due Gov't, \$ *0* 100 for *0*

Remarks:

Peck mark:



Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*James H. Smith*, Co. G, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 1862*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Check mark: .....

.....

K

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

John Koch

Bris., Co. G, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On detached service  
at Roselane, Ill.

Book mark:

C. O. Murdum

K

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

John Koch

Co. G, Sappers and Miners, Mo. Engr. Reg't.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1 Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. G, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Book mark:

Commander

K

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

John Koch

1st, Co. G, Sappers and Miners, Mo. Engr. Reg't.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 20 to Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. G, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Book mark:

Edmund

K

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

John Koch

Private, Capt. Hasie's Co., Engr. Reg't Mo. Vols.\*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

September 24, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept 24, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 13, 1861.

Where Camp Lyonardville Mo

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. G, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Book mark:

Edman Lyon

819  
*Koch Louis.*

Co L, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

*Sergeant.* | *Sergeant*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7616652	2
2	7616713	3
3	7616770	4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark:

See also

*Co.* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*James Dick*

*Sgt.*, Co. L, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & Apr.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers, in May or June, 1864.

Book mark:

*J. C. Clark*

*Copyist*

*H.*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*Louis Dock*

*Sergt.*, Co. L, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *January & Feb'y*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*T. J. Clark*



*86* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Louis Cook*

*Sgt.*, Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for *Sept. 1*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 4*, 186*3*.

Where *St Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Sept. 29*, 186*3*.

Where *St Louis, Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
It was formed by transfer of Co. I, 35 Mo. Inf., Oct. 31, 1863.

Book mark: .....

870  
*Koko Benjamin E.*

Co B, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

*Private. Private.*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7604544
2	7604615
3	7604698
4	7604787
5	7604875
6	7604964
7	7605049
8	7605130
9	7605210
10	7602478
11	7605297
12	7605403
13	7605492
14	7605578
15	7605672
16	7605759
17	7605843
18	7615926

Book Mark:

See also

*H.* | Engr. Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

*B. E. Cook*

*1st*, Co. *B.*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Apr. 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with the 2d Reg't Missouri Infantry per S. O. 355, Dept. of the Missouri, dated December 28, 1863, forming the 1st Reg't Missouri Engineers, and men of this company were assigned to Co.

Book mark:

*O. J. Clark*

Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

*15 C. B. Kato*  
Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *September Oct.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *\$2.53 to be stopped*  
*for Paymaster's cost*

Book mark:

Mo.

Appears on

for July, Aug., 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: 145 stopped for  
lost keychain

**Book mark:**

28

| Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Ben C. Jones  
1st, Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for 1st June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

K | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

B. E. Lister

Pvt, Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Feb. 11th, 1863

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

1st Lt. John D. Smith  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for 1st Lt. John D. Smith, 1865;

Present or absent 1st Lt. John D. Smith

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_



Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Benjamin E. Baker*

....., Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

Book mark: .....

*R*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*B. E. Koko*

*Pr*, Co. *D*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for *July & Aug*, 1862

Station *Sold No. 10 Miss River*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. W. Wayne*  
Capt.

K

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

Benj. E. Kohn

Capt

, Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July - Aug, 1862.

Present or absent about

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On detached service with Capt. Hill, Eng. Reg. Working on the Miss. River, at Island No. 10, in order of Maj. Genl Grant, since 23 July, 1862.

Book mark:

85-1000

K

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Beni E. Koko  
Sgt, Co. B, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Aug 18, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On detached service with Capt.  
Hill & Co. Eng. Reg. Wrecking on the  
Miss River near New Madrid Mo.,  
by order of Maj. Gen. Grant, since 23  
July 1862.

Book, mark:

G. T. Woods

K

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Benj. E. Koko

3rd

Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 1862.

Present or absent about

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On detached service repairing  
M. & O. R. R. since 29 June 1862.

Book mark:

K | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Benj. E. Koko

C. R.

Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & April, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

**Mo.**

Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for \_\_\_\_\_, 1862

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_, 1862

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_



2 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

John C. Johnson  
John C. Johnson, Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for 1000, 1861.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

John C. Johnson

Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

*Benj E. Fisher*  
Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 11*, 1861.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *1st Sergeant*  
*\$2 per mo 2nd Class*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

J | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

James C. Fisher  
James C. Fisher Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for June 1st 1861, 1861.  
Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: I am in the service  
of the United States  
thru the Comp. &  
12th Regt Ill Inf Co  
4th Cavalry Commanding

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

J. H. Smith Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

J. H. Smith  
Co. 15, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated  
St. Louis, Mo. 1861, 1861.

Muster-in to date June 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 1, 1861, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 5 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

82  
*Koko William A.*

Co No, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

*Private. Sergeant.*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark

See also

✓ 822  
Kolo William A  
Co. H, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

Private | Sergeants

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7612634	■
2	7612684	■
3	7612747	■
4	7612823	■
5	7612895	■
6	7612969	■
7	7613041	■
8	7613112	■
9	7613160	■
10	7602280	■
11	7602577	■
12	7613262	■
13	7613357	■
14	7613452	■
15	7613552	■
16	7613647	■
17	7613740	■
18	7613830	■
19		■
20		■
21		■
22		■
23		■
24		■
25		■

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

*William A. Kline*

*1st*, Co. *H*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with the 25 Reg't Missouri Infantry per S. O. 26, Dept. of the Missouri, dated December 24, 1863, forming the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers, and men of this company were assigned to Co.

Book mark : .....

*W. C. F.*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*William C. F.*

*769*, Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 188*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....



5 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

William A. Koso

Sgt., Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. C. C. C.

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*William A. Jones*

*Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*S* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*James C. ...*

*Sgt.*, Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *James C. ...*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *...*

Remarks: *...*

Book mark: *...*

*A*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*William H. ...*

*1st*, Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

| Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

                    , Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for                     , 188   .

Present or absent                     

Stoppage, \$            100 for                     

Due Gov't, \$            100 for                     

Remarks:                     

Book mark:

*CK*

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

*William A. Kcha-*  
*bergs, Co.*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for *Sept 3 Oct*, 1862.

Station *Jackson*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Permitted to be absent*  
*17 Sept 1862.*

Book mark:

K. | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

William A. Koko.

Appears with rank of Capt. on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-  
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the Engineer Reg't of the West. Roll dated

Benton Bks, Mo, Sept. 6, 1862.

Where born .....

Age.....years; occupation.....

When enlisted ....., 186 ..

Where enlisted .....

For what period enlisted .....years.

Eyes.....; hair.....

Complexion.....; height...ft....in.

When mustered in ....., 186 ..

Where mustered in .....

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Where credited .....

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: In charge of the detach-  
ment.

Book mark: .....

Mo.

Appears on

for 12. 1. 1862, 1862

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark :



*K* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*William A. Koko.*

*Priv.*, Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Present recruiting  
Paris Ill. since Aug. 12. 1862.*

Book mark:

*N*

Engr. Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

*William L. Kaho.*  
*Chic, Co. H,* Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *August 18*, 1862.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *absent recruiting*  
*at Paris Ills. since Aug.*  
*12. 1862. By order Col. L.*  
*H. Russell.*

Book mark:

*Valentine*

*N* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*William Koko.*

*Priv*, Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Valentine*

*H*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*William Hoko*

*Priv.*, Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Valentine*

*N*

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

**Mo.**

*William A. Cook*

*Pvt*

, Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan + Feb*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

Book mark: .....

*also*

*AC* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*William C. +*  
*Pol*, Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar + Dec*, 186 .

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

K

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

William A. Kolb

Pn

, Co H, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 15 to Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. W. C. Comp.

*K* Engr. Reg't of the West. | No.

*William A. Kolo*

*Co. A*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Camp near Paris Co Mo, Oct 3*, 186 .

Muster-in to date *Dec 3*, 186 /.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 15*, 186 .

Where *Paris Co Mo*

Period *2* years.

Remarks:

*x completed*

*Shore*

Book mark:

*Also*



Kohe W. A.  
Sgt, Co. H., Bissell's Eng's of  
Reg't  
the West, Mo. V.  
2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank 2
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Koko W A

H

Head-Quarters Co. H. 68th Regt.  
Nashville Tenn Jan 21<sup>st</sup> 1864.

Col Henry Hager  
68th Regt.

Colonel.

I would respectfully  
recommend that Sergeant-William A. Hoho be reduced  
from Sergeant to Artificer for refusing to obey positive  
and direct orders.

Very respectfully,  
Obedient Servant—

L. A. Denbrough

Capt. Company H



Dear Brother J. H. Engr. Regt.  
Nashville Tenn Jan 21<sup>st</sup> 1864.

W. Henry Engr.  
Nashville Tenn.

Colonel.

I would respectfully  
recommend that Sergeant William H. Who is  
advised to be sent as far as possible to be positive  
and not return.

Very respectfully yours  
Theodore Barrett

823  
Krons. F. M.

Co C, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

Private      Artificer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7604699	25
2	7604788	26
3	7604876	27
4	7604965	28
5	7605050	29
6	7605131	30
7	7605211	31
8	7605298	32
9	7605404	33
10	7605493	34
11	7605579	35
12	7605673	36
13	7605760	37
14	7605844	38
15	7605897	39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also

*Co.* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*J. M. Jones*

*Art.*, *Co. 1st*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. 1st Dec.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Promoted from private to artificer Dec 15-63 by order Maj. J. H. ...*

This organization was consolidated with the 25 Reg't Missouri Infantry per S. O. 356. Dept. of the Missouri, dated December 21, 1863, forming the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers, and men of this company were assigned to Co.

Book mark:

*W. C. Clark*  
6 copies

*K* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*F. M. Lyons*

*P. 111*, Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 3 Oct*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:



*K* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*F. M. Jones*

*F. M.*, Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*K* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*F. M. Jones*

*Present*, Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*R* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*G. W. (1000)*

*1000*, Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *1000*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mo.

**Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.**

**Appears on**

## Company Muster Roll

for Jan 10 1887, 1887.

Present or absent       / / / / /      

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

**Book mark :** .....

1st | Engr. Reg't of the West. |

**Mo.**

1st, Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for 1st, 186  $\frac{1}{2}$

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*R.* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Br. M. Roams,*  
*Sgt. Co. B,* Engineer Reg't of the West.

*Company*  
Appears on ~~Special~~ Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.,* 1862

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks : .....

Book mark :

*James H. Jones*  
*Comdr.*

K

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

E. M. Koons

Pvt.

, Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July Aug  
present

, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Enrolled May 24 1861  
Permitted to be absent  
in Oct. 1861 Cape Girardeur  
Mo.

Book mark:

E. M. Koons

K

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

E. M. Koons

Por, Co. B

, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Aug. 18, 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark :

E. M. Koons



K

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

J. M. Koons

Prk

, Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

67 Words.

K

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

3. M. Koon

B. N.

, Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar. & April

, 1862.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. T. Koon

*J* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*J. L. Smith*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1*, 186*2*.

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

1 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

1st, Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan 1st, 1861.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*S. J. Jones*  
[ Engr. Reg't of the West. ]

Mo.

*Feb.*, Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *2<sup>d</sup> Class*

Book mark:

874  
Kraus Phillip

Co L, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

Reference Envelope

Book Mark: 245401 R.P.D. 90

See also 35 mo Inf

✓ 825  
*Kroll Henry*

Co G, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

*Private. Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7611189	25
2	7611287	26
3	7611391	27
4	7611490	28
5	7611593	29
6	7611687	30
7	7611778	31
8	7611865	32
9	7611954	33
10	7612076	34
11	7612169	35
12	7612256	36
13	7612356	37
14	7602139	38
15	7612389	39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark:

See also

*N.R.L.*

*K* Engr. Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

*Henry Keall*

*M*, Co. *E*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Returned from Service*  
*Nov. 12/63.*

This organization was consolidated with the 25 Reg't Missouri Infantry per S. O. 45, Dept. of the Missouri, dated December 28, 1863, forming the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers, and men of this company were assigned to Co.

Book mark:

*Harvey*



N | Engineer Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

Henry Jones

Missouri, Co. 1st, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated Sept 2, 1863.

**Deserted:**

When July 1, 1863.

Where Cape Girardeau.

**Arrested:**

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186  .

Where \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*K* Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

*Henry Kroll*  
*21*, Co. G, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Absent without*  
*leave since Jan 1/63.*  
*Reported as deserter*  
*since June 20/63.*

Pook mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*As*

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

*Henry Merrill*

*Pr.* Co. G, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & Apr.*, 186 *3*

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent without leave since June 1. 1863*

Track mark:

No. | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

*Henry Merrill.*

*Priv.* Co. G, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January & Feb'y.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent without leave since Jan'y 1. 1863.*

Peck mark:

*K.* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Henry Kroll.*  
.....  
*Prv.*, Co. G, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec.*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital at*  
*Cape Girardeau Mo. since*  
*Nov. 10. 62.*

Book mark: .....

*Mo. Kroll*  
.....  
Copied

No

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Henry Kroll

Pvt.

Co. G, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct.

1862

Present or absent

Absent.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Pick at Cape Girardeau

Mo. since 18th Oct. 62.

Book mark:

John Hall

*Ch* Engr. Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

*James L. ...*  
... Co. G, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *William L. ...*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Paid's mark:

*W. L. ...*  
Copyright

*2* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*John Smith*  
Co. *C*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *June 1st*, 186*2*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks :

Book mark :

*John Smith*  
Copy



*24* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*George D. ...*  
....., Co. G, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 2 1862*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Geo. D.*  
.....  
Copyright.

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*James H. Smith*

*James H. Smith*, Co. G, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James H. Smith*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks: *Discharged  
at Springfield  
Mo. with rank of  
1st Lt.*

Book mark:

K

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

Henry Kroll

Co. G, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 1<sup>st</sup> to July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On furlough  
at Capt. Richardson's

Book mark:

K

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

Henry Kroll

Co. G, Sappers and Miners, Mo. Engr. Reg't.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. G, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Book mark:

Commander

K

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

Henry Knoll

Co. G, Sappers and Miners, Mo. Engr. Reg't. \*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1 to Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. G, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Book mark:

Admitted in

K

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

Henry Knoll

Engr. Capt. Hasie's Co., Engr. Reg't Mo. Vols.\*

Age 39 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Capitularian Mo. Sept 24, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept 24, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 20, 1861.

Where Capitularian Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Served in Co. A (Capt. (Colokey) Regt. USA in Capitularian Mo.

\* This organization subsequently became Co. G. Engineer Reg't of the West.

Book mark:

Admission on

826  
*Kuebler John.*

Co L, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7616705

2 7616761

3 7616817

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Book Mark:

See also

50 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

John Mueller  
Engr., Co. L, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jerry & Ruby, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Missing since  
the battle at Vidalia  
La. Sept 17<sup>th</sup> 1863.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

T. C. Clark  
Comd.



*Co.*

Engr. Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

*John C. Austin*

*Pr.*, Co. L, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Dec. 1st/37*, 1864.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Dismissed since*  
*the battle of Gettysburg*  
*Sept 14th 1863.*

This organization was consolidated with Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers, in May or June, 1864.

Book mark:

*C. O. Clark*

*John*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*John*

*Sgt.*

, Co. L, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for *Apr. 1863*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 29*, 1861.

Where *St Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Sept. 29*, 1861.

Where *St Louis, Mo.*

Present or absent *absent*.

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *absent since the*

*death at Vicksburg of a*

*Sept. 1863*

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed by transfer of Co. I, 3d Mo. Inf., Oct. 31, 1863.

Book mark: .....

*John*

827  
Kunkel Phillip

Co L, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7616694  
2 7616751  
3 7616807

4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

Book Mark:

See also:

*N.* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Philip H. Hensel*  
*2nd.*, Co. L, Engineer Reg't of the West.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Dec. 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

This organization was consolidated with Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers, in May or June, 1864.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*W. Clark*  
Coppied

*S.* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

*Philip L. Samuel*  
*Pvt.*, Co. L, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Garrison*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*C. C. Clark*

26. | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Philip L. Lusk  
Pr., Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.  
Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for Nov. 1 Dec., 1863.  
Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 1, 1861.  
Where St Louis, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Sept. 29, 1861.  
Where St Louis, Mo.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Absent, without  
leave, since December  
2-6, a furlough granted

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
It was formed by transfer of Co. I, 35 Mo. Inf., Oct. 31, 1863.

Book mark: .....

Ona Clark  
O pyrat.

APR. - 4

7616694

1891A

ted to December 20" 63,  
not yet returned to les.

828  
*Kuntze Friedrich*

Co L, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

*Private.*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7616669	25
2	7616752	27
3	7616808	28
4	32186409	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

See also



*K* *1 Engineer*  
*Eng. Regt of West Mo.*

*Friederich Kuntze*  
*Priv., Co. L, Reg't Eng. R. West*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **No. 2 U. S. A. Hospital,**

at **Vicksburg, Miss.,**

for *Mch* *Apr*, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When *Mar.* *1*, 1864.

How employed *Sick*

Last paid by Maj. *Stanton*  
to *Dec. 31*, 1863.

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Stanton*  
(843)

*Copy.*

66

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

Frederick Smith

Pvt

, Co. L, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec. 1864, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: In hospital at  
Vicksburg Miss from  
March 6 to 16

This organization was consolidated with Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers, in May or June, 1864.

Book mark:

A. C. Clark

*S. C.* Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

*Friedrich Limtze*  
*Pvt.*, Co. L, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*To. Clark*

*Coppin*

*Engr. Reg't of the West.* | **Mo.**

*Frederick C. ...*  
*Pvt*, Co. L, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 9*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Sept. 19*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
It was formed by transfer of Co. I, 35 Mo. Inf., Oct. 31, 1863.

Book mark: .....

829  
*Kurtz Peter*

Co H, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

*Private*

*Artificer*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7613111	25
2	7612748	27
3	7612824	28
4	7612896	29
5	7612970	30
6	7613042	31
7	7613194	32
8	7613284	33
9	7613384	34
10	7613476	35
11	7613630	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

5 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

*Peter Hurst*

*Artificer*, Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May June*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged on  
Surgeon certificate of  
disability June 16/63  
statement given.*

*Mr Co. M. Rull*

Book mark:

*S* East. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*John Smith*

*Co. H*, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1st*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *Jan 1st*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *Jan 1st*

Remarks:

*Left sick leave  
Jan 1st to Jan 1st  
1863*

Book mark *Jan 1st*

*Q* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*John Smith*  
*Q*, Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1st*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *Jan 1st*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *Jan 1st*

Remarks: *Left on Hospital*

*Jan 1st*

*100*

Book mark:



*J*

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

*Sept. 1862*

*Co. H*, Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1862*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *On detached service  
at Camp Sherman  
at Fort Smith, Tex. Co.  
H. Engineer*

Book mark:

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*John Smith*

*Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1st*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Enrolled Oct. 8, 1867*

*Mustered in*

*Dec. 1st, 1867*

*By 22*

Book mark:

*A* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Peter Kurtz*  
*Priv, Co. H*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *August 18*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*A* | Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

*Peter Kurtz*  
*Priv.*, Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*A*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*Peter Kerdig*

*Priv.*, Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 5<sup>th</sup> 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Valentine*

*N*

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

*Peter Hurty*

*P. 2*, Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 186 *2*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*5* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Peter Hunt*  
*Pl*, Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov - Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*H* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Peter Kurtz*  
*Priv*, Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Valentine*



Kurte Peter

Artificer, Co. A,

Bissell's Eng's of  
Reg't  
The West, Mo. V.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

# NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

# NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *l. l. &c.*, &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1360 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

# DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper, so that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward both of these certificates sent to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not under any circumstances be given into the hands of the soldier.

# CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

*Peter Hunt* **130**

*an Artillery* Co. *4*

*Engineer* Reg't of *the 1st*

*Approved*  
*M. B. Campbell*  
*Med. Dir.*

*Heard* *Quarter 16* *Aug 1863*  
*Drum Major's Permission*

*28 May 1863*  
*To be discharged*  
*By* *Drum Major*  
*may have the book*  
*Rec'd* *Drum Major*

*Adjutant General's Office*

*July 2 1863.*

*Duplicate sent the Pension Office*

Received (A. G. Office)

RECEIVED WITH  
NO CORRECTION  
JUL 10 1863

*And* *in* *the* *Roll*

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

## CERTIFICATE

### OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



Peter Kuntz an Artificer of Captain Lisbon  
Chenabough's Company, (H) of the Engineers Regiment of United States  
Volunteers was enlisted by A. J. Bismarck of  
the Engineers Regiment of The West U.S. Vols St. Louis Mo  
on the nineteenth day of October 1861, to serve three years; he was born  
in Riedel in the State of Baden Germany is fifty eight  
years of age, five feet 4 1/2 inches high, light complexion, blue eyes,  
gray hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Mechanic During the last two  
months said soldier has been unfit for duty sixty days.\* General debility caused by  
Chronic Diarrhea incapacitated him from duty the last six months. He took sick about  
beginning of December 1861 at Davis Mills Mo. was engaged in saw mill as an  
artificer. Disease was contracted in line of duty and renders him unfit for  
further service in the Army

STATION: Pocahontas Mo  
DATE: May 31<sup>st</sup> 1863

Lisbon Chenabough  
Capt  
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Peter Kuntz of  
Capt Chenabough's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
because of Chronic Diarrhea general debility by which he has  
been incapacitated from duty the last six months. His age  
is 58 years and extreme weakness renders his case of  
doubtful recovery. He can be of no further service to the government  
and should be discharged

W. S. Shelton  
Surgeon.

DISCHARGED, this Twelfth day of June 1863, at Pocahontas  
Missouri

Henry Platt  
Major Commanding the Reg't.

The soldier desires to be addressed at,  
Town St Louis County St Louis State Mo.

\* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this.

+ 830  
*Key Kencalf Lemmon E.*

Co H, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

*Private. Artificer*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7602243	25
2	7613195	26
3	7613285	27
4	7613385	28
5	7613541	29
6	9104-A-1884	30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark: 9104 A.E.B. 84

✓ See also

*N* Engineer Dept. *No*  
of the Mast,  
*Leonard E. Kuykendall*  
Engineer of the Mast  
Co. *N*, 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't *No. 100*

NOTATION.

Book mark: *9104-A-1884*

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, *Oct 14*, 18*84*

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

*one* Certificate furnished.

*Long*  
Adj. Gen.

*S* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Seamus P. Long, Indult*  
*Act'l*, Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 1862*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharge and final*  
*statement given at Sagony*  
*Tenn. Apr. 13<sup>th</sup> of 1862*  
*from Bureau. Final*  
*Account*

*No Co. Muster Roll*

Book mark { *1100 7. A. 4. - (55) - 780*  
*at Sagony Tenn. 1862*

*S* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*James Thompson*  
*Co. H*, Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks: *Sept 1865*

*100*

Book mark: *100*

*James Henry Bond*  
Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for March 1862, 1862Present or absent ..... Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't. \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Section Sept 1901*

Grand Junction Texas

**Book mark :** .....



Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186-?

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

Mustered in Sept 1862  
at \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: 9104 a - (E13) 1864

*K'* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Len E. Knykendale*

Appears with rank of *Ex* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the Engineer Reg't of the West. Roll dated

*Benton Pks Mo Sept 6, 1862.*

Where born *Vigo, Ind.*

Age *23* years; occupation *carpenter*

When enlisted *Aug. 14*, 1862.

Where enlisted *Paris, Ill.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *hazel*; hair *dark*

Complexion *dark*; height *5 ft. 8 in.*

When mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where mustered in \_\_\_\_\_

*Premium paid \$4*  
Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Where credited \_\_\_\_\_

Company to which assigned \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Clothing issued \$10.25.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Kuy Kendall L. E.  
Priv., Co. 76, Bissell's Eng's of  
Reg't  
the West, Mo. V.  
3- Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge /	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination /
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Enrollment p. 3

July 1863

2119

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

IN THE CASE OF

140

*L. E. Kniskendall*

a Private of Co. H

Engineers Reg't of the West

*Approved*

Medical Director.

*16<sup>th</sup> Army Corps*  
Headquarters, Department of the Tennessee,  
Memphis Tenn 24<sup>th</sup> March 1863

TO BE DISCHARGED.

BY ORDER OF MAJOR GENERAL *Hurlbut* GRANT.

*Henry Burrows*

Assistant Adjutant General.

Rec'd (A.G. Office) ..... 186

Adjutant General's Office,

Aug. 13 1863.

Supplement sent me Pension Office

RECORDED WITH

AND SUBMITTED BY

RECEIVED

*John C. Caldwell*  
9104-A-1884, *Warner Oct 10-3*

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

L. E. Kuykendall a Private of Captain L. Odenbaugh's

Vol. Engineer Company, [K.] of the Engineer Regiment of United States  
was enlisted by Capt L. Odenbaugh of  
the Engineer Regiment of Volunteers at Penn. Illinois

on the 14th day of August 1862, to serve three years; he was born  
in Vigo Co in the State of Indiana, is twenty-three  
years of age, 5 feet 8 inches high, Dark complexion, Dark eyes,

Dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Mechanic. During the last two  
months said soldier has been unfit for duty Sixty days. — (Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 325, par. 1344,  
p. 344, Rev. Army Regs.)

Said L. E. Kuykendall was taken sick  
with menstrua about the 20th of Nov 1862, and has  
done no duty since. Had heard difficultly prior to  
enlistment.

STATION: St. Louis, Tenn. } Co. D Quarters M. D.

DATE: Feb 23 1863 } from descriptive Roll for

Capt Commanding Company.

I certify, that I have carefully examined the said L. E. Kuykendall of  
Captain L. Odenbaugh's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a  
soldier because of (Here consult par. 1260, p. 264; also, par. 1338, p. 493, and directions on Form 13, p. 325, Rev. Army Regulations.)

Chronic Cerebritis and consolidation  
of right lung. Had disordered heart  
from the

W. M. Crawford

Discharged this 11th day of April 1863, at St. Louis, Tenn.  
W. M. Crawford Surgeon  
Chief of Hospital

Chief of Hospital  
Commanding the Regt.

NOTE 1.—When a private's case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.  
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Thorn— County— State—  
(DUPLICATES.)

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *L. E. Keyphendall*, desiring to ENLIST in the ARMY of the UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am *19 years and 11 months of age*; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at *Paris Ills*  
The *14th* day of *August* 1862

Witness:

*John W. Smith*

984

No. *143*  
*L. E. Keyphendall*  
Enlisted at *Paris Ills*  
*August 14th* 1862.  
By *Capt L Odenslaugh*  
Engineer Regiment of *the West*  
enlistment; last served in Company ( )  
Reg't of

Discharged ..... 186

*Two Dollars premium and twenty five Dollars bounty Paid Sept 6th 1862*

*J. C. Price*  
*1st Lieut & Adjutant*  
*U. S. Army*

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do certify, That I am the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at \_\_\_\_\_  
The \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

# Recd Enlistment

STATE OF

*Illinois*

I, *L. E. Rykendall*

in the State of *Indiana*

and by occupation a *Carpenter*

voluntarily enlisted this *fourteenth*

born in *Vigo County* aged *twenty three* years,

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

day of *August*

1862, as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period

of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree

to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by

law. And I, *L. E. Rykendall* do solemnly swear,

that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and tha

t I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers

whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of

the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the

Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *14* day of *August* 1862

Before *Thos. L. W. Sale M.D.*

*L. E. Rykendall*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*Thos. L. W. Sale*

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *L. E. Rykendall* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier

*Hazel eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is five feet eight inches high.*

*Capt. L. O'Connell* Recruiting Officer.

*Engineer Regiment of the art*

*Approved  
copy  
Recd Enlistment  
1862*



# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *L. E. Knipkendall*,  
 desiring  
 to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am  
 years and  
 months of age; that I have  
 never been discharged from the United States service on account of  
 disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and  
 I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at

The

day of

*August 14<sup>th</sup> 1862*

Witness:

*John T. Smith*

*L. E. Knipkendall*

No. *43*  
*L. E. Knipkendall*  
 Enlisted at *Paris Ill*  
*August 14<sup>th</sup> 1862*  
 By *Capt L. O. O'Connell*  
 Engaged Regiment of *the 1st*  
 enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged *186*

*Four Dollars premium  
 and twenty-five Dollars  
 Bounty paid Sept 6<sup>th</sup> 1862*

*J. O. Davis*

*1st Lieut 575 Regt  
 W. 3 miles off*

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, *L. E. Knipkendall*,  
 Do certify, That I am the  
 ; that the  
 years of age; and I  
 do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the  
 period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

The

of

Witness:



STATE OF

*Illinois*

TOWN OF

*Paris*

I, *L. E. Hughes* born in *Wigo County*  
in the State of *Arkansas* aged *Twenty three* years,  
and by occupation a *Carpenter* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
voluntarily enlisted this *fourteenth* day of *August*

1862, as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period  
of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree  
to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by  
law. And I, *L. E. Hughes* do solemnly swear,  
that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that  
I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers  
whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of  
the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the  
Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Paris*  
this *14* day of *August* 1862  
Before *Thos. L. W. Salo*

*L. E. Hughes*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the  
General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infir-  
mity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*Wm. H. B.* Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *L. E. Hughes*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment  
and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able  
bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier  
has  *Hazel eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, five feet Eight inches high.*

*Capt. L. Oden* Recruiting Officer.

*Engineers Regiment of the West*

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *L. E. Kaykendall*,  
 desiring  
 to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am  
*single* years and  
 months of age; that I have  
 neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of  
 disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and  
 I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Paris, Ills.* day of *August*  
 The *14*

Witness:

*Jasiah Pope*

No. *43*  
*L. E. Kaykendall*  
 Enlisted at *Paris, Ills.*  
*August 14th 1862,*  
 By *Capt L. Odenslaugh*  
*Engineer Regiment of the West*  
 enlistment; last served in Company ( )  
 Reg't of  
 Discharged 186

*Emb*

*207 M 22658*

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_  
 Do certify, That I am the  
 ; that the  
 years of age; and I  
 do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the  
 period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
 The \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

# Vol Enlistment



STATE OF

TOWN OF

*Illinois*

*Pais*

I, *L E Ryghendall* born in *Wigo County*  
in the State of *Indiana* aged *twenty three* years,  
and by occupation a *Carpenter* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
voluntarily enlisted this *fourteenth* day of *August*

1862 as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period  
of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree  
to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by  
law. And I, *L E Ryghendall* do solemnly swear,  
that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and tha  
I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers  
whosoever: and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of  
the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the  
Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

BEFORE

*Pais*  
this *14* day of *August* 1862 } *L E Ryghendall*  
*Thos. L. W. Salo N.P.*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the  
General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infir-  
mity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*Hurl M D*

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *L E Ryghendall*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment  
and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able  
bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier  
has *Hazel* eyes, *dark* hair, *dark* complexion, is *five* feet *eight* inches high.

*Capt L. Odenbaugh* Recruiting Officer.

*Engineer Regiment of the West*

*Approved*  
*Adj David List 11th Ill Cav*  
*Sept 10 1862*

B

C. S. P. ...

43

# FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT

born in

*L E Houghton*

age *23*

occupation

*Carpenter*

*Wigo Ind*

presented by

*Capt L Odenbaugh*

1 Have you ever been sick?

*no*

When, and of what diseases?

2 Have you any disease now, and what?

*no*

3 Have you ever had fits?

*no*

4 Have you ever received an injury or wound on the head?

*no*

5 Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain?

*no*

6 Are you in the habit of drinking?

*no*

Or have you ever had the "horrors?"

*no*

7 Are you subject to piles?

*no*

8 Have you any difficulty in urinating?

*no*

9 Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox?

*Vaccinated*

Head.

Ears.

Face.

Eyes and appendages.

Nose.

Organs of Mastication and Voice.

Neck.

Chest.

Abdomen.

Genital and Urinary Organs.

Vertebral Column.

Superior Extremities.

Inferior Extremities.

REMARKS.

DATE

*August 14th 1862*

RENDZVOUS:

*Paris Illinois*

*Amel M.D.*

Inspecting Surgeon.

831

*Kuykendall Leonard E*  
 Co 7, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
 Missouri Volunteers.

*Private**Artificer*

CARD NUMBERS.

1

29

2

30

3

31

4

32

5

33

6

34

7

35

8

36

9

37

10

38

11

39

12

40

13

41

14

42

15

43

16

44

17

45

18

46

19

47

20

48

21

49

22

50

23

51

24

52

25

53

Book Mark:

See also



832

*Lairman John H*  
Co E, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

*Private*

*Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25	
2		26	
3	<i>See Lairman</i>	27	<i>John H</i>
4		28	
5		29	
6		30	
7		31	
8		32	
9		33	
10		34	
11		35	
12		36	
13		37	
14		38	
15		39	
16		40	
17		41	
18		42	
19		43	
20		44	
21		45	
22		46	
23		47	
24		48	
25		49	

Book Mark:

See also

833  
 Leimow John W.  
 Co E, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
 Missouri Volunteers.  
 Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7608922	26
2	7608956	27
3	7609035	28
4	7609105	29
5	7609175	30
6	7609238	31
7	7609302	32
8	7609366	33
9	7609480	34
10	7609425	35
11	7609532	36
12	7609580	37
13	7609629	38
14	7609679	39
15	7609729	40
16	7609782	41
17	32896174	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also



L | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

John H. Luman  
Sgt., Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov. and Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

This organization was consolidated with the 25 Reg't Missouri Infantry per S. O. 333, Dept. of the Missouri, dated December 28, 1863, forming the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers, and men of this company were assigned to Co. C

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

J. R. Rice

*L* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*John M. Lannon*  
*Sgt*....., Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept and Oct*....., 1863.

Present or absent *Present*.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*L* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*John H. Laiman*  
*Sgt.*....., Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July and Aug*....., 186 *5*.

Present or absent *Present*.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*J. F. Rice*

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

*John H. Linn*  
Sgt., Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *may and june*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*L* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*John W. Linnon*  
*Sgt*, Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J. W. Linnon*

*L*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*John W. Linnam*  
*3d Lt*, Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feby*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks *Moved into service*  
*When Aug. 30. 61.*  
*Where St Louis, Mo.*  
*Period 3 yrs.*  
*Remarks.*  
*Promoted from 4<sup>th</sup> to 3<sup>d</sup> Lt.*  
*Feb'y. 1. 63.*

Book mark : .....

*J. M. Linnam*

Engt. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*John W. Lainsan*  
Sgt., Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for

Present or absent

100 for

Stoppage, \$

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

*Promoted to Sgt.  
Sept. 20, 62*

Book mark:

*John W. Lainsan*  
Corporal

*L*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*John W. Laiman*

*Sgt.*, Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J. W. Laiman*



Engr. Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

*William H. ...*  
*...*, Co. *...*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Aug 18*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mo.

*W. C. ...*, Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for 1862, 1862

Present or absent: present

Stoppage, \$-----100 for-----

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

**Book mark :** .....

Mo.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for 1000, 1864.

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ .....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for .....

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

**Book mark :** \_\_\_\_\_

Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*John L. Linnell*  
*Corp.*, Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Feb 8 1861*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

**Engr. Reg't of the West.**

John A. Simon  
Capt., Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

## Company Muster Roll

for June 7<sup>th</sup> 1862

Present or absent..... Present

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(86)

**Cappuccini**

L | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

John J. ...

Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan. Dec., 186 /.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

John J. ...

S | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

John L. Linn  
Capt., Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept. 7 Oct., 186 1.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted to Capt.  
Oct. 1<sup>st</sup> 1861. Pay due as  
private from Sept. 20<sup>th</sup>  
1861.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

S. W. Linn

L | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

John W. Lawrence  
Plt., Co. E, Engineers, Missouri Vols.†

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for 10 Aug. 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 26, 1861.

Where Adrian Mich.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When ....., 186 ..

Where .....

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

†This organization subsequently became Co. E, Engineer Regiment of the West.

\*First current roll. No master-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: .....



L

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

John W. Lamond

Co. , Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 6 1/2 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes brown, hair dark

Where born Michigan

Occupation Carpenter

ENLISTMENT.

When July 26, 1861.

Where Adrian Mich.

By whom Capt. Nicholson 3 yrs.

Remarks:

Cardozo

*Lamin, John*  
*Capt, Co. E*, Bissell's Eng's of  
Reg't  
The West, Mo. V.  
Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Charge & Specification

Corporal John Seamin

Company E.

Charge and Specification Against Corporal  
John Lamin of Company E. Eng. Regt of the West

Charge

Conduct prejudicial to good order and military discipline

Specification In this that Corporal John Lamin of  
Company E. Eng. Regt of the West did  
On the 19<sup>th</sup> day of April 1862 leave the  
Steamboat A. McDouell (on which he  
was quartered) without permission

Mrs. Edinger

Witnesses Let M. D. Edinger  
Co E Eng Regt  
Thos. G. Bailey  
Let Co H Eng Regt

Let Comdy Co E. Eng. Regt

884  
*Lake Seneca S.*  
 Co C, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
 Missouri Volunteers.

*Private* *Archer*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7606143	26
2	7606247	27
3	7606352	28
4	7606457	29
5	7606560	30
6	7606661	31
7	7606756	32
8	7606859	33
9	7606979	34
10	7607080	35
11	7607137	36
12	7607239	37
13	7607334	38
14	7607430	39
15	7607524	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

L. | Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

Sanica S. Lake,  
Artif, Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov, & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent ~ Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with the 2d Reg't Missouri Infantry per S. O. 15, Dept. of the Missouri, dated December 2, 1863, forming the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers, and men of this company were assigned to Co. B.

Book mark:

J. M. Brown  
Copyist

*L.* Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

*Seneca S. Lake,*  
*Artif.* Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 16*, 1861.\*

Where *Prairie City, Ill.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent. — *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

*J. M. Brown*

Y

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

*Seneca Lake*

*Act*, Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 16*, 1861.\*

Where *Prairie City Mo.*\*

Period *18* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Sehovich*



*L* Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

*Sumner I Lake*  
at *Life's* Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *May 7 June*, 186 *3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 16*, 186 *1*.\*

Where *Prosser City Mo.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*L*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*Samuel S. Lake*

*Saline*, Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 16*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Prairie City, Mo.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

*Parker*

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

*James D. Lick*  
*Pat.*, Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 1863*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *2*, 1863.\*

Where *San Francisco*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.*  
*James D. Lick*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Engr. Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

..... Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ..... 186<sup>7</sup>.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ..... 186 / .\*

Where ..... \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

*L*

Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Simon Lake*

*25*, Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept-Dec*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Army 24*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Simon Lake*

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

*James S. Lake*

*Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1862*, 186 *2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 1862*, 186 *2* \*

Where *San Diego* \*

Period *2* years. \*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Discharged on Oct 31 1862*  
*Camp Harbison*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

*Lincolnton*  
Co., Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *June 11*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark :

*McNeary*

*E* Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

*Lincoln I. Luke*

*4th*, Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186 *2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 15*, 186 *1*.\*

Where *Arm 2110* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

(5524)

*James*  
Copyist



Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

*Alfred S. Lake*

*Mr.*, Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec & Feb*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 10*, 1861.\*

Where *Fort Erie* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

*Alvira Luke*

*Top*, Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 8 Feb*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 16*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Alvira Luke*.\*

Period *1<sup>1/2</sup>* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*J* Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

*Samuel S. Lake,*  
*Pvt.*, Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Nov & Dec*, 186/.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 16*, 186/.\*

Where *Ariz. Mts.*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book marks

*Palmer*

*L* Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

*Seneca Lake.*

*Art*, Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 16*, 1861.\*

Where *Arm. Ill.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick at  
Oterville Mo.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(558c)

*Palmer.*

Copyright.

835  
*LaKey James A.*

Co. 16, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7602179	25
2	7613710	27
3	7613804	28
4	7613898	29
5	32597089	30
6	36686786	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark.

See also

*L* Engr. Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

*Thomas C. Leary*

*Engr.*, Co. *E*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan - 7 - 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with the 25 Reg't Missouri Infantry per S. O. 356. Dept. of the Missouri, dated December 28, 1863, forming the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers, and men of this company were assigned to Co.

Book mark:

L

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

James A. Lakey  
Cms, Co. H, Engr. Reg't of the West.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1863. - Laid Aug. 16  
63 Locahontas  
Term. Entered  
in the Regt.

Book mark:

Thomson

Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Amos L. ...*  
....., Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *September*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....



L

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

James A. Lakey

Pvt.

Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug.

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Is entitled to

twenty five dollars

advance bounty under

the late enlistment

act - 3 dollars seen -

sum

Book mark:

Deeds

Co Engr Regt  
of the West Mo

James A. Lahey  
Prof, Co. Engr Regt of the West

Age 21 years.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Fourth Miss Aug 24, 1863.

Muster-in to <sup>2</sup>date Sept 15, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 16, 1863.

Where Pocahontas Tenn

Period 2 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

NVA Tyler

2

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

James A. Lacey,

....., Co. ...., Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Regimental Descriptive Book.**

of the regiment named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 7 1/2 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Ripper Co. Mo.

Occupation Laborer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When 16 Aug., 1863.

Where Occidentals Term.

By whom L. Denbrough; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Adams

*Lakey James D.*

, Co.

Reg't

*2* Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

*Edison 11*

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Dis. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

No. 1.  
James A. Lusk  
Enlisted at Philadelphia, Penna.  
Aug 16<sup>th</sup> 1862

By Capt. L. "denburg" 186

"Eng<sup>r</sup>. Regiment of the West"  
Enlistment, last served in Company (C)  
Reg<sup>t</sup> of  
Discharged 186

# Volunteer Enlistment-

State of Tennessee

County of Pocahontas

I James A. Lakey Born in Tipperary Co. in the state of Miss  
aged 21 years and by occupation a Laborer Do hereby  
acknowledge to have voluntarily enlisted this sixteenth day of August  
1863, as a soldier in the army of the united States of America for  
the period of three years, unless sooner discharged by proper authority  
do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, and clothing, as are  
or may be, established by law. And I James Alexander Lakey  
Do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and  
allegiance to the united States of America, and that I will  
serve them faithfully and honestly against all their enemies  
Whomever, and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the president of the united States, and the orders of the officers  
appointed over me, according to the rules and articles of War.

James A. Lakey

Sworn and subscribed to, at Pocahontas Tenn

this 16<sup>th</sup> day of August 1863

Before Me, J. C. Spencer

I Certify on honor, that I have carefully examined the above named  
recruit agreeably to the regulations of the army, and that in my  
opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity,  
which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties  
of a soldier

C. S. Shelton

Examining Surgeon

I Certify on honor, that I have minutely inspected the recruit  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober  
when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgement and belief, he  
is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified  
to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly  
observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has <sup>light</sup> Eyes dark hair Light Complexion 5 feet  
7 1/2 inches high

L. Odenburg

Capt of Recruiting office

# Declaration of Recruit

I James A. Lakey, Desiring to enlist in the army of the United States for the term of three years, Do declare, that I am 21 years and 9 months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States Service on account of disability, or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Pocahontas Va the 16<sup>th</sup> day of August 1863  
 Witness George C. Seneer James A. Lakey  
 mark

Not.  
 James A. Lakey  
 Enlisted at Pocahontas Virginia  
 Aug 16<sup>th</sup> 1863  
 2<sup>nd</sup> Regt. Capt. L. W. Huntington 186  
 "Eng<sup>s</sup>. Regiment of the West  
 Enlistment last served in Eng<sup>s</sup> (1)  
 Regt of  
 Discharged  
 186

## Volunteer Enlistment

I Hall of Genesee Town of Pocahontas  
I James D. Lacey born in Lepperton the state of Michigan  
aged 21 years and by occupation a laborer Do hereby  
acknowledge to have voluntarily enlisted this 16<sup>th</sup> day of  
August 1863, as a soldier in the army of the United  
States of America for the period of three years,  
unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also  
agree to accept such Bounty, pay, and clothing, as are or  
may be established by law and that I will observe and  
obey the orders of the President of the United States, and  
the orders of the officers appointed over me, according  
to the rules and articles of War  
known and subscribed to, at Pocahontas this 16<sup>th</sup> day of August 1863  
Witness my hand and seal George C. Spencer

James D. Lacey  
his mark

I Certify on honor that I have carefully examined the above  
named recruit, especially to the general regulations of the army,  
and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects  
and mental infirmity, which would disqualify him from  
performing the duties of a soldier. R. S. Shelton  
Examining Surgeon

I Certify on honor that I have minutely inspected the recruit  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when  
enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief he is  
of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified  
to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier. I have  
strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruit  
ing service. This soldier has hazel Eyes Dark Hair Light  
Complexion: is 5 feet 7 1/2 inches high

L. O. Churchill  
Capt & Recruiting Officer



## Volunteer Enlistment

I Hall of Georgetown Town of Pocahontas  
I James A. Lakey Born in Tipperin the state of Michigan  
aged 21 years and by occupation a Laborer Do hereby  
acknowledge to have voluntarily enlisted this 16<sup>th</sup> day of  
August 1868, as a soldier in the army of the United  
States of America for the period of three years,  
unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also  
agree to accept such Bounty, pay, and clothing, as are or  
may be, established by law, and I James A. Lakey do  
solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance  
to the United States of America, and that I will serve  
them honestly and faithfully, against all their enemies  
or opposers Whomever, and that I will observe and  
obey the orders of the President of the United States, and  
the orders of the officers appointed over me, according  
to the rules and articles of War  
known and subscribed to, at Pocahontas this 16<sup>th</sup> day of August 1868  
Witness my hand and seal  
James A. Lakey

I Certify on honor that I have carefully examined the above  
named recruit, equally to the general regulations of the army,  
and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects  
and mental infirmity, which would disqualify him from  
performing the duties of a soldier. C. S. Shelton  
Examining Surgeon

I Certify on honor that I have minutely inspected the recruit  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when  
enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief he is  
of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified  
to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have  
strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruit  
ing service. This soldier has hazel eyes Dark Hair Light  
Complexion is 5 feet 7 1/2 inches high

L. Odenbaugh  
Capt & Recruiting Officer

# Declaration of Recruit

I James R. Lakey Desiring to Enlist in the Army of the United States, for the term of three years. Do declare that I am 21 years and nine months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States Service on account of Disability or by sentence of a Court-Martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment, and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a Soldier for three years.

Given at St. Charles Tenn the 16<sup>th</sup> day of August 1863  
 Witness my hand & seal  
 James R. Lakey

No. 1

James R. Lakey

Enlisted at St. Charles Tenn

August 16<sup>th</sup> 1863

By Capt. A. W. Denning

Co. 2<sup>d</sup> Regiment of the Mich

Enlistment last served in Company C

Rec'd

Discharged

836  
*Lake Pleasant Co.*

Co. 4, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

*Private. Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7602178	2
2	7613708	3
3	7613802	4
4	7613896	5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		

✓ Book Mark:

See also

*L*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*William H. Loring*

*1st*, Co. *5*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 1862*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with the 25 Reg't Missouri Infantry per S. O. 355, Dept. of the Missouri, dated December 25, 1863, forming the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers, and men of this company were assigned to Co.

Book mark:

*William H. Loring*

*L*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*William B. Tuckey*  
Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April - Co*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*L*

Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

*Private Laker*

*Pr*, Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Entitled to twenty five dollars advance bounty under the late enlistment act and 3 dollars premium*

Book mark:

*Becco*

L | Engr Regt | of the West | Mo

Pleasant H. Lakey

Priv, Co. Engr Regt of the West

Age 27 years.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Grinist Miss Aug 24, 1863.

Muster-in to ~~date~~ <sup>2000</sup> from Sept 13, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 12, 1863.

Where Pocahontas Tenn.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

W A Tyler

✓ 837  
*LaKey William*  
Co H, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7602180	25
2	7613709	27
3	7613803	28
4	7613897	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also



*L*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*William L. Key*

*1st*, Co. *2d*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan - Feb*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with the 25 Reg't Missouri Infantry per S. O. 365, Dept. of the Missouri, dated December 28, 1863, forming the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers, and men of this company were assigned to Co.

Book mark:

L

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

William Lakin

Det., Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Lakin

L

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

William L. Key

Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Is entitled to

twenty five dollars

advance bounty under

the late enlistment

act, & 5 dollars prem

ium.

Book mark:

Recd

*L* *Eng'r Reg't*  
*of the 1st Mo*

*William Lahey*

*Priv*, Co. ...., *Eng'r Reg't of the 1st Mo*

Age *46* years.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Corinth Miss Aug 24, 1863.*

Muster-in to ~~date~~ <sup>2nd</sup> *from* *Sept 13, 1861.*

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When *Aug 12, 1863.*

Where *Locahanta Tenn*

Period *3* years.

**Remarks:**

**Book mark:**

*W. A. Tyler*

✓ f38  
Lamb Benjamin F.  
Co 6, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7605986	2
2	7606058	3
3	7606144	4
4	7606241	5
5	7606346	6
6	7606452	7
7	7606555	8
8	7606656	9
9	7606751	10
10	7606854	11
11	7606977	12
12	7607078	13
13	7607191	14
14	7602845	15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark: 11293 B EB 86

See also

Engineer Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Benjamin J. Smith*  
.....  
*Chas.*, Co. *D.*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated *Sept. 10*, 186*3*.

**Deserted:**

When *Feb. 12*, 186*3*.

Where *Memphis, Tenn.*

**Arrested:**

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

**Remarks:** .....

**Book mark:** .....

*S*

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

*Benjamin T. Lamb*

*2nd*, Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 4*, 1861.\*

Where *Lawrence City Mo.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: *Discharged from his company*  
*at Memphis Tenn. on*  
*about the 12 of July 1863*

*No Co. must roll*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*William F. Cook*  
Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1st*, 186*5*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 1st*, 186*4*.\*

Where *Maine City, Ill.*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged since*  
*since Feb 1st 1865*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:



Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186'.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186'.\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_.\*

Period \_\_\_\_\_ years.\*

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

2

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

*Ben F. Lank*

*Pat-*, Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept - Oct*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 4*, 186*1*.

Where *Quincy, Ill.*

Period *2* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

*William T. Smith*  
Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 1st*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 1st*, 186*1* \*

Where *Indian City* \*

Period *2* years. \*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

*William H. Smith*

*1st*, Co. *A*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *July 11*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

*Benjamin F. Lamb*

*Art*, Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May June*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 4*, 1861.\*

Where *Spring City Ill.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

*E* Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

*Benjamin F. Lamb*

*Sgt*, Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1861*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 4*, 1861.\*

Where *Prussia City Ills.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

2

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*Benjamin Lamb*

*Inf*, Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 4*, 1861.\*

Where *Merrie City, Ill.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(256c)

*A. E. ...*  
Copyright.

*2* Engr. Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

*Benjamin F. Lamb*

*Pvt.* Co. C. Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 186 / .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 4*, 186 / .\*

Where *Peoria City Ill.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Palmer*



*D* Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

*Benjamin F. Lind*  
*Pvt.*, Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Sept 7 Oct*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 4*, 1861.\*

Where *Prairie City Mo.* \*

Period *3* years \*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment: on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

1

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

*Benjamin F. Lamb.*  
*Pri*, Co. C, Engineer Missouri Vols.†

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *To Aug. 31*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 4*, 1861.\*

Where *Prairie City Ill.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

-----  
-----  
-----  
-----

† This organization subsequently became Co. C. Engineers of the West.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Lamb*  
(358c) *Copied*

*L*

Engineer Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*Benjamin F. Lamb.*

*Ort*

, Co. C, Engineer Reg't Mo. Vols.†

Age *2*<sup>\*</sup> years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal Mo Aug. 19, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Aug. 19, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 4*, 186<sup>\*</sup>

Where *Prairie City Ill.*

Period *3* years.\*

Remarks:

\* Roll *True.*

† This organization is and is reported to be the Co. C Engineer of the West.  
\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all members of this company  
as of the date of muster-in and subsequent enrollment of new members.

BOOK MARK *11293. B. A. G. & B. 1886.*

*7-B (90 & 86)*

*Palmer.*

*Lamb Robert*

Co G, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

*Private Artificer*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7611192	"
2	7611291	"
3	7611395	"
4	7611493	"
5	7611596	"
6	7611690	"
7	7611781	"
8	7611868	"
9	7611962	"
10	7602550	"
11	7612037	"
12	7612130	" (1)
13	7612219	" (1)
14	7612307	"
15	7612392	"
16	7612477	"
17	7612555	"
18	36686792	"
19		"
20		"
21		"
22		" (1)
23		"
24		"
25		"

✓ Book Mark

See also

L

Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Robert Lamb  
Qnr, Co. C, Engr. Reg't of the West.

Appears on Returns as follows:

March 1 Apr. 1862 - Present  
in detached service  
at Cairo Ill. in  
charge of team  
since Mar. 21/62 by  
order Col Bissell

Book mark:

Hemion

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

*L. Robert Lamb*  
*Ariz. Co. D.*

Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

*Discharged*  
*since Dec*  
*3/6/3.*

This organization was consolidated with the 2d Reg't Missouri Infantry per S.O. 135, Dept. of the Missouri, dated December 21, 1893, forming the 1st Reg't Missouri Engineers, and men of this company were assigned to Co.

Book marked

*Discharged on Aug 7, 1894*  
*Home 2/16/4. v. 1, 2, 3, 4*

(258)

Copy

L

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

Robert Lamb

Adj. Co. G, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 9 1863, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Genl Hospital  
Cairo, Ill. since Dec  
3/63.

This organization was consolidated with the 2d Reg't Missouri Infantry per S. O. 155, Dept. of the Missouri, dated December 28, 1863, forming the 1st Reg't Missouri Engineers, and men of this company were assigned to Co.

Book mark: Sick in Surg. Hospital  
June 23/64. vide S. O. 155

W. H. H.

Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Reuben Lane*  
Self, Co. G, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 7 1863*  
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:



| Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Robert Yarnall*  
*1267* Co. G, Engineer Regiment of the West.  
Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 8 Oct.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*L* | Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*Robert Lamb*

*Art'y*, Co. G, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Hansen*

2

| Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Robert Lumb*

*A. G.*, Co. G, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*A. G.*

2. | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Robert Quinn.

Artillery, Co. G, Engineer Regiment of the West.  
Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March & April, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$            100 for           

Due Gov't, \$            100 for           

Remarks:           

Book mark:

Mo.

*Artif.*, Co. G, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for January & Feb., 1863

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$-----100 for -----

Remarks: .....

Rock mark: .....

(258)

Copyright

*L.*

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

*Robert Lamb.*

*Artif*

, Co. G, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for

*Nov. & Dec., 1862*

Present or absent

*Present.*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L

Eng. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Robert Lamb

Priv. Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Sept 1862

Station Corinth Miss

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Dayre

*L.*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*Robert Lamm*

*Priv.*, Co. G, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 2 Oct.*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *at work in bar shop  
at Leavineh Miss, with Capt.  
Wm. H. C. Eng. Regt.*

Book mark:

*James H. Hall*



Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*James H. Smith*  
Co. G, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *William H. Smith*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

**Engr. Reg't of the West.**

**Mo.**

Co., Co. I., Engineer Reg't of the West.

**Appears on Special Muster Roll**

for ..... 1862

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for .....

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark : .....

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Co. G, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Check mark:

*2* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

*John Smith*

*John Smith*, Co. G, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 22nd*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *March*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *March*

Remarks: *\* Captured at Fort Smith, Arkansas, March 28th.*

*\* Captured at Fort Smith, Arkansas, March 28th.*

Hook mark:

L

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

Robert Lamb

Co. G, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan 1 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On detached service at Rose Lane Tex.

Book mark:

Robert Lamb

L

| Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Robert Lamb*

*Co. G, Sappers and Miners, Mo. Engr. Reg't.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov 1 Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This organization subsequently became Co. G, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*P. J. ...*

L

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Robert Lamb

Priv., Co. G, Sappers and Miners, Mo. Engr. Reg't.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 24 to Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. G, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Book mark:

9

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

Robert Lamb

Prior, Capt. Hasle's Co., Engr. Reg't Mo. Vols.\*

Age 27 years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sept 24, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 24, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 13, 1861.

Where Sept 24, 1861.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. G. Engineer Reg't of the West.

Book mark:



240

Lamon John H

Co E, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

Private

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Rec Lamon

John H.

Book Mark:

See also

841

*Landlaw John*

Co. A, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

*Corporal*

*Artificer*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
3 <i>See Liddons</i>	4 <i>John</i>
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	26
26	27
27	28
28	29
29	30

Book Mark:

See also

842

*Sandlaw William*

**Co. 4, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.**

*Private*

*Artificer*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1		25	
2	<i>Sandlaw</i>	26	<i>Wm</i>
3		27	
4		28	
5		29	
6		30	
7		31	
8		32	
9		33	
10		34	
11		35	
12		36	
13		37	
14		38	
15		39	
16		40	
17		41	
18		42	
19		43	
20		44	
21		45	
22		46	
23		47	
24		48	
25		49	
26		50	

**Book Mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

843  
*Landlow John*

Coa, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

*Corporal. Sergeant.*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7603104	25
2	7603192	25
3	7603294	25
4	7603370	25
5	7603485	25
6	7603574	25
7	7603661	25
8	7603750	25
9	7603826	25
10	7603907	25
11	7603984	25
12	7604063	25
13	7604139	25
14	7604214	25
15	7604285	25
16	7604354	25
17	7604420	25
18		25
19		25
20		25
21		25
22		25
23		25
24		25
25		25

Book Mark:

See also

*L*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*John Sanderson*

*Sgt.*, Co. *W*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with the 25 Reg't Missouri Infantry per S. O. 355. Dept. of the Missouri, dated December 28, 1863, forming the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers, and men of this company were assigned to Co. *E*.

Book mark:

*Sanderson*

L. | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

John Lundgren  
Sgt., Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept 7 Oct, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 24, 1861.\*

Where St Louis Mo.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*L* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*John Ludlow*

*Sgt.*, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 1861*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 24*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis Mo.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Was sick for 30 days because of Gen. Grant July 24/61 & was sick in U.S. Hospital St. Louis*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*4* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*John Sandlun*

*Sgt.*, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 24*, 186*1*.\*

Where *St Louis Mo.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:



*L* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

*John Landis*  
*Qgt*, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *March April*, 186 *3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 24*, 186 *1*.\*

Where *St. Louis* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Alfred*  
Comd'g

*L*

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

*John Sandlaw*  
*Sgt*, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May 1st*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 24*, 186*1*.

Where *St Louis Mo*.

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

L

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

*John Lundlaw*

*Smith*, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr Ma Dec*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 24*, 186*1*.\*

Where *St Louis*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*W Hae Scott*

*L*

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

*John Ludlow*

*1st Sgt*, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept and Oct*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 24*, 186*2*.

Where *St Louis*.

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*W. H. Scott*

2

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

John Ludlow  
Sgt., Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July 1 Aug., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 24, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Regt  
Copy

2

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

John Ludlow  
Sgt., Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Aug. 15, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

2

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*John Ludlow*

*Sgt*

, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*July 20, 1861.\**

Where

*St. Louis Mo.\**

Period

*3*

years.\*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks

*Promoted from Corp'l.  
to Sergt. June 1 1862  
vice Ryan deceased  
pay due as Sgt. from that  
date*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

*J. R. Carr*

2

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

John Lundell

66/1

, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March 3<sup>d</sup> April, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

July 20, 1861.

Where

St. Louis Mo.

Period

3

years.\*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't \$

100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:



Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*James H. ...*

*Co. A*, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1st*, 186*7*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 8th*, 186*7*.\*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*.\*

Period *8* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark;

*L* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*John Sandlow*

*S. Capt*, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186*1*.\*

Where *St Louis Mo*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

L | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

John + Land Law

Carpe, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.\*

Where St Louis Mo.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Lamm

L | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

John L. Ladd

Comp., Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July 20 to Aug 31, 186'.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 186'.

Where St Louis Mo.

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

L. L. Ladd

*L* Engineer Reg't of the West. Mo.

*John Sandlaw*

*Corp*, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Age *24* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal Mo. Aug 2*, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date *Aug 2*, 186*1*.

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When *July 20*, 186*1*.\*

Where *St Louis Arsenal* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Remarks:

\* If Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*Lamm*

844  
\* *Landlow William*

Co. A, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

*Private* | *Artificer*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7603141	"
2	7603234	"
3	7603335	"
4	7603431	"
5	7603523	"
6	7603611	"
7	7603698	"
8	7603786	"
9	7603861	"
10	7603942	"
11	7604012	"
12	7604090	"
13	7604165	"
14	7604239	"
15	7604310	"
16	7604379	"
17	7604445	"
18		"
19		"
20		"
21		"
22		"
23		"
24		"
25		"

Book No. 1.

See also,

*L*

Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*William Sanden*

*Artif*, Co. *A*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with the 25 Reg't Missouri Infantry per S. O. 365, Dept. of the Missouri, dated December 28, 1863, forming the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers, and men of this company were assigned to Co. *E*.

Book mark:

*Forwards*

*L*

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

*William Lundberg*

*Artif*-, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 24*, 1861.\*

Where *St Louis Mo.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:



L. | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

William Ludlow

Artif., Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 24, 1861.\*

Where St Louis Mo. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
James

*L* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*William Sanderson*

*Certif.*, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 24*, 1861.\*

Where *St Louis Mo.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

L

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*William Hubbard*  
*Art*, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 24*, 186*3*.

Where *St Louis*.

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*L*

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

*William Gordon*

*Orty*, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept* *1864*, 186 *4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 24*, 186 *4*.

Where *St Louis Mo*.

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*W H Scott*

*L*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*William Sandlaw*  
*City*, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov and Dec*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 24*, 186*1*.\*

Where *St Louis*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*W. H. Scott*

*L* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Wm + O*  
*Landlaw*  
*Cot*, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Sept 4<sup>th</sup> Oct*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 24*, 186*1*.\*

Where *St Louis*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Enlisted in 11<sup>th</sup> Mo*  
*2<sup>nd</sup> Regt June 24, 61 &*  
*transferred to Engr*  
*Regt 20 July 1861*  
*by adjutant*  
*Muster He was*  
*(over)*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Wm Scott*

APR. -3

7603942

\*1891\*

dated as on list of  
20 July See there  
fore & aims pay  
from June  
24, 1864 to July 20.  
1864;

L

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

William Ludlow

Pl

, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July 1 Aug., 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

June 24, 1861\*

Where

St Louis

Period

3

years.\*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't \$

100 for

Remarks

Enlisted in 11 Regt. Mo. Vols, 24

June 1861 & transfd. to Eng. Regt.

20 July, 1861 & by an error on 151

Muster Roll marked as enlisted

20 July, 1861, he therefore claims pay

allowing from 24 June to July 20 1861

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:



2

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

William Ludlow

B, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Aug. 18, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 2.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

2

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

William Ludlow

2nd

, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1 June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.\*

Where St Louis Mo.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks

Enlisted June 24 1861 in 11<sup>th</sup>  
Regt Mo Vol. transfd. to Eng. Regt.  
July 20 1861. Was dtd. on 1<sup>st</sup> Muster  
Roll of Co. as having enlisted 20  
of July, 1861. Claim pay from  
24 June to 20 July, 1861

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

2

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

William Sandlow

Pt

, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1st, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861\*

Where St. Louis Mo.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*L* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*William Landlow*  
*Priv.*, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186*1*.\*

Where *St. Louis Mo.* \*

Period *6* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*W. L. Landlow*  
Copyright

L | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

William Lallow  
Pvt., Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Nov. & Dec, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.\*

Where St Louis Mo.\*

Period 2 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*L*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*William Landman*

*Priv*, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 186 *1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186 *1*.\*

Where *St Louis Mo.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Class 2*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Landman*

*L* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

*William Ludden* +

*Capt*, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 20 to Aug 31, 1861*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1861.\*

Where *St Louis Mo*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster roll.

Book mark

*L* Engineer Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

*William Landlaw*

*Priv* Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Age *19* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal Mo Aug 2, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Aug 2, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1861.\*

Where *St Louis Arsenal*

Period *9* years.\*

Remarks:

\**See* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*Laime*





L Engr. Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

Edward Lane  
Artificer Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

This organization was consolidated with the 25 Reg't Missouri Infantry per S. O. No. 10, Dept. of the Missouri, dated December 28, 1863, forming the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers, and men of this company were assigned to Co.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

L

Engt. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Eduard Lane

Infantry, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. H. Clark

L Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Edward Lane

Artillery Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug, 1867.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*L*

Engr. Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

*Edward Lane*

*Engineer* Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*E. H. White*

C

Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Edmund Lane

Artif, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detailed at George Point  
La. as nurse in Hospital by  
order of C. S. Shelton Regt.  
Surgeon since Feb 19/1863.

Book mark:

Forrest

Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Charles Lane

Artif., Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 1st, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detailed at George Point  
La as ordered in Hospital by  
order of W. S. Shelton Regt  
Surgeon.

Book mark:

Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

*Richard Lane*

*1st*, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Dec*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_



L. | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Edward Lane.

Engr., Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept & Oct, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Lus Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*L* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Edward Lane*

*Priv*, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

L

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

Edward Lane  
Pos. Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Aug. 18, 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Saxton

Engr. Reg't of the West

Mo.

Appears on

FOR

Present or absent

Stoppage

Due Gov't

FOR

Log For

Remarks:

Book mark:



L | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Edward Lane  
Pvt, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Lane

*L* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Edward Lane*  
*Rich*, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *March & April*, 186*2*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lo | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Edward Lane

Put, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jung & Lehy, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Floyd

S | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Edward Lane  
Plt, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov 9 Dec, 1881.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

H. Miller  
Copyist



L | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Edward Laine

Pvt., Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept to Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. S. Miller

*L*

Engineer Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*Edward Lane*

*Pol*, Lt. Bailey's Co., Engr. Reg't of the West.\*

Age *26* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Camp Hanibell Mo Oct 31*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*Oct 31*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 25*, 1861.

Where *Burlington Ia*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Book mark:

*W. Miller*

Laine, Edward  
p. K

Bissell's Eng's of  
Reg't  
the West, Mo. V.  
2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
G. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

12

Changes & Specification

Private Edward Lane

Campy "H" ~~~~~

Charge and Specifications preferred against  
Private ~~Stoddard~~ Lane Company "K" Engineer Regiment of  
the West.

Charge

Conduct prejudicial to good order and military discipline

Specification - In this that Private ~~Stoddard~~ Lane, of Company  
"K" Eng. Regiment of the West did on or  
about the 17<sup>th</sup> day of April 1862. while in  
guard (on board the steamer "A. M. Dowell")  
leave his post without permission

Witness  
Lieut. J. C. Hudson  
- Washburn, Wagon Master

J. C. Hudson  
St. & S. M. Eng. Regt

Headq. Eng. Regt.  
May 14<sup>th</sup> 1862

Proceedings of Regt. C. M.  
Trial of Edward Lane  
Sergeant of Co. H. Eng. Regt.

appears & the prisoner  
will be released &  
return to duty

May 16. 1862.  
Mr. Apice  
col of Regt.

Proceedings of a Regimental Court Martial  
of the Engineer Regiment of the West Vols,  
convened in camp near Farmington N.H.  
by virtue of the following order

Headquarters Engineer Regt. N.H.  
Near Farmington, N.H. May 11<sup>th</sup> 1862

General Order  
No 14

A regimental court martial to  
consist of three commissioned officers of the Eng<sup>r</sup>  
Regiment of the West Vols, is hereby appointed  
to meet at the above Headquarters on the 12<sup>th</sup>  
day of May next for the trial of Charles J. Parker  
and such other prisoners as may be brought  
before it

Detail for the Court.

Capt. W. G. Patten Eng<sup>r</sup> Regiment

Lieut. G. B. Brackett Eng<sup>r</sup> Regiment

2<sup>nd</sup> Lieutenant. C. C. Brier

Major M. S. Hase. Engineer Regiment will  
act as Judge Advocate

By order of W. S. Duffell

Col. Engineer Regiment

H. C. Hudson Adj<sup>t</sup>

8 o'clock A.M. May 12<sup>th</sup> 1862

The Court met pursuant to the above order

Present

Capt. W. G. Patten Co. C. Eng. Regt.  
Lieut. G. B. Brackett - 2<sup>d</sup> Lieut. J. C. Beaver  
Major M. S. Harris Eng. Regt. of the West (Vol.) Judge Advocate

The Court then proceeded to the trial of several  
prisoners; at 3 o'clock P. M., on motion <sup>the Court</sup> was  
adjourned to meet on Wednesday morning  
the 14<sup>th</sup> inst. at 8 o'clock A. M.

Wednesday May 14<sup>th</sup> 1862

The Court met pursuant to adjournment.

Present all the members

And then proceeded to the trial of Edward  
Hamer a private of Company H. Engineers Regiment  
of the West (Vol.) who being called into Court and  
having the General Order read was asked if  
he had any objections to any of the members  
named <sup>therein</sup> in the General Order, to which he  
replied he had none.

The Court was then duly sworn by the Judge  
Advocate and the Judge Advocate by the  
President in the presence of the accused.

The prisoner then made a request for the privilege  
of introducing his counsel which ~~was~~ the Court  
granted.

The Charge and Specifications against the accused



was then read

### Charge

Conduct prejudicial to good order and military discipline

Specification - Charges that Private Edward Lane of Company "H" Engineer Regiment of the West Volunteers did on or about the 19<sup>th</sup> day of April 1862 while on guard on board the Steamboat "A. M. L. Dore" leave his post without permission

H. E. Hudson

St. V. 2<sup>d</sup> M. Engineer Regt of the West

Witnesses H. E. Hudson St. V. 2<sup>d</sup> M. Engineer Regt of the West

" R. A. Washburne Wagon Master Engineer Regt,  
So. which the prisoner pleaded as follows

To the Specification Not guilty

To the Charge Not guilty

The prisoner here testified John Scranshaw, a private of Company "H" Engineer Regiment of the West as a witness for the defense but as the could not be found, not being in camp the Judge Advocate asked the accused what he wanted to prove by this witness to which question he answered that he wanted to prove that he was at his post when he Scranshaw relieved him - The Judge Advocate admitted what he wanted to prove by him H. E. Hudson Lieutenant & Quartermaster Engineer Regiment of the West a witness for the

prosecution, being duly sworn testified as follows

Examined by the Court. What is your name

Ans. Heynes. C. Hudson.

Does what is your occupation

Ans. Lieut. & Quarter Master. Engineers Regiment of the West

The Judge Advocate, here read over the Charge & Specification preferred against the accused & asked the witness to state all the facts he knew about the case

Ans. I do not exactly remember as to the date mentioned in the Charge & Specifications, but I think that it was about the 19<sup>th</sup> day of April 1862. I had some hay stored. I think on the larboard side of the ~~lower~~ lower deck of the United States Transport "U. S. S. Correll" close to the gangway. My recollection is that the accused, (pointing to the prisoner, was on guard over it, the instructions I gave to the officer of the guard was "that there should be a guard placed over the hay as some of the men belonging to the battery that was coming up on the boat I was told had taken some of the hay." After this someone came & told me that there had been some more of the hay taken. I went to see about it and as I came down the stairway from the Cabin I saw no sentinel over the hay. I then asked where he ~~was~~ (the sentinel) was I called out very loud in order

to find him, the prisoner was on the Starboard side of the boat at this time, he told me he was on guard of the hay, he probably was 15 or 20 feet away from the hay. - I did not see the hay taken away but the accused must have been on guard when the hay was taken away, under the circumstances it was very necessary that the sentinel should have stood close by which he did not.

Ques by about Do you know what time in the day this was

Ans in the afternoon

Ques What was he doing when you saw him

Ans He was looking out of the boat and not attending to his duty

Ques Did you see the hay just before he took his position as guard over it

Ans I could not say exactly whether the hay was there or not not knowing exactly when he took his position

Ques Was he so far off that he could not see the whole of the hay.

Ans He could have seen a part of it, but he was not looking at the hay at all

Ques When do you say the hay was

Ans on the Starboard side of the lower deck

Ques Had there been any man in charge of the hay before the prisoner was put on guard at this post

Ans There had been

Q. E. by the A. How do you know that the hay was actually taken while ~~as~~ the prisoner was on guard

A. I cannot say whether or not it was taken ~~or not~~ when the prisoner was on guard. from my own knowledge. I did not see any taken away, but there had been some taken away shortly before I went down stairs to see about it and the man (the accused) was on guard then. when I went down stairs.

Q. How much hay, do you think was taken

A. I think about half a bale

Q. Do you feel entirely positive, in saying that the man, (the accused) was the sentinel on g. at the time you have reference to

A. I think so, I do not want to say positively that this is the man. as I knew nothing of him previous to this day

The Judge Advocate then closed the prosecution

Lieutenant Thomas W. Bailey Co. H. Eng. Regiment of the West" (vol), a witness for the defense, was duly sworn and testified as follows

Q. by the A. What is your name

A. Thomas W. Bailey

Q. What is your occupation

A. 1st Lieutenant of Co. H. Eng. Regt. of the West



Ques When was you on or about the 19<sup>th</sup> day of April 1862

Ans on the Steamboat "A. M. Dorrell"

Ques Do you recollect what you were doing that day

Ans I think, I was officer of the guard

Ques Do you know the accused (pointing to the prisoner)

Ans Yes I do, he is a member of my company

Ques What was he (the accused) doing that day

Ans He was standing guard

Ques Do you know of his having been any way negligent of his duty on that day

Ans Not to my personal knowledge

Ques You know nothing then as the matter but it is reported to you

Ans Nothing

Ques Did the accused tell you anything about it himself

Ans Nothing

Ques Did you place the guard

Ans The guard had been previously placed - I merely placed the sleep

Ques Do you know if he (the prisoner) had any particular beat or had he a place pointed out for him to stand

Ans I don't think he had no particular beat. We were at Metropolis city, taking in coal. And I ordered 2 men to watch the gang plank & I think I asked the accused to see that no one

went ashore

Ques Do you say he had the gang plank to watch beside the hay

Ans Yes. While the boat was lying at Metropolis, which plank was all the time his duty was on.

Ques Was the Complaint that Lt Hudson made to you that he was negligent or was it for leaving his post.

Ans No it was merely for want of firmness in not keeping the battery men away

Ques What is the general character of the accused

Ans Good. He has ~~and~~ on every occasion done his duty as far as he knows how

Ques Is the accused a man against whom there is no complaint as to his faithfulness

Ans I have never heard of any before this

Ques Did I understand you to say that the relief <sup>with</sup> of which the prisoner was on duty, was on all the time he was lying at Metropolis

Ans I do not know whether or not I think he was

Ques What side of the boat was this man on guard

Ans On the left hand, the same side as the gang plank was that he had to guard,

Ques How far had he to go from the hay to guard the plank that you ordered him to guard

Ans Only a very short distance

The Judge Advocate then closed the defence

the prisoner having no further testimony to offer  
the prisoner then gave the following  
"Defense"

When I was put on my relief on the afternoon  
about 2 o'clock I was put on my post to watch  
the bay & stand on the corner of the stairs leading  
from the lower to the boiler deck, to watch the bay  
as soon as the boat lay up at Metropolis. Lieut  
Bailey who was officer of the guard, told me to watch  
the gangway plank & allow no one to leave the  
boat. I did so just then something occurred to draw  
my attention. I went over to the other side but at  
the same time I was watching the bay at that  
time - Lieut Hudson came to me and told me  
that I must sit on the bay until I was relieved  
I had then two duties to perform at the same  
time and it is possible that while I was watch-  
ing the gang plank some of the bay might have  
been stolen for which I think I am hardly  
responsible.

The Court was then closed and after due deliberation  
the Court found the prisoner as follows  
of the Specification Not Guilty  
of the Charge Not Guilty  
The Court does therefore acquit him

Wm. H. H. Major Eng. Regt Advocate Capt. Geo. C. Eng. Regt Pres.

848  
Lane Richard P

Co 4, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

du Layne

Richard P.

Back Mark:

See also



847

Lane Samuel  
 Co 2, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
 Missouri Volunteers.

Private      Artificer  
 CARD NUMBERS.

1		2	
2	de Laine	3	Samuel
4		5	
6		7	
8		9	
10		11	
12		13	
14		15	
16		17	
18		19	
20		21	
22		23	
24		25	
26		27	
28		29	
30		31	
32		33	
34		35	
36		37	
38		39	
40		41	
42		43	
44		45	
46		47	
48		49	
50		51	
52		53	
54		55	
56		57	
58		59	
60		61	

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

\* 848, of Hiram T.  
*Lape Hiram*

Co C, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

*Sergeant. Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7605943	25
2	7606015	27
3	7606087	28
4	7606185	29
5	7606290	30
6	7606393	31
7	7606497	32
8	7606599	33
9	7606695	34
10	7606795	35
11	7602526	36
12	7606899	37
13	7606999	38
14	7607099	39
15	7607200	40
16	7607297	41
17	7607391	42
18	7607485	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*L.*

Engr. Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

*Hiram T. Lape,*

*Sgt., Co. C., Engineer Reg't of the West.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent *— Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with the 25 Reg't Missouri Infantry per S. O. 355, Dept. of the Missouri, dated December 28, 1863, forming the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers, and men of this company were assigned to Co. *M*.

Book mark:

*J. M. Brown*

*L.*

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

*Hiram T. Tape,*

*Sgt.*, Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 4*, 1861.\*

Where *Prairie City, Ill.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*J. W. Brown*

*L*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*Hiram J. Lape*

*Sgt.*, Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 4*, 1861.\*

Where *Princeton, Ill.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Schenck*

*L* Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

*Hiram J. Loper*  
*Sgt.*, Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 4*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Prairie City Mo*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*L*

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

*Amos J. Tyler*

*Sgt.*, Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March April*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 4*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Pacific City Mo.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Present*

Engt. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*William T. Fife*  
Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. 1. 63*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 1. 61*, 1861.\*

Where *Union City, Ill.*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:



*A* | East. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

*William T. Lake*

*1st*, Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov Dec*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 4*, 1861.\*

Where *Leavenworth - Mo.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

L

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Hiram S. Lape  
25th Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for

Sept 1862

Station

Corinth Miss

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. M. Sayre  
Capt.

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

*William J. Cape*  
*Sgt.*, Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept - Oct -*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1*, 186*2*.\*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent - detached*

*service - 1 month -*

*by order Brig Gen W. H. Sherman*

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

24

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

*Harmon T. Lipe*

*24*, Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1861*, 186*1*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 4*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Spring City*.\*

Period *2* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged from service at Camp at Hills in order of President McClellan*

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

*C*

| Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*William P. Duke*  
*2nd Lt.*, Co. *C*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Aug 18*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Free Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks :

Book mark :

*W. C. Mearns*  
Copy 12.

*L* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*William F. Lape*

*2* *Serjt.*, Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186 *2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 4*, 186 *1*.\*

Where *Prairie City, Mo.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Lape*  
Copyist.

*G* Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

*Hiram Lake*

*Sgt*, Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 4*, 1861.\*

Where *Prairie City Mo.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*L* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Alvin J. Cape*

*Sgt.*, Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 4*, 186*2*.\*

Where *Quincy City Ill*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:



*S*

Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

*Hiram T. Lape*

*Sergt.*, Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 9 Dec*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 4*, 1861.\*

Where *Prairie City Ill* \*

Period *2* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

*Palmer*

2

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*Airam T. Sape*

Sergt. Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept to Oct*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 4*, 1861.\*

Where *Prairie City Ill.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Palmer*

*L*

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

**Mo.**

*Hiram Sape*

*2* Sergt., Co. C, Engineer Missouri Vols.†

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *to Aug. 31*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 4*, 186*1* .\*

Where *Prairie City Ill.* .\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, Engineers of the West.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Palmer.*

*S*

Engineer Reg't of the West. Mo.

*Hiram Sape.*

*Sergt.* Co. C, Engineer Reg't Mo. Vols.†

Age *22* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal Mo, Aug. 19, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Aug. 19, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 4*, 1861.\*

Where *Prairie City Ill.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. C. Eng'rs of the West.

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*Palmer.*

849  
Layne Richard P.

Co No, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7602245	2
2	7613198	3
3	7613272	4
4	7613367	5
5	7613459	6
6	7613558	7
7	7613654	8
8	7613746	9
9	7613836	10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

✓ Back Mark:

✓ See also

L

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Richard L. Lynam

Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 21st, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with the 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry per S. O. 355, Dept. of the Missouri, dated December 28, 1863, forming the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers, and men of this company were assigned to Co.

Book mark:

*L* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Richard L. Ligon*  
*Dye*, Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*L*

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

*Richard Layne*

*6<sup>th</sup> Co.*, Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Aliso*



*L*

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

*Richard D. Layne*

*Drpe*, Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Acco*

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

*Richard D. Simpson*

*Co. H*, Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Dec. 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Transferred from Private Life No. 3*

Book mark:

*1* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Richard C. Lupton*

*Co. H*, Ca. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 2*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*18* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Richard C. Luce*

*1st Lt.*, Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Oct. 1st*, 188*7* ?

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

2 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

James H. ...  
..., Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept 1862, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for ...

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for ...

Remarks:

Mustered in Sept 1862  
St Louis

Book mark: ...

L. | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Richard P. Layne.

Appears with rank of Pvt on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-  
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the Engineer Reg't of the West. Roll dated

Benton Bks, Mo., Sept 6, 1862.

Where born Floyd, Ky

Age 27 years; occupation Blacksmith.

When enlisted Aug 12, 1862.

Where enlisted Paris, Ill.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes blue; hair light

Complexion light; height 5 ft. 10 in.

When mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where mustered in \_\_\_\_\_

Premium paid \$ 25 100; due \$ 100

Where credited \_\_\_\_\_

Company to which assigned \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Clothing issued 1911.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Layne, Richard P.

, Co. , 1 Reg't Eng West-

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination /
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

*R. P. Layne*

desiring  
to ENLIST in the ARMY of the UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am  
months of age; that I have  
neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of  
disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and  
I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Paris*  
The 12 day of *Aug* 1862

Witness:  
*J. W. M. P.*

*R. P. Layne*

*No. 258*

*5-2*

No. *34*

*Richard P. Layne*  
Enlisted at *Paris* *Ills*  
*August 12th* 1862,

By *Capt L. Odendungh*  
*Engineer* Regiment of *the West*

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 186

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I,   
Do certify, That I am the   
; that the   
years of age; and I   
do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the ARMY of the UNITED STATES for the   
period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at   
The   
of

Witness:



# Volunteer Enlistments

STATE OF  
*Illinois*



TOWN OF  
*Pais*

I, *Richard P. Layne* born in *Wayne County*  
in the State of *Kentucky* aged *twenty eight* years,  
and by occupation a *Blacksmith*. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
voluntarily enlisted this *twelfth* day of *August*  
1862, as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period

THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree  
to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by  
law. And I, *Richard P. Layne* do solemnly swear,  
that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that  
I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers  
whenever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of  
the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the  
Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Pais*  
this *12* day of *August* 1862  
Before *Chas. C. McCall Sr.*

*Richard P. Layne*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the  
General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infir-  
mity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*Hurl M.D.*

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Richard P. Layne*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment  
and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able  
bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier  
has *Blue* eyes, *lite* hair, *lite* complexion, is *five feet ten* inches high.

*Capt. L. McCall*  
Recruiting Officer.

*Englewood Regiment of Thwart*

Approved

*Ap. Davis List 11 # 116 Car-  
M. C. 200*

L.

Richard P. Lagne

34

# FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT *Richard P. Layme* age *28*, occupation *Blacksmith*  
born in *Florida, Co. N.Y.*, presented by *Capt J. O'Donoghue*

- 1 Have you ever been sick? *never*  
When, and of what disease? *none*
- 2 Have you any disease now, and what? *no*
- 3 Have you ever had fits? *no*
- 4 Have you ever received an injury or wound on the head? *no*
- 5 Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? *no*
- 6 Are you in the habit of drinking? *no* Or have you ever had the "horrors"? *no*
- 7 Are you subject to piles? *no*
- 8 Have you any difficulty in urinating? *no*
- 9 Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? *vaccinated*

Head.

Ears.

Nose.

Eyes and appendages.

Mouth.

Organs of Mastication and Voice.

Neck.

Chest.

Abdomen.

Genital and Urinary Organs.

Vertebral Column.

Superior Extremities.

Inferior Extremities.

REMARKS.

DATE

*August 12, 1862*

RENDERED:

*Paris Oliver*

Inspecting Surgeon.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Richard P. Jayne*  
 desiring  
 to ENLIST in the ARMY of the UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am  
*French, Pa. Co.*  
 months of age; that I have  
 years and  
 that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of  
 disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and  
 I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully, as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Paris* day of *Aug* 1862

Witness:  
*Richard P. Jayne*

Witness:  
*J. D. D.*

No. *34*  
*Richard P. Jayne*  
 Enlisted at *Paris Ills*  
*August 12th* 1862,  
 By *Capt. L. McLaughlin*  
*Engineer Regiment of the West*  
 enlistment; last served in Company ( )  
 Reg't of

Discharged ..... 186  
*Four dollars premium*  
*and twenty five dollars*  
*ounty paid Sept 6th 1862*

*J. O. D.*  
*1st Lieut 5th Infy*  
*W. S. must & dish off*

# CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do certify, That I am the  
 of \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
 said \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
 do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY of the UNITED STATES for the  
 period of THREE YEARS.  
 GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_  
 The \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

STATE OF  
*Illinois*



TOWN OF  
*Paris*

I, *Richard P. Layne* born in *Wayne County*  
in the State of *Kentucky* aged *Twenty Eight* years,  
and by occupation a *Blacksmith* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
voluntarily enlisted this *twelfth* day of *August*  
1862, as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period  
of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree  
to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by  
law. And I, *Richard P. Layne* do solemnly swear,  
that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that  
I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers  
whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of  
the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the  
Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Paris*

this *12* day of *August* 1862 } *Richard P. Layne*  
BEFORE *Thos. L. W. Saw N.P.*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the  
General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infir-  
mity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*Hurl M.D.* Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Richard P. Layne*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment  
and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able  
trained soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier  
has *Blue eyes, light hair, light complexion, is five feet Ten inches high.*

*Capt. J. McManis* Recruiting Officer.

*Engaged Regiment of the West*



850  
Layne, Samuel G.  
Co. 6, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

Private. Artificer.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7602244	2
2	7613197	3
3	7613286	4
4	7613386	5
5	7613477	6
6	7613576	7
7	7613675	8
8	7613767	9
9	7613859	10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Engr. Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

*Samuel D. ...*  
Artificer; Co. *H*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov 1863*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with the 25 Reg't Missouri Infantry per S. O. 355, Dept. of the Missouri, dated December 28, 1863, forming the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers, and men of this company were assigned to Co.

Book mark:

*L*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*Edmund Lee*

*City*, Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1867.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_



*L* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Samuel Layne*  
*Artf.*, Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

*Rec'd*

*L* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Samuel Layne*  
*Anti.*, Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May June*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

1 | Engr. Reg't of the West. |

**Mo.**

James H. Simpson  
Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for Mar & Apr, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark \_\_\_\_\_

Mo.

Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

## Company Muster Roll

, 186

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

100 for

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*S* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Samuel S. ...*  
*Artif.*, Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 1862*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*James L. Jones*  
*Genl.* Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Mustered in Sept 5*  
*62 St Louis*

Book mark:

L.

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Samuel G. Layne.

Appears with rank of Pvt. on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the Engineer Reg't of the West. Roll dated

Benton Pks, Mo., Sept. 6, 1862.

Where born Floyd, Ky.

Age 21 years; occupation blacksmith.

When enlisted Aug. 12, 1862.

Where en'listed Paris, Ill.

For what period enlisted 2 years.

Eyes grey; hair light

Complexion light; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where mustered in \_\_\_\_\_

Premium paid \$4.  
Bounty paid \$ 15 100; due \$ 100

Where credited \_\_\_\_\_

Company to which assigned \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Clothing issued 7.21.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ 851  
*Lee. George W.*  
Co B, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

*Private. Private.*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7604539	25
2	7604618	26
3	7604704	27
4	7604792	28
5	7604880	29
6	7604969	30
7	7605053	31
8	7605159	32
9	7605240	33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



S | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

George W. Lee

Pvt, Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent. \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks Discharged and final statements  
given July 1, 1862.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Σ

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

George W. Lee

Priv., Co. B, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Aug-18, 1862.

Present or absent -

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged July 1, 1862, and  
final statement given.

No Co. M.O. Roll

Book mark: Adm. List on Aug. Cert. July 1,  
1862, Jackson, Tenn. Vide E.S.R.

E.S. Marks

Lee | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

George H. Lee

Priv Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sent sick to Gen'l Hospital,  
St. Louis, Mo., April 12, 1862.

(Discharged July 1, 1862.)

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

L

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

Geo. W. Lee

Capt

, Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Mar. & April, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: At General Hospital St. Louis,  
Mo., since April 12, 1862.

Book mark:

L | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

George W. Lee

Feb, Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan & Feb, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: At home on  
sick furlough since  
Jan 16

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Mo.

**Appears on**

## Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent..... Present

Stoppage, \$-----100 for -----

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for                     

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark : .....

*S*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*Dec 24*

*But*, Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Lack in quarters*  
*2 & 4*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

L | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Geo H. Lee  
-----  
Priv., Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for Aug 5 to Aug 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
Geo H. Lee  
\_\_\_\_\_  
(246) Copied.



*L*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*George W. Linn*

*Art*, Col *15*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Age *21* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Annual 1861, Aug 5*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Aug 5*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 5*, 1861.

Where *Paris Ill*

Period *2* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. J. Johnson*

*Lee, George H*  
*Pvt, Co. B* Bissell's Eng's of  
the West, Mo. V.  
Reg't  
Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

July

3671

R43

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of

68

George W. Lee  
Private Co. "B"  
Engineer Reg't of the West.

Copy sent to the Pension Office.

A. G. Office  
Mar. 4<sup>th</sup> 1874.

Approved.

C. M. Douglass  
Med Director  
Dept of the Miss

RECORDED AND  
INDEXED BY  
MILL

Received (A. G. Office)

107, 186

Entered in registry of the  
A. G. Office

FOB 42

Adjt. Supt. Miss  
Oruth Miss 21 June 1862  
To be discharged  
By Order of Major Genl. Wallcut  
And. C. Kimber  
A. S. Co.

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*George W. Lee, a Private* of Captain *Henry*  
*Blade's* Company, [ *B* ], of the *Engineer* Regiment of United States  
 the *West*, was enlisted by *Charles J. Powell*, of  
 the *Engineer* Regiment of the *West* at *Panama* Illinois  
 on the *fifth* day of *August*, 1862, to serve *3* years; he was born  
 in *Rock* County in the State of *Virginia*, is *38*  
 years of age, *5* feet *7* inches high. *Fair* complexion, *Blue* eyes,  
*Dark* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two  
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 200, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)  
*He has an affection of the bladder - and tetanizing*  
*rendering him wholly unfit for service in the Army -*

STATION: *Comith Miss*

DATE: *June 12th, 1862.*

*Henry Paul*

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *George W. Lee* a private of  
 Captain *Henry Blade's* Company, and that in respect of performing the duties of a soldier  
 because of (Here consult par. 1124, p. 242 and directions on Form 12, p. 200, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.) *Chronic cystitis*  
*and orchitis, since the first of December 1861, by which he has*  
*been disqualified for military service, and, in my opinion*  
*is disabled for future service.* *C. S. Shelton* Surgeon. *Engr. Regt.*  
 DISCHARGED this *Twelfth* day of *July*, 1862, at *Lashow Tenn*

*Wm. P. Bell*  
*Col. Eng. Regt.*  
 Commanding the Post

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.  
 NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

/ Town—

County—

State—

(DUPLICATE.)

857  
Leigh Amos H.

Co C, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

Private Artificer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7606143	"
2	7606243	"
3	7606350	"
4	7606453	"
5	7606558	"
6	7606939	"
7	7606754	"
8	7606857	"
9	7606938	"
10	7607038	"
11	7607138	"
12	7607240	"
13	7607335	"
14	7607431	"
15	7607525	"
16	32896468	"
17	36686798	"
18		"
19		"
20		"
21		"
22		"
23		"
24		"
25		"
26		"
27		"
28		"
29		"
30		"

Best Mark:

See also

L

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Amos E. Leiger

Art., Co. C, Engr. Reg't of the West.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan. 1903 - Present  
sick in Hospital.  
Memphis Tenn.  
Feb. 12

Book mark:

Hampton

L.

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

Amos H. Leigh.

Artif, Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present-

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with the 2d Reg't Missouri Infantry per S. O. 355, Dept. of the Missouri, dated December 24, 1863, forming the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers, and men of this company were assigned to Co. 73.

Book mark:

J. M. Brown

*L.* Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Amos H. Leigh,*  
*Artif.*, Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 6*, 1861.\*

Where *Prairie City, Ill.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *— Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:



*L* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

*Amos H. Leigh*  
Art., Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 6*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Prairie City, Mo.* \*

Period *0* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Scherich*

Gr | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Amos H. High  
Artillery Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May 2 June, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 6, 1861.\*

Where Pravice Co. Va.

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*L*

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

*Amos H. Seigle*  
*Artificer*, Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 186*3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 6*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Prairie City Mo.*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

*James G. Smith*  
Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *James G. Smith*, 186*3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Quincy City Mo.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick at Memphis*  
*from Nov 1 to Dec 1*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

2 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

James I. Rice  
Art....., Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for James I. Rice....., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1....., 1861.\*

Where Leavenworth City, Mo. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$ 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

L Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

Amos F. Lewis

2nd, Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept - Oct, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept - 1, 1861.\*

Where Maine City, Me.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

M. I. over 3000 Camp  
Yazoo Me.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Amos F. Lewis  
(350) Copyist.

Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

*James A. Smith*  
Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 1862*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 1862*, 186*2*.\*

Where *California*.\*

Period *2* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

6m 48" High

... Co. ... Engineer Reg't of the West.

**Appears on Special Muster Roll**

for ..... Dec 21, 1862.

Present or absent..... 24/11/11

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

McHenry



*L*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*Anna H. Leigh*

*1st* Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 6*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Prairie City Mo*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*L* Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

*Amos H. Leigh*

*1st*, Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 6*, 1861.\*

Where *Prairie City Mo* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*L*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*Amos A. Leigh*

*2nd*, Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 8 - Feb*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 6*, 1861.\*

Where *Quirre City, Mo.*

Period *2* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*L* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Amos A. Light*  
*Pvt.*, Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 6*, 1861.\*

Where *Prairie City Mo.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Palmer*  
(256c) Copyright.

*a* Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

*Amos N. Leigh*

*Pvt.*, Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 6*, 1861.\*

Where *Prairie City Ill.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Palmer.*

L | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Amos H. Leigh

....., Co. ...., Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Regimental Descriptive Book**

of the regiment named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 4 1/4 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Huntington Co. N.Y.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Sept. 6 1863

Where Prairie City, Ill.

By whom Capt. Tolson, term 3 yrs.

Remarks:

Cardage

853  
*Leitch William*

Co D, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7607623	2
2	7607703	3
3	7607787	4
4	7607934	5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Book Mark:

See also

L | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

William Leitch

Plt., Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan'y & Feby, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Discharged Feby 6-1862  
by order Maj Gen Halleck  
on Surgeons certificate of  
disability

No Co. Muster Roll

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Rosenbaum



*L* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*William Leitch*

*Pvt.*, Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Y | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

William Lute

Pvt., Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for Aug 15 to Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

**Remarks:**

**Book mark:**

L | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

William Leitch  
Pvt., Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Age 5-2 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp No. in Battle Co. Ind. Oct-31, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct-31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 15, 1861.

Where St. Louis Mo

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Leitch, William*  
Pot, Co. D, Bissell's Eng's of  
the West, Mo. V.  
Reg't  
Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dep. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death & Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Recd.

L. 52,

83

*R. 46*

69

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of

*William Leitch*

a. *Private* Co. *D*

*Engineer* Reg't of *the West*

*Dep. Genl. P. A. Office,*

*March 5/62*

*Approved.*

*J. J. P. Wright, M.D.*

Medical Director.

Headquarters, Department of the Missouri,

*St. Louis, February 4 1862*

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of *Major General Halleck.*

*S. M. Preston*

Assistant Adjutant General

Received (A. G. Office,)

186

*Intro. on*  
*1862.*

*RECEIVED*  
*1862*

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*William Leitch* a private of Captain *E. M. Hill's* Company, [19] of the *Engineers* Regiment of United States Volunteers was enlisted by *Capt. E. M. Hill* of the *Engineers* Regiment of the *West* at *Saint Louis, Missouri* on the *fifteenth* day of *August* 1861 to serve *Three* years; he was born in *Kochberg* in the State of *Germany* is *Fifty two* years of age, *five* feet *six* inches high, *light* complexion, *Blue* eyes, *light* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Gardner*. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty *61* days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 280, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

*He has been unable to attend to his duties, most of the time since his enlistment, and being very old cannot stand the exposure to which he is subject in camp.*

STATION: *Camp Mildred near Ottumwa Mo.*  
DATE: *18 February 1862* *E. M. Hill*  
*Capt. Commanding Company.*



I CERTIFY that I have carefully examined the said *Wm Leitch* of Captain *Hill's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier

because of (Here consult par. 1184, p. 245, and directions on Form 12, p. 280, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.) *Chronic Bronchitis, Rheumatism, and other I therefore recommend his discharge, knowing he cannot endure the exposure of Camp life. The Chronic Bronchitis has troubled him for several years*

*Chas. Knorr*  
*ass't Surgeon.*

DISCHARGED this

*6* day of *July*

1862 at

*Ensign W. B. Linn*  
*1st Lt. Col.*  
*Commanding the Post. Regt.*

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.  
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

854

Lentz Hermer

Co 2, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50

Lentz

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50

Hermer

Book Mark:

See also

855  
*Lenny Werner*

Co L, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7616695	25
2	7616753	27
3	7616809	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also



L.

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*Warrior to*  
*Pat.*

, Co. L, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Chas. V. Pratt*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri  
Engineers, in May or June, 1864.

Book mark:

*C. C. Clark*

Copied

*L*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*Warner Loring*

*Pvt.*, Co. L, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(265)

*C. C. Clark*

*C. C. Clark*

L. | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Warren L. ...  
Pvt., Co. L, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Age ... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for Nov. 1863., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 17, 1861.

Where St Louis, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Sept. 29, 1861.

Where St Louis, Mo.

Present or absent absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: absent, sick, in

Hospital at Vicksburg

discharged Dec 17 '63.

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
It was formed by transfer of Co. I, 33 Mo. Inf., Oct. 31, 1863.

Book mark:

W. Clark

U. p. 101.

856  
Leonard Samuel D.

Co 6, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

Private. Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7605988	"
2	7606060	"
3	7606146	"
4	7606243	"
5	7606348	"
6	7606453	"
7	7606556	"
8	7606657	"
9	7606752	"
10	7606855	"
11	7606978	"
12	7607079	"
13	7607178	"
14	7607279	"
15	7607376	"
16	7607472	"
17	7607566	"
18	32896291	"
19	36686800	"
20		"
21		"
22		"
23		"
24		"
25		"

Book Mark:

See also

L

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Samuel D. Leonard  
Pvt., Co. C, Engr. Reg't of the West.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862 - Absent on de-  
tached service in  
charge of Regt. teams  
at New Madrid Mo.  
since Apr. 12/62.

June & July 1862. - Absent  
with Regt. teams south  
Missouri under Colonel  
Bissell.

Book mark:

Hammon

*L.*

Engr. Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

*Samuel D. Leonard,*  
*Privt., Co. C,* Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with the 25 Reg't Missouri Infantry per S. O. 355, Dept. of the Missouri, dated December 28, 1863, forming the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers, and men of this company were assigned to Co. *19*.

Book mark:

*J. M. Brown*

L.

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Samuel D. Leonard,

Pvt., Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 4, 1861.

Where Prairie City, Ill.

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent. — Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for.

Due Gov't \$ 100 for.

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. M. Browning

L | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Samuel D. Leonard

Cor., Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 7, 1865.\*

Where Prairie City Mo..\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Scherish



*L*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*Samuel D. Leonard*

*Sgt.*

Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*May & June*

, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Aug 4*

, 1861.\*

Where

*Princeton, N.J.*

Period

*3*

years.\*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't \$

100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*115514*

*Y*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*Samuel C. Leonard*

*Pvt*, Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186 *3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 4*, 186 *1*.\*

Where *Princeton, N.J.*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

.....

2 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

*James S. General*

*Co. C*, Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 9 Feb*, 186*3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 1*, 186*1*.\*

Where *St Louis Mo*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*James S. General*  
(358c) *Copyright*

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

*William L. ...*  
Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov-Dec*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct*, 186*1*.\*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

2

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

*Samuel J. Leonard*  
Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept - Oct*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 1*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Union City Ill.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Sept 1862*

Engr. Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

*Samuel Leonard*

*1st*, Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 1st*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 1st*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Leavenworth*.\*

Period *2* years.\*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Appears in Engr. Co. "Love Land"*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*✓*

Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*William I. Leonard*  
*2nd*, Co. *42*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Dec 18*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks :

Book mark :

*McHenry* *Copyist.*

*L* Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

*Samuel Leonard*

*Pvt*, Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1 June*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 4*, 1861.\*

Where *Prussia Co. Ills* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *no Certificate with him of*  
*Engt Co.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:



*L*

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

*Samuel Leonard*

*Det*, Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Major Cpl*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 4*, 1861.\*

Where *Prairie City Ills.*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent on detached service*  
*in G.M. Left at New Madrid*  
*Mo. Since Apr 14/62*

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

*Lewis*  
Clerk

*C*

Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Lamine Leonard*

*1st*, Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *June 8 Feb*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 4*, 186*2*.\*

Where *Quincy City Mo.*

Period *2* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

1

Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Samuel Leonard.

Prs., Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 4, 1861.\*

Where Prairie City, Ill.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Palmer.

(Side)

Copyist.

*L*

East. Reg't of the West. Mo.

*Samuel Leonard*

*Pvt.*, Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 4*, 186*4*.\*

Where *Prairie City Mo.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*S*

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

*Samuel O. Leonard.*

*Pvt*, Co. C, Engineer Missouri Vols.†

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *To Aug. 31*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 4*, 1861.\*

Where *Prairie City Ill.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, Engineers of the West.

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

*Palmer*

*S*

Engineer Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

*Samuel O. Leonard.*

*Pvt*

, Co. C, Engineer Reg't Mo. Vols.†

Age *2*<sup>\*</sup> years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo. Aug. 19, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Aug. 19, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 4*, 186 *1*<sup>\*</sup>

Where *Prairie City Ill.*<sup>\*</sup>

Period *3* years.<sup>\*</sup>

Remarks:

*\* Roll torn.*

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, Eng'rs of the West.

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*Palmer.*

L | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Samuel D Leonard

....., Co. ...., Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Regimental Descriptive Book**

of the regiment named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 10<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub> inches.

Complexion light

Eyes green; hair dark

Where born Ohio

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 4, 1861.

Where Prairie City, Mo.

By whom Capt Tolson; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: .....

Cardozo *Suppl.*

857  
*Leopold Hennegron*

Co D, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

*Private* | *Artificer*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7607622	2
2	7607702	3
3	7607788	4
4	7607889	5
5	7607991	6
6	7608084	7
7	7608178	8
8	7608270	9
9	7608362	10
10	7602548	11
11	7608433	12
12	7608512	13
13	7608584	14
14	7608652	15
15	7608723	16
16	7608788	17
17	7608851	18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



*L*

Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Hammann Leopold*

*City*, Co. *C*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *— absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *— absent without leave  
since Sept. 4<sup>th</sup> 1863*

This organization was consolidated with the 25 Reg't Missouri Infantry per S. O. 355, Dept. of the Missouri, dated December 28, 1863, forming the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers, and men of this company were assigned to Co.

Book mark:

*Hayberger*

2

| Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

*Hennrich Leopold*

*City*, Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *on sick for 3 months*  
*since Aug. 24<sup>th</sup> 1863*  
*by order of Genl Grant*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

2

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*William L. ...*  
*Artisan, Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *- Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *- Absent on sick leave from August 24th to September 1st*

Book mark:

4 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

*Henrietta Leopold*  
*Artif.*, Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mary & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Detached service at*  
*Wilmington - Miss. since*  
*May 12<sup>th</sup> 1863 by order*  
*Col. J. W. Bissell*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

**Engr. Reg't of the West.**

Mo.

*Harvey Lane Leopold*  
Anticipa, Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

**Appears on**

## Company Muster Roll

for Ship & App, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$-----100 for

Due Gov't, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100 for.

Remarks:

**Book mark:**

O. H. Moore

*L*

| Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Hennemann Leopold*  
an officer, Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*E. J. Moore*

Co. | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Hennigave Leopold  
Artificer Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Henrygraves Leopold  
Pvt., Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for Sept 1862

Station Corinth Miss

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:



*L.*

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

*Whegrave Leopold*

*Pr.*, Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. & Oct., 1862*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On detached service  
as Cornist's Miss with  
Capt. Hill by order of  
Saml. McPherson.*

Book mark:

L

| Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Hennegrove Leopold

Engr., Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On detached service  
at Corinth, Miss. R.R. Shop  
By order Brig. Gen. McPherson

Book mark:

Mason

L

Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Hennegrove Leopold  
Bris, Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Aug 18, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 1.55 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks: On detached service  
with Lt. Hill at Corinth Miss.  
by order of Brig. Gen. Sherman

Book mark:

Mason

L

| Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Hennegrove Leopold

Engr., Col D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Masson

L

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

Hennegrave Leopold

Priv., Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wardon

*L* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Hemingway Leopold*  
*Pat-*, Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

L | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Hennegrove Leopold  
Pat., Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Year & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

I | Engr. Reg't of the West | Mo.

Hemigraue Lee field

Pt, Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Aug 15 to Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Reuben



*L*

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

*Hammigrove Leopold*

*Port*, Co. *G*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Age *35* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Camp No 1 at this camp. Oct 31, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Oct 31, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 24*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Mo*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Rosenbaum*

858

*Leucke William*

Co G, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2 <i>Leucke</i>	27 <i>William</i>
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark

See also

859  
Levey Joseph

Co K, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

Private. Artificer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7615401	25
2	7615479	25
3	7615569	25
4	7615664	25
5	7615760	25
6	7615852	25
7	7615945	25
8	7602479	25
9	7616034	25
10	7616119	25
11	7616183	25
12	7616256	25
13	7616330	25
14	7616405	25
15	7616478	25
16	7616549	25
17	7616619	25
18		25
19		25
20		25
21		25
22		25
23		25
24		25
25		25

Book kept:

See also

L

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

Joseph Levey  
Sulphur, Co. K., Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with the 3d Reg't Missouri Infantry per S. O. 355, Dept. of the Missouri, dated December 28, 1863, forming the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers, and men of this company were assigned to Co.

Book mark:

E. W. Clark

L

Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Joseph Levey

Artificer, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. U. Clark

L

Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Joseph Levey

Private, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

C. H. Black

2 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

*Joseph Levey*  
*Infantry*, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

C

Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Joseph Avery

Art, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1869.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

2  
+ 11  
11



Ch.

Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Joseph Levy

Atty, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for June & July, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Leah Avery

1862, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for       

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for       

Remarks:       

Book mark:

C

Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

*David L. Leary*

*Engr.*, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*2*  
*Leary*

L. | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Joseph Levy

Cos., Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detached with  
Capt. Hill on  
Miss. River since  
July 13/62 by  
order Gen. Grant.

Book mark:

Saxton

L

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Joseph Leary  
Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for July & Aug, 1862

Station Self No 10 Third Regt

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(244)

W W Sayre  
Capt.

L. | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Joseph Levy  
Pvt, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Aug. 18, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 2.50 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks: On detached  
Service with Capt.  
Hill Reeking on  
the Mississippi  
River near New  
Madrid since  
July 23 1862 by  
order Maj. Gen.  
Grant

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Saxton

L | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Joseph Levey  
Pls, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for May & June, 1867.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

L

Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Joseph Levy

Plt, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr., 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Saxton



L | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Joseph Henry

Pat, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan'y + Feb'y, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Joseph Leroy  
Plt, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov 8 Dec, 1867.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

H S Miller

L | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Joseph Leroy  
Pvt., Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept 1 to Oct 31, 186/.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. Miller

*L* | Engineer Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Joseph Levy

*Port*, Lt. Bailey's Co., Engr. Reg't of the West.\*

Age 38 years.

**Appears on**

## Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Nasie Pitikemo Oct 31, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct 31, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 18, 1861.

Where Burlington Ia

Period...3...years.

Remarks : .....

\* This organization subsequently became Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Book mark : .....

W. C. Miller

860

Levy Joseph

Co 1, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

Privates

Artificers

CARD NUMBERS.

Levy

Joseph

Rank Next:

also

✓ 86 *Cyrus H.*  
*Leois Charles H.*

Co E, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

*Private.* | *Artificer*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7608921	25
2	7608987	25
3	7609067	25
4	7609138	25
5	7609207	25
6	7609269	25
7	7609327	25
8	7609396	25
9	7609432	25
10	7609503	25
11	7609574	25
12	7609598	25
13	7609646	25
14	7609697	25
15	7609749	25
16	7609802	25
17		25
18		25
19		25
20		25
21		25
22		25
23		25
24		25
25		25

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

*Cyrus H. Lewis*  
*Master*, Co. *E*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appear on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. and Dec.*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with the 2d Reg't Missouri Infantry per S. O. No. 100, Dept. of the Missouri, dated December 28, 1863, forming the 1st Reg't Missouri Engineers, and men of this company were assigned to Co. *E*.

Book mark:

L | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Cyrus H. Lewis

Artisan, Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept. and Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Returned from furlough  
of 90 days Sept. 30/63

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_



L | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Cyrus H. Lewis  
Artificer, Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July and Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

J. R. Rice  
Copyright.

4 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Cyrus H. Lewis  
Artificer, Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May and June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

J. S. Miller  
Coppin.

L | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Cyrus A. Lewis  
Adfr., Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March & April, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks Discharged from Co.  
date from Feby. 28. 63.  
by order of Col. J. M. Birrell

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

J. M. Birrell  
Copyist.

I | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Cyrus H. Lewis  
Pvt., Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan'y. & Feb'y, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks Mustered into service

When Oct. 31, 61.

Where Ottumville, Mo.

Period 3 yrs.

Remarks:

In Co. Capt. Memphis, Tenn.

Since Feb'y. 12, 63.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

J. H. Stewart  
Clerk

*S* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

*Cyrus H. Lewis*  
*Apr.*, Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *In and Dept. at*  
*Jackson, Tenn.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*M. Stewart*  
Copyright

L | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Cyrus H. Lewis

Capt., Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Comd. to Capt.  
Oct. 1. 62.

2. Corrected Jan. 13/93. H. H. H.  
Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(1862) J. H. Stewart Copies

L | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Cyrus H. Davis  
Sgt., Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Aug 15, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

24 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Cyrus H. Davis  
Pvt., Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for July 7. Aug., 1862.  
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_



*L*

| Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Byron L. Lewis*  
*Plt*, Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May 4 June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*West*

*J* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Reg't H. Lewis*  
*Co. E*, Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*W. C. Foster*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Copyist

L | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Cyrus H. Lewis

Pvt, Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan. 9 Feb., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Originally enlisted  
Aug. 17<sup>th</sup> 1861  
intend on full pay  
sell Sept. 17<sup>th</sup> 1861  
therefore receive one  
month's pay viz from  
Aug. 17<sup>th</sup> to Sept. 17<sup>th</sup>

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

L | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

C. C. Lewis

1st, Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov. 1st, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

C. C. Lewis  
Copyist.

**Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.**

C. H. Lewis

241, Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1861

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$\_\_\_\_\_100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

**Book mark:**

(228)

J. W. Rowland

**Copriani**

L | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Charles H Lewis  
Pl, Co. E, Engineers, Missouri Vols.†

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for 10 Aug. 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 1<sup>st</sup>, 1861.

Where Chicane Mich.

Period 3 years.

**Mustered in:**

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

†This organization subsequently became Co. E, Engineer Regiment of the West.

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: .....

J W Rowland

Lewis C. B.

, Co. 8

Bissell's Eng's of  
the West, Mo. V.

Reg't

Enclosures.

Isaac F. Henderson

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Deportations

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

862  
*Lewis John.*

Co A, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7603235	2
2	7603836	3
3	7603432	4
4	7603524	5
5	7603612	6
6	7603738	7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Book Mark:

See also



L

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

John M. Lewis

Pat

, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis Mo.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Killed in action at  
Muscumbees Creek between  
Levinth & Reafth May 30  
1862

(Missing in Aug 2 1861 St. Louis)  
No Co. Mo. Roll

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark: Killed in action at Muscumbees  
Creek May 30 1862. No Co. Mo. Roll

Stef

12

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

*John Lewis*

....., Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 5*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis Mo.*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for .....

Due Gov't \$ *100* for .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

*W B f*

L | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

John Lewis  
Pvt., Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for Jan 1 Feb., 1882.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 2, 1881.\*

Where St Louis, Mo.

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Waltham  
(350c) Copyright.

*L* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*John Lewis*

*Pvt.*, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.\*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1861.\*

Where *St Louis Mo* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*L*

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

*John Lewis*

*Priv*

, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 2*, 186*1*.\*

Where *St Louis Mo*.

Period *2* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Class 2*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Lewis*

*St* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*John Lewis*  
*Privt*, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for *Jan 20 to Aug 31*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 2*, 1861.\*

Where *St Louis Mo* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*Levin, John*  
*Pvt, Co. A* *Bissell's Eng's of*  
*Reg't*  
*the West, Mo. V.*  
*2* Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

of *Private John Lewis*...

late of Company (A), *Engineer*

Regiment of *The West* who died

at *Fort Corinth, N. H.* *20th*

day of *May* 186*2*



ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## INVENTORY OF EFFECTS OF DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Private John Lewis late of Company (A),  
Engineer Regiment of The West who died near  
Coxsack, N.Y. the 30 day of May 1862

186  
Cause of death Private Thomas Lewis killed in action  
on Tuscumbia River on the Road from Corinth  
to Hossuth Miss.

## LIST OF ARTICLES.

[illegible]

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above named articles were all the effects of *Private*  
*John Lewis Co. A. Engr. Regt of the 1st* deceased, and are in  
*camp* store at *Corinth, Miss.*  
to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

Jackson Tenn  
July 12<sup>th</sup> 1862

Lieut. M. R. Ransom  
 Surgeon U. S. A.

3412

"A" R 41

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

John Lewis

Private

of Company

A

1st Regiment of

Mo Eng

State Volunteers.

of the West

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died May 30/62  
In refd 2d and  
Nov 7/62

Present 2d Reg. May 15-1862

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
RECEIVED

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: John Lewis  
 Rank: Pvt Company: A Regiment: 1  
 Arm: Eng State: Mo  
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)  
Killed in action

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
 OBTAINED.

Reg Sec Sold  
Vol 1 #62

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

St Randolph

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

May 30/62

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Near Bernuth Miss

B. A. Ottey

Clerk.

863  
Libbee Elijah T

Co D, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7607789	20
2	7607890	21
3	7607992	22
4	7608083	23
5	7608179	24
6	7608271	25
7	7608363	26
8	7608419	27
9	7608495	28
10	7608568	29
11	7608691	30
12	36686007	31
13	31498785	32
14	31494744	33
15	32896926	34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38
20		39
21		40
22		41
23		42
24		43
25		44

Book Mark:

See also

L | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Engr. Reg't of the West  
Capt....., Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.  
Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June....., 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: Discharged in Descrip-  
tive Roll at St. Louis Mo.  
on Surgeons Certificate by  
order of Genl. Wakefield

No to M. & V. Roll

Book mark: Discharged May 24, 1863

L

Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Elijah T. Libbee  
Corpl., Co. D., Engr. Reg't of the West.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan. 1863 + 21 days sick  
at Genl. Hosp. at  
Memphis  
Feb. to May 1863. 21 days sick  
in Genl. Hosp.  
at Memphis Tenn.  
since Feb. 12/63  
June 1863 - Left June 8/63  
St. Louis Mo. Sickness  
on Surgeons Certificate  
of disability.

name canceled.

Book mark:

Q

*Elijah J. Libbey*  
Cnpl, Co. D, 100<sup>th</sup> Reg't Engs.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **Lawson U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **St. Louis, Mo.,**

for *May June*, 186 *3*.

Attached to hospital:

When *apl 17*, 186 *3*.

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to , 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks: *Discharged May 26/63.*

Book mark:

*Husted*

L | Bissels  
Engels |

E. T. Libbey  
Capt., Co. D., Bissels Engels  
Reg't

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **Lawson U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **St. Louis, Mo.,**

in March & Apr. 1863

Attached to hospital:

When Apr 25, 1863.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj

to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Prepared by E. T. Libbey

Book mark:

Tolson



L

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*William L. Lipke*

*Capt.*, Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick at Leul Hoist*  
*Memphis Tennessee Feb*  
*12/63.*

Book mark:

*E. H. Moore*

*L* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Charles F. Leake*

*Capt.*, Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Lick in Genl Dodge  
at Memphis Tenn since  
Feb 12/63.*

Book mark:

*Chas F Leake*

*Lt.* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Elijah T. Libber  
Capt., Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.  
Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

**Book mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

(25)

Copyright

L. | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Elijah T. Libbee  
Pvt., Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L

| Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Elijah J Libbee

Engr

Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mason

L

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Elijah T Libbee

Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Aug 14, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wasson

L

| Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Elijah J. Libbee

Engr., Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Mustered in Oct 4 1861  
Camden Ill. Mustered  
in Dec 31 1861. Camp  
Milledred Cooper Co. No  
3422

Book mark:

Mason

L

| Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Elijah J. Libbee

Jan, Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar & Apr

, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mason



*L* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Elijah T. Libber*  
*Plt.*, Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan'y & Feby*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*L*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*Elyah J. Libbe*  
*Pat*, Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 186'.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Rosenbaum*

L | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Elijah J. Libbie

Co. , Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Regimental Descriptive Book**

of the regiment named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 20 years; height 6 feet — inches.

Complexion light

Eyes gray; hair brown

Where born New York

Occupation Carpenter

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Oct 14, 1861.

Where Camden, Ills.

By whom ; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Discharged at Genl  
Kospe St. Louis, Mo.  
June 8. 1863 by  
Order Genl Schafeld.

Cardozo

*Libber, Elijah T*  
*Capt, Co. D* Bissell's Eng's of  
the West, Mo. V.  
Reg't  
Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Rte

L 239 Registered

3078

Mo Eng R 103  
141

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

Oliak T Lubbe  
a Corporal Co. 2<sup>d</sup>  
Bussells Regt of Engineers

APPROVED

*[Signature]*

SURGEON U.S.A  
MEDICAL DIRECTOR

Order a Certificate Recd  
per

Head Quarters Dept of the War  
St Louis May 28. 1863

To be discharged

By order of Maj Gen Schfield

Adjutant General's Office  
W.H. Grant  
Apr 27 1863

Received for W.H. Grant  
A. G. Office  
C. Brownlow  
from May 28

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Corporal *Elijah T Libbee* of Captain  
 2nd Engineers, Company, [A], of the *Bessells*  
 Regiment of United States, was enlisted by *E M Mills*,  
 the *14th* day of *October* 186*3*, to serve *three* years; he was born  
 in *Alleghany Co* in the State of *New York*, is *twenty*  
 years of age, *6* feet *—* *—* inches high, *Light* complexion, *Gray* eyes,  
*Brown* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a  
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days.

Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 280, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

STATION: *Garrison General Hospital St Louis Mo*

DATE: *May 26 1863*

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Corporal Elijah T Libbee* of  
 Captain *Company*, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of  
*Phthisis Hematuria*

*Patient is unfit for further service*  
*C. J. Alexander*

Surgeon. *A. A. Gunt*  
*In charge*

DISMISSED this

*28th*

day of

*May*

186*3*, at

*St Louis Mo*  
*By order of Maj Gen Schaffel*  
*W. H. Gunt*

Commanding the Regt.

*A. A. Gunt*

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.  
 NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—*Swiss*

County—*Schuyler*

State—*Illinois*

[DUPLICATE]

864  
*Liebernickel John.*  
Co L, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

*Sergeant. Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7616684	26
2	7616714	27
3	7616771	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*L.*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*John Lubricick*

*Sgt.*, Co. L, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers, in May or June, 1864.

Book mark:

*O. C. Clark*

*Copyist*



*L*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*John Liebenickel*  
*Engr.*, Co. L, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 1864.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*T. C. Clark*

*L.*

Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

*John Livermore*

Serg't., Co. L, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for *Apr. & Dec.*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 13*, 1861.

Where *St Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Sept. 29*, 1861.

Where *St Louis, Mo.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for .....

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for .....

Remarks: .....

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
It was formed by transfer of Co. I, 35 Mo. Inf., Oct. 31, 1863.

Book mark: .....

*O. C. Clark*

865  
*Linck John.*

Co , Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7602295

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Book Mark

See also

L

Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

John Linck

Appears with rank of Priv. on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the Engineer Reg't of the West. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Dec 10, 1863.

Where born Detroit, Mich.

Age 20 years; occupation boatman.

When enlisted Dec. 10, 1863.

Where enlisted St. Louis, Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes gray; hair brown

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 9 in.

When mustered in Dec. 10, 1863.

Where mustered in St. Louis, Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: \$60.00 premium & \$2.00

premium at 1<sup>st</sup> enlistment.

Residence: 2<sup>nd</sup> Cong. Dist., 15<sup>th</sup> Sub. D.

Cassonade Co., Hermann.

Book marks

Not taken up on <sup>muster</sup> rolls of regt

Baker

*John Linck*  
*Eng. of the West*  
Co. \_\_\_\_\_ Reg't *ms.*

**Inclosures.**

Bed Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Burial Records .....	Furloughs or L. of A. ....
Certs. of Dis. for Disch .....	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Des. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pris. of War Record .....
Enlistment Papers .....	Resignations .....

**Other papers relating to—**

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough or L. of A. ....
Casualty Sheet .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Desertion .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. R. C. ....
Duty .....	Transportation .....

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Linck St Louis, Mo. <sup>desiring</sup>  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
Do declare, That I am Twenty years and months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or  
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of  
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo  
The 10<sup>th</sup> day of December 1863

Witness:

A. G. duCharme  
clerk.

John Linck.

No. \_\_\_\_\_

Pri John Linck  
Volunteered at St Louis Mo

Tenth Day of December 1863

By E. H. Woodhaker Capt  
Eng Regiment of The Mass Mev Co

\_\_\_\_\_ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of \_\_\_\_\_

Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 18 .

A. F. ...  
Filed in the ...  
... P. O.

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_  
said \_\_\_\_\_  
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the  
; that the  
years of age; and I

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
The \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



I, *John Linck* born in *Detroit*  
in the State of *Michigan* aged *Twenty* years,  
and by occupation a *Goodman* DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *Tenth* day of *December* 1863.  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *John Linck* do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all  
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers  
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St Louis Mo.*  
this *10<sup>th</sup>* day of *Decemb.* 1863  
Before *Ob Mannheim*  
*Capt & Pro Mar 2<sup>d</sup> Dist Mo*

*John Linck.*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to  
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental  
infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*L. O. Moore*  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *John Linck*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has *Grey* eyes, *Brown* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *5 ft 9* inches  
high.

*Regiment of Engineers* *of the West*  
*Ob Mannheim*  
*Capt & Pro Mar*  
*2<sup>d</sup> Dist Mar*

Gov. PRINT. Oct. July, 1863

*This man has been mustered into the Service of the U. S. in accordance with the Enrolling Regulations. Ob Mannheim Capt & Pro Mar 2<sup>d</sup> Dist Mo*

866

Lynch Stephen L

Co 2, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

Privates

Artificers

CARD NUMBERS.

Lynch

Stephen L

Book Mark:

See also



867  
+ Lindeman, John H.

Co A, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

Private Artificer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7615403	25
2	7615481	26
3	7615571	27
4	7615666	28
5	7615762	29
6	7615854	30
7	7615947	31
8	7616037	32
9	7616122	33
10	7616185	34
11	7616258	35
12	7616332	36
13	7616407	37
14	7616480	38
15	7616551	39
16	7616621	40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also

L | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

John H. Lindeman  
Private, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov + Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with the 25 Reg't Missouri Infantry per S. O. 255, Dept. of the Missouri, dated December 28, 1863, forming the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers, and men of this company were assigned to Co.

Book mark:

C. H. Clark

L

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

John H. Lindemann  
Artificer, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(255)

Edw. Clark

Copyist.

L Engr. Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

John H. Landeman

Sergeant, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

L

Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

*John H. Landeman*  
*Private*, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L.

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

John W. Dickinson

Art., Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

*John C. Zimmerman*  
*Chap*, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

*John T. Linderman*

*4751*, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_



Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*H. L. Zimmerman*  
*Engr*, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept + Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

L

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

John H. Lindeman  
Capt., Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Taxman

L

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

John H. Linderman  
Det., Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for

Aug. 18, 1862.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$

2.00 for

Due Gov't, \$

1.00 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dexter

*L* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*John H. Lindeman*  
*1st*, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L.

| Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

John H. Lindeman

Out, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Saxton

*Le*

| Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*John H. Lindeman*

*Pat*

, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for

*Jan'y & Feb'y*

, 1862.

Present or absent

*not stated*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Floyd*

L

Engt. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Henry Lindeman  
Col., Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Filed with John Lindeman

Book mark:

L | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

John A Lindeman  
Pvt, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept to Oct 31, 1881.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. Miller



**Mo.**

Copyright

*Linderman, Henry*  
*Pvt, Co. K*, Bissell's Eng's of  
the West. Mo. V.  
Reg't  
Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Med. Cert

Application for leave of  
for 60 days.

January 30<sup>th</sup> 1866

Henry Linderman  
a private, co. 1<sup>st</sup> Regt.

Engineer Regt. of the 1<sup>st</sup> Div.

Leave granted for  
sixty days from Feb  
7<sup>th</sup> 66

Wm M  
Brig Genl

Respectfully referred  
to the Surgeon General  
for his decision

Head Quarters 1<sup>st</sup> Div.  
Ottumwa Iowa 30<sup>th</sup> Jan  
Respectfully referred

Wm M  
Brig Genl

Camp Mildred

January 30<sup>th</sup> 1862

J. M. Bissell

Col. Commanding Engr Regt

Sir

I Henry Linderman a private of  
Co H Engr Regt having been sick with Pneumonia  
and suffering from the effects of that disease do hereby  
apply for a furlough of sixty days believing that in  
that time I can fully recover and be able to rejoin  
my Regiment or Company. And I fear that should I  
remain in camp my recovery would be doubtful

Respectfully

Henry Linderman

Henry Linderman of the Engineer Regt. of the 1st having  
applied for a certificate on which to ground an application for leave  
of absence, I do hereby certify that I have carefully examined  
the said private. Henry Linderman and find that his disease,  
which at present, is pneumonia, contracted while convalescing from  
intermittent fever, has subsided <sup>very much</sup> so, so much, since he was  
taken sick, he is in my opinion unfit for duty. I further  
declare my belief that he will not be able to resume his duties  
in a less period than sixty days. I therefore recommend that  
a furlough for the above period of time be granted, believing  
he will recover much sooner when he can be good nursing

Camp Mildred Otterville Mo }  
Hd Qrs Engr Regt of the 1st }  
Jan'y 31<sup>st</sup> 1862 }

Chas. Knorr  
Asst. Surgeon  
Engr Regt of the 1st

838

*Sunderman John H*  
Co 4, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

*Private*

*Artificer*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		2	
2		3	
3	<i>See Sunderman</i>	4	<i>John H.</i>
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	
20		21	
21		22	
22		23	
23		24	
24		25	
25		26	
26		27	
27		28	
28		29	
29		30	

Back Mark:

See also

✓ <sup>869</sup>  
*Lindner & Gollfried*  
Co L, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7616650	25
2	7616728	26
3	7616785	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*L.*

Engr. Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

*Gottfried Lindner*

*Chf.*, Co. L, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Dec. & Feb.*, 186*r*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers, in May or June, 1864.

Book mark:

*C. C. Clark*

*G.*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*Gottfried Lindner*

*3rd*, Co. L, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Chas. Clark*

*Appra.*



*L*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*Gottfried Lindner*

*Pr.*, Co. L, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for *Apr. & Dec.*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 9*, 1861.

Where *St Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Sept. 29*, 1861.

Where *St Louis, Mo.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed by transfer of Co. L, 15 Mo. Inf., Oct. 31, 1863.

Book mark: .....

*W. C. Clark*

870  
*Lingg Joseph A.*  
Co. F, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

*Private Private.*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7610028	26
2	7610125	27
3	7610262	28
4	7610356	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*Y*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*Joseph A Lingg*  
*Priv*, Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 1867*, 1867.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Discharged on*  
*leave by order*  
*Major General Pope*  
*March 18. 1867. Final*  
*statement given.*

*No Co. M. Roll*

Book mark:

*Discharged on leave*

*John A. Linn*

APR. -4

7610356

1891\*

Lury. Cut May 18. 1862  
Ind. D & R.

L

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Joseph L. Lipp

Port, Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March April, 1862,

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent with  
out leave since  
April 20. 1862

Book mark:

F. S. Foster.

*G*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*Joseph A. Lingg*

*Priv.*, Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Joseph A. Lingg*

*L*

Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Joseph Tenny*

*Priv.*, Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

**Remarks:**

*Enrolled Oct 21 1861  
Bloomington Ill 3 yrs  
Muster in not shown*

Book mark:

*Humphreys*

*Lizagg, Joseph A.*  
*Reg't* *Ensigns of*  
*1st Co. 3rd* *the West, Mo. V.*  
 Enclosures.

Bed Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Burial Records .....	Furloughs .....
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge .....	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Des. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pris. of War Record .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough .....
Casualty Sheet .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Desertions .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. R. C. .....
Duty .....	Transportation .....



July

3523

*R. H. 2*

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

67

IN THE CASE OF

*Joseph A. Grigg*  
*Private Co. F 2*

*Eng'r* Reg't of *the West. Vols.*

Adjutant General's Office.

July 14 1863.

Duplicate sent the Pension Office

*Approved*

*A. M. Wilson*

*Adj. Gen.*

*Army of the West*

*W. L. Ins. Army of the Mississippi*  
*May 17<sup>th</sup> 1862*

*To be discharged*

By Order of Maj General Pope  
*Specd. Order*  
*Asst. Adj. General*

RECEIVED  
AND FORWARDED  
JULY 15 1863

Received (A. G. Office), ..... 186

*Will be sent to the Pension Office*  
*W. L.*

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*Joseph A. Linge* of Captain *Wm. Sweddell's*  
*(Valerian)* Company, [ *1st* ], of the *1st* *Regiment of United States*  
 was enlisted by *D. D. Rowley*, of  
 the *1st* *Regiment of the West*, at *Bloomington Ill*  
 on the *31st* day of *October*, 1861, to serve *3* years; he was born  
 in *Switzerland* in the State of *Ill*, is *44*  
 years of age, *5* feet *7 1/2* inches high, *Dark* complexion, *Blue* eyes,  
*Gray* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Blacksmith*. During the last two  
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 200, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)  
*His age & disease (Chronic Rheumatism) unfit him for*  
*Military Service. I therefore recommend his immediate Discharge*

STATION: *Near Farmington, Miss.*

DATE: *May 18th 1862*

*Wm Sweddell Capt Co 1st Regt*  
 Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Joseph A. Linge* of  
 Captain *Sweddell's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
 because of (Here consult par. 1134, p. 245, and directions on form 12, p. 200, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.) *Chronic Rheumatism, which*  
*has unfit him for duty the most of the time since enlistment. I would*  
*therefore recommend his discharge, knowing he can*  
*endure the passing of time.* *Chas S. Shelton* Surgeon. *Co 1st Regt*

DISCHARGED this *18th* day of *May*, 1862, at *Camp near*  
*Swissburg* *Ill*  
*Chas S. Shelton*  
 Commanding the *Post*

NOTE 1.—When a probable cause for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.  
 NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

(DUPLICATES.)

871  
Linn Charles.

Co. A, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

Private. | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7615404	25
2	7615482	27
3	7615570	28
4	7615665	29
5	7615761	30
6	7615853	31
7	7615946	32
8	7616035	33
9	76162480	34
10	7616120	35
11	7616211	36
12	7616284	37
13	7616354	38
14	7616428	39
15	7616501	40
16	7616572	41
17	7616642	42
18	32896810	43
19	36686807	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also:

L

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

Chas. Kinn  
Q. 1, Co. 1, Engr. Reg't of the West.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1862. I went with  
detch. serv. under  
Capt. Hill to New  
Madrid & Memphis  
Miss. River removing  
works under Maj. Geo.  
Grant.

Nov. & Dec. 1862. - I went  
left sick at Jackson  
Tenn. Nov. 8/62

Book mark:

Howman

L | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Charles Linn

....., Co. ...., Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Regimental Descriptive Book**  
of the regiment named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 3 inches.

Complexion florid

Eyes blue; hair brown

Where born Thessa. Sweden

Occupation Laborer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Sep 26, 1861

Where Burlington, Iowa

By whom T. W. Bailey, term 3 yrs.

Remarks:

Cardozo

L Engr. Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

Charles Linn  
Pat, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov. & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with the 2d Reg't Missouri Infantry per S. O. 355, Dept. of the Missouri, dated December 28, 1863, forming the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers, and men of this company were assigned to Co.

Book mark:



Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Charles Linn

Pat

, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

**Book mark :** .....

(258)

G. H. Clark

Copyright

*L* Engr. Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

*Charles Linn*

*Put*, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:



*L*

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

*Charles Linn*

*Put*, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186?

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*G. H. Clark*

Engr. Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

*Charles Linn*

*Pio*, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *- March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*2*  
*1*  
*Present*

*C* Engr. Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

*Chas. C. ...*

*C. C. ...*, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *June 7th*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

*John Smith*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Left sick at Jackson*

*Tenn - Dec 7/1862.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

*Chas. Linn*

*Co. K*, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 18 - 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L

[Engr. Reg't of the West.] Mo.

Charles Linn  
Pvt. Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for July & Aug, 1862

Station Isld No 10 River River

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. W. Payne

L

Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Charles Linn

Plt, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Attached with  
Capt. Hill on  
Miss. River since  
July 23/62 by  
order Gen. Grant.

Book mark:

Sutton

L

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Charles Linn

Sgt., Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for

Aug. 18, 1862

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

On detached  
Service with Capt.  
Keill, Rec'ing on  
the Mississippi River  
near New Madrid  
since July 23, 1862  
by order Maj. Gen. Grant.

Book mark:

Jarvis



*L* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Charles Linn  
Pos, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

**Appears on**

## Company Muster Roll

Company Muster Roll  
for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

**Book mark:** .....

Laxton

*L*

Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Charles Linn*

*Tut*, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & Apr*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Section*

*Lo*

Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Charles Linn*

*Pvt*

, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jany + Lchz*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Floyd*

L | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Charles Linn

1st, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov 1 Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. J. Miller

*L* | Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

*Charles L. Linn*

*Pvt.*, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept to Oct 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*H. C. Miller*

*L*

Engineer Reg't of the West.

**Mo.**

*Charles Linn*

*Pol*, Lt. Bailey's Co., Engr. Reg't of the West.\*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Camp Hazie, Pittsburg, Mo Oct 31, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Oct 31, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 26*, 1861.

Where *Burlington Ia*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Book mark:

*H. S. Miller*

*Linn. David.* <sup>872</sup>

Colo, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

*Private.* | *Artificer.*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7607621	26
2	7607701	27
3	7607790	28
4	7607891	29
5	7607993	30
6	7608086	31
7	7608180	32
8	7608272	33
9	7608364	34
10	7608456	35
11	7608434	36
12	7608513	37
13	7608585	38
14	7608655	39
15	7608724	40
16	7608789	41
17	7608852	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*L* Engr. Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

*David L. ...*  
*Det.*, Co. *Q*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1* to *Dec 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with the 2d Reg't Missouri Infantry per S. O. 45, Dept. of the Missouri, dated December 2d, 1863, forming the 2d Reg't Missouri Engineers, and men of this company were assigned to Co.

Book mark:



*2*

Engr. Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

*James L. ...*

*City*, Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:



Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*David N. ...*

*William*, Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 1863*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Present on 12*

*July*

*12th Co. Engineer Reg't*

*West*

Book mark:

| Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

*Orville S. Jones*

*Orville S. Jones*, Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*L*

| Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*David Linn*

*Artificer*, Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*D. Linn*

*L.*

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

*James Linn*

*Artillery* Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Calhoun*

*L*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*David Spinner*

*Artificer*, Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

David Linn

Pvt. Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Sept 1862, 1862

Station Cornith Miss

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. Wayne

*L*

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

*David Linn*

*Plt.*, Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On detached service  
at Corinth, Miss. with  
Capt. Hall by order of  
Genl. McCleskey*

Book mark:

*Howling*



L

| Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

David Linn

Engr., Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

On detached service at  
Corinth Miss. R.R. Shops  
By order Brig. Gen. McPherson

Book mark:

Wasson

L

Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

David Linn

Brig., Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Aug 18, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 25 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

On detached service  
with Lt. Hill at Corinth Miss.  
by order of Brig. Gen. McPherson

Book mark:

Wasson

L

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

David Linn

Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Detached for duty at  
Corinth, Miss. on M. & O.  
R.R. since June.

Book mark:

Mason

L

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

David Linn

Rank....., Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Mar & Apr, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Mason

*Y* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*David Linn*  
*Pvt.*, Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan'y & Feby*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*L*

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

**Mo.**

*Daniel Linn*

*Plt.*, Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov 8 Dec*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

**Remarks:** \_\_\_\_\_

**Book mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

*Remedation*

*J* | Engr. Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

*David Linn*

*Pvt.*, Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Aug 15 to Oct 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*L* ' Engr. Reg't of the West. ' Mo.

*David Linn*

*Port*, Co. *A*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Age *28* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Confederate States Co. Eng. Oct. 31, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Oct. 31, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 3*, 1861.

Where *Ilexa Ill*

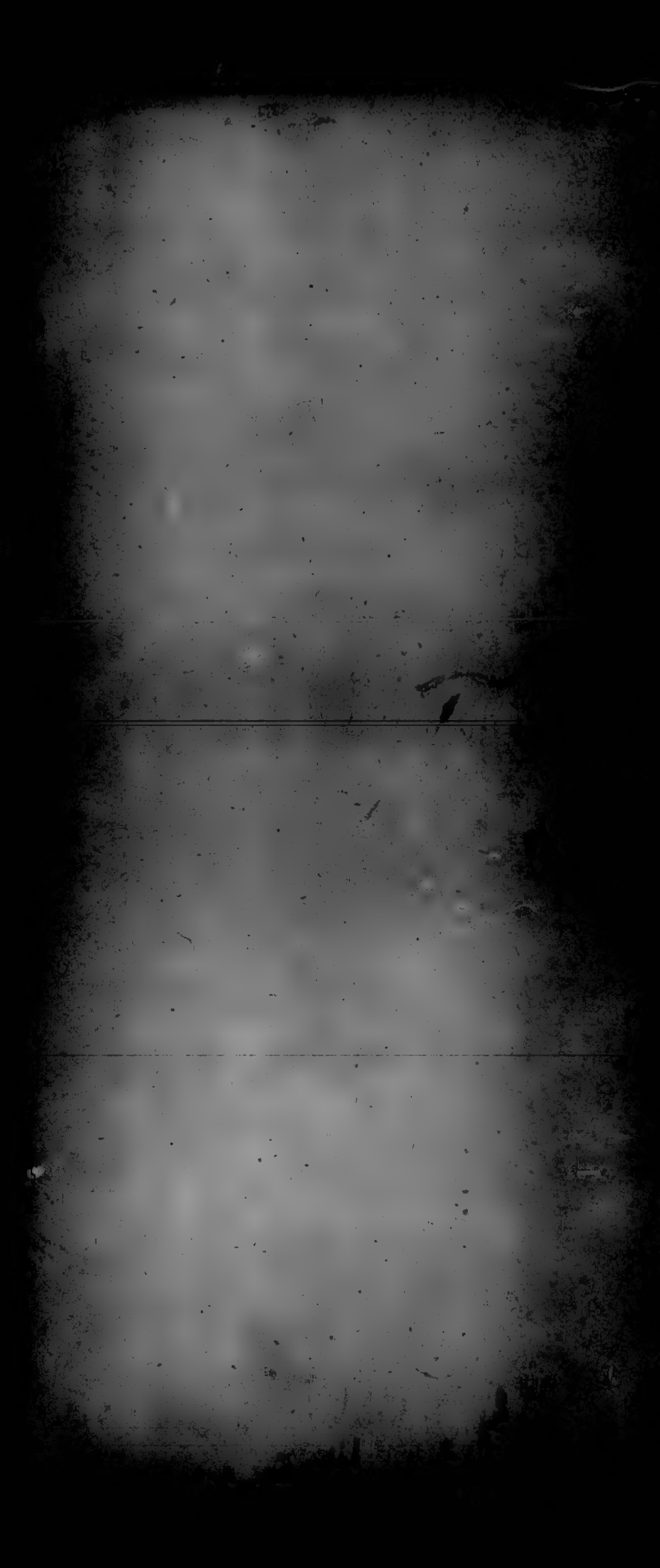
Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Rosenbaum*





✓ P. 873 or Francis M.  
 Livingston Francis  
 Co A, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
 Missouri Volunteers.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7603433	2
2	7603525	3
3	7603613	4
4	7603699	5
5	7603787	6
6	7603863	7
7	7603900	8
8	7602789	9
9	7602829	10
10	11833-B-74	11
11	11833-B-74	12
12	36686809	13
13	32896997	14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark: 11833 B EB 1874

See also

L 1 Eng of West 200

Francis M. Livingston

Co. A, 1 Reg't 100 Eng of West

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 1833 B 1874

**War Department,**

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, July 20, 1865.

Application for removal of the charge of desertion and

for an honorable discharge has been denied.

L. Hammond

L

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

Francis Livingston

Ans., Col. A., Engr. Reg't of the West.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. to July 1862. Present  
left sick at Cape  
Girardeau Mo. Kept.  
Feb. 23/62

Aug. 1862. Lost Aug. 8  
C. Girardeau Mo.  
Left sick Feb. 23/62  
Present.

Book mark:

Hemion

2

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

Francis Livingston

....., Co. ...., Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Regimental Descriptive Book**

of the regiment named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 30 years; height 6 feet 1 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Heisser

Occupation Labourer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When 17 Dec., 1861.

Where Le Giverniere, Mo.

By whom .....; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Presented from Cape Girardeau Mo. Aug. 18, 1862.

Witness

Engineer Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Francis Livingston*

*1st*, Co. *1st*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated *Sept. 2nd*, 186*5*.

**Deserted:**

When *Aug. 18*, 186*5*.

Where *Lake Providence, Mo.*

**Arrested:**

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Left camp at Lake Providence when the 1st Co. left there, and no notice was heard from him. He was arrested at the same place at the time the 1st Co. left.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

18

Engineer Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*James H. Simpson*  
Co. 1st, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated *July 18*, 186*4*.

Deserted:

When *Aug 18*, 186*4*.

Where *Cape Girardeau*

Arrested:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186*4*.

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Left camp at Cape Girardeau, Mo. the 10th inst. and on reaching near mouth of river after 12 miles he was arrested by the 1st Co. 1st Mo. Artillery. He was taken to the 1st Co. 1st Mo. Artillery and is now in the hands of the commanding officer.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

2 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Francis Livingston

P1, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jul, 1 Aug, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 17, 1861

Where C. Guardian

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: He was left sick in  
Genl. Hospital C. Guardian  
when the Co. left Dec. 22 1861  
& there has been nothing  
heard of him since

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: 113 23 13 1160 (113)



APR. - 3

7603900

1891\*

1874

See Memo R. of Co. & 2d

Memo. Lt. Col. (new)

2 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Francis Livingston  
P. 1, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July, Aug., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.\*

Where C. Girardieu.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

8 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Francis Livingston  
Pl, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Aug. 13, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Left sick at Cape  
Guantanamo Mo. since  
July. 22 1862.

Book mark:

DR  
J. J. J.

2

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Francis Livingston  
021, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1 June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 17, 1861.\*

Where C. Girardeau Mo.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks Absent sick at Cape  
Girardeau Mo. since  
Dec. 20 1861.  
(Mustered in Dec 17/61  
C. Girardeau)

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Ref

2

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Francis Livingston

Pl

, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March, 1862, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 1, 1861.

Where Cape Girardeau Mo.

Period 3 years.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks Absent sick at  
Cape Girardeau Mo.  
since Feb. 26 1862

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

2

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Francis H. Loring  
Pvt., Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Jan. 1. Feb., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May, 1861.\*

Where Cape Girardeau Mo.

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in hospital  
at Cape Girardeau Mo.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Lachawry Copied

*L* Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*James M. Livingston*  
*Pvt.*, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov*, 186*1*.\*

Where *B* *Grindstone Mo*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: *11333B.960. (E.B.) 1574*  
*(over)*

*Larimer*  
(358\*)

Copyid.

APR. - 3

7603433

1891★

~~+ see 4084 C.A.G.O.~~  
~~EB 1884~~

+ so on roll



L | Engr of the West 720

Francis M. Livingston

, Coll., Reg't Engr of the West 720.

NOTATION.

Book mark: F33 B F74

War Department.

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, July 10 1864.

"Admitted to Post Hospital  
Lake Siar deau 720.  
Sick 22 62 with Int.  
fever and returned to  
duty Sick 24 62."

G. Hammond.



*Lochbihler Christian*

Co L, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

*Captain* | *Captain*

CARD NUMBERS.

7616649  
7616709  
7602692  
7616766

28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49

ok Not:

ee also

L.

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

Christian Lockman  
Capt., Co. L, Engineer Reg't of the West.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec. 1 & 2, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Wounded  
in action at Vicksburg  
La. Sept 14, 1863 in  
hospital at St Louis.

This organization was consolidated with Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri  
Engineers, in May or June, 1864.

Book mark:

To. Clark

L | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

C. H. Lochbihler  
Capt., Co. L., Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Station Herman Mo

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: C. H. Lochbihler of  
Co. L Engineer Regt Mo.  
Vol was transferred as  
Capt from Co. L 38 Mo. Vol  
Inf by S. C. No. 415. Issued  
from War dept by order Sec-  
retary War dated Sept-16/63.

Book mark:

APR - 3

7602692

1891

was ordered to St. Louis Mo  
to report for duty on a  
crutmo service to Ensign  
Gen. Admire service states  
of Mo by S.C. No 293 Hd St  
16 army corps dated Mem-  
phis Tenn. Nov 21/63 and by  
S.C. No 43 Hd St recruits  
service Mo Vol. opened  
recruiting rendezvous at Her-  
man Mo Dec. 8/63. —

L  
L.

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*Christian Lockmiller*  
Capt., Co. L, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *January Term*, 1864

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *absent, wounded*  
*in action at Vicksburg*  
*La. Sept 14. 1863. in*  
*hospital at St. Louis*  
*Mo.*

Book mark:

L

Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

*Christian Lockrich*  
Capt., Co. L, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for *Nov. 1863*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 2*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Sept 29*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Present or absent. *absent*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *1st Lieut & was  
promoted Capt July  
22 1863 absent 1 month  
(over)*

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
It was formed by transfer of Co. L, 35 Mo. Inf., Oct. 31, 1863.

Book mark: .....

*O. A. Clark*  
Capt.



APR.-4

7616649

1891

ed in action at Vi-  
dalia La Sept 14' 1863  
in hospital at St  
Louis, lost his right  
arm.

*Zochbiklo, C.*

*Capt.*, Co. ....

Bissell's Eng's of  
Reg't  
the West. Mo. V.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards .....

Final Statements .....

Burial Records .....

Furloughs .....

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge .....

Med. Certificates .....

C. M. Charges .....

Med. Dec. Lists .....

Descriptive Lists .....

Orders .....

Discharge Certificates .....

Pris. of War Record .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....

Furlough .....

Casualty Sheet .....

Med. Examination .....

Confinement .....

Misc. Information .....

Contracts .....

Pay or Clothing .....

Death or Effects .....

Personal Reports .....

Desertions .....

Rank .....

Discharge from Hosp'l .....

Transfer to Hosp'l .....

Discharge from Service .....

Transfer to V. R. C. ....

Duty .....

Transportation .....

L 483 1863

St. Louis Mo.

Oct 21. 1863

Lochbihler Co.

Capt  
Binnell m. Engrs

Dung Corp. Ex.

1 Encl.

Form 20.  
**MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.**

*Captain L. Lochbihler, Comdr. Ptn Train with provision*  
of the \_\_\_\_\_  
Regiment of \_\_\_\_\_

having applied for a Certificate on which to ground an application for leave of absence,

I DO HEREBY CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined this officer, and find that

*his right arm is amputated and the stump not yet*  
*healed.*

and that in consequence thereof, he is, in my opinion, unfit for duty. I further declare my belief that he  
will not be able to resume his duties in a less period than *twenty days.*

Dated at *St. Louis, Mo.*  
this *21<sup>st</sup>* day of *October* 186*5*.

*Wm. D. Miles*  
*Eugene H. A. S. M. D. Director*

10  
S. Thomas Adjutant General Washington

10

Enclosed you will find my certificate  
of the Med. Director Dr. Merrill of being  
unable for duty for the next 20 days. My right  
arm was amputated and the stump is not  
healed yet. I had sick fever from the  
24<sup>th</sup> of September 1863, as by General Order  
No. 262. Department West Tennessee  
I am

Respectfully

Gives

C. M. Lochmiller Capt. Genl.  
Trenton Train,

875  
*Logue Erasmus*

Co. I., Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

*Corporal. Private.*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7613927	26
2	7614027	27
3	7614127	28
4	7614316	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

L | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Elias Lague

Col., Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: Died of Phthisis  
Jan. 28, 1863, at Camp  
Milled, Mo, Lamine  
Londonment.

No Co. Mo Roll

Book mark:.....

L | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Erasmus League  
Corp., Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov & Dec., 1861.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Reg't  
Hosp. at Ottumville,  
Mo. since Dec. 22, 1861.

Book mark:



L

| Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Erasmus Logue

Corp., Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sep. 12 to Oct. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Pay due as Corp.  
from Sep. 23, 1861, to  
Oct. 31, 1861.

Book mark:

Talcomer

L | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Erasmus Dwyer

Engr., Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Haris, Pettis Co., Mo., Oct. 31, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct. 31, 1861.

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When Sep. 23, 1861.

Where Rushville, Ill.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

File name

*Logan Erasmus*  
*Pvt. Co. D* Bissell's Eng's of  
 Reg't  
 the West, Mo. V.  
 Enclosures.

Bed Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Burial Records .....	Furloughs .....
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge .....	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Den. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pria. of War Record .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough .....
Casualty Sheet .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Desertions .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. R. C. .....
Duty .....	Transportation .....

Crane's Log<sup>R39</sup>

Trist's I Bessie Knight  
of the West Mo Eng<sup>s</sup>

Died Jan 28 62

AND CORRECTED BY  
W.H.B.

# Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, *March 10*, 186*3*

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that  
*William Legue* was enrolled on the *23*  
 day of *Sept*, 186*1*, at *Rushville Illa*,  
 in Company *I*, *Qualls* Regiment of *The West Mo Long*  
 Volunteers, to serve *three* years, or during the war, and  
 mustered into service as a *Corpl* on the *31<sup>st</sup>*  
 day of *Oct*, 186*1*, at *Camp Massie Fells Co Mo*  
 in Company *I*, *Qualls* Regiment of *The West Mo Long*  
 Volunteers, to serve *three* years, or during the war. On the  
 Muster Roll of Company *I*, of that Regiment, for the  
 months of *Jan & Feb*, 186*2*, he is reported  
 a *Priv* "Died of Phthisis Jan 28 62"

ad. *Intk*

(187)  
*Am. P. Cook*  
 Asst. Adj. General

876  
Lohkamp Frederick

Co G, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

Private. | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7611193	25
2	7611292	26
3	7611396	27
4	7611494	28
5	7611597	29
6	7611691	30
7	7611907	31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark

See also

*YR*

*L* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

*Frederick F. Thompson*

*Co. G, Engineer Regiment of the West.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1862*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged*

*at Camp Sherman*  
*Oct 1862*

*No Comm. Roll*

Look mark:

2 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Frederick E. Campbell

1st, Co. G, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July 2nd, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Admitted to service  
at Camp Smith, Tenn.  
Oct. 2nd 1862

Look mark: \_\_\_\_\_



2 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*William F. King*

*Private*, Co. G, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 10 to April 10*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for *100*

Remarks: *Admitted to service  
March 10th 1862  
Private King*

Look mark: \_\_\_\_\_

5 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.** \_\_\_\_\_

Frederick Labkamp

Sein, Co. G, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Hook mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Frederick Labkamp

9

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

Frederick Lohkamp

Private, Co. G, Sappers and Miners, Mo. Engr. Reg't.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. G, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Book mark:

L

| Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Frederick Loh Kemp

Priv., Co. G, Sappers and Miners, Mo. Engr. Reg't.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 24 to Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. G, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Book mark:

L

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

Frederick Lohkamp

Prin., Capt. Hasle's Co., Engr. Reg't Mo. Vols.\*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

~~Sept 24~~ Sept 24, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept 24, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 13, 1861.

Where Capit. Girardian Mo

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Received in Co. G. 1st Regt

Hart) Regt Mo. Vols. 1st

Girardian Mo

\* This organization subsequently became Co. G, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Book mark:

Frederick Lohkamp

*Lohkamp, Frederick*  
*Sgt. Co. G*, Bissell's Eng's of  
 the West, Mo. V.  
 3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Burial Records .....	Furloughs .....
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge .....	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Den. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pris. of War Record .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough .....
Casualty Sheet ..... 2	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Desertions .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. R. C. ....
Duty .....	Transportation .....

ul Statement  
for Fred. Lohkamp Carl  
dated July 29, 1863

---

TO BE GIVEN TO VOLUNTEERS AT THE TIME OF THEIR DISCHARGE TO ENABLE THEM  
TO RECEIVE THEIR PAY, &c.

I CERTIFY, on honor, that Friedrich Lohkamp a Private  
of Captain Alfred H. Hageman Company ( C ) of the Longview Regiment of  
the West Volunteers of the State of Missouri, born in \_\_\_\_\_, State  
of Germany, aged 23 years; 5 feet 5 inches high: Light complexion, Grey eyes,  
Light hair, and by occupation a Farmer, was enrolled or enlisted at Cape  
Gerard Mo, and mustered in service by Col. D. Beyles  
at Cape Gerard Mo on the twenty fourth day of September  
1861, to serve in the Regiment for the term of three years: and having served honestly and faithfully with his  
Company in Missouri, to the present date, is now entitled to a discharge by reason of\*

[\*State particularly the cause of discharge; if for disability, whether the disability existed prior to the date of muster, or was contracted after it.]

Died at his Home Cape Gerard Co. Mo  
July 2<sup>nd</sup> 1862

The said Friedrich Lohkamp was last paid by Paymaster  
Major S. C. Cade to include the twenty eighth day of February 1862,  
and has pay due him from that time to the present date, and also pay for the use of his \_\_\_\_\_ (having been  
mounted during the time,) and he is entitled to pay and subsistence for traveling to place of enrolment and whatever  
other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, or militia, so discharged.

He has received Clothing from the United States, not paid for, amounting to thirty seven <sup>26</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars.

He has received Clothing from the State of \_\_\_\_\_, not paid for,  
amounting to \_\_\_\_\_ dollars.

He is entitled to Clothing pay from the thirteenth day of September 1861,  
to the time of Discharge.

He is indebted for other stoppages than above \_\_\_\_\_

of any stoppages

He has been subsisted for traveling to his place of enrolment, up to the \_\_\_\_\_

186

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_

Sutter,

100 dollars

GIVEN in duplicate, at Jackson Twp., this seventh day of July, 1862

G. L. Hunt

Capt Commanding Company.

NOTE.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company, will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE.—When Descriptive Roll has been given to a Soldier, no Final Certificate should be given until he returns his Descriptive Roll.



11. 11 5  
CASUALTY SHEET

No. \_\_\_\_\_

Lohkamp, Frederick

Port of Company C

Regiment of Eng W Md

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Wied July 25/1862



R40

CASUALTY SHEET

No. 1

*Frederick Lohkamp*

*Priv.* of Company *G*

*1* Regiment of *Eng.* of *the West*

State Volunteers.

*Wm. Lutz*

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Died June 1862*

*Accidentally  
at a high school*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Frederick Lockamp  
 Rank: Private Company: G Regiment: Eng of H. Mut.  
 Arm: Infy State: Mo  
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

M Roll for  
July 5 August 1862 and  
Return for August 1862

June 18 1862  
Cape Girardeau Mo

Reinrich  
 Clerk.

877  
*Long Maurice.*

Co E, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

*Private* | *Artificer*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7608988	2
2	7609069	3
3	7609106	4
4	7609176	5
5	7609239	6
6	7609367	7
7	7609303	8
8	7609428	9
9	7609501	10
10	7609637	11
11	7609548	12
12	7609653	13
13	7609599	14
14	7609648	15
15	7609699	16
16	7609751	17
17	7609804	18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark:

See also

Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

*Maurice Long*

*Art. Co. E*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. and Dec.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with the 25 Reg't Missouri Infantry per S. O. 355. Dept. of the Missouri, dated December 23, 1863, forming the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers, and men of this company were assigned to Co. *E*.

Book mark:

*J. E. Rice*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Maurice Long

Captain, Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without leave  
while on parole at Benton  
Barracks, Mo., from 8 inch.  
to 23 May '63. Restored to  
duty with forfeiture of pay  
from 8 inch. to 23 inch '63, by  
order of Genl. Hurlbut, under  
A. O. No. 167 H. Q. 16th Army  
Corps.

Book mark:

L | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Maurice Long

Artificer, Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May and June, 186 3.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Reported to his Regt. for  
duty 23rd June 03 by order  
of Col. Bonnevillie having been  
exchanged under H. E. No  
17 War Dept.

When: returned: leave  
while on parole from 5th March  
63 to 23rd May 03

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

J. F. McE.



*L*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*Maurice Long*

*Artillery* Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent without leave*  
*from 5 March to 23 May*  
*1863. Restored to duty with*  
*forfeiture of pay from March*  
*5th to 23rd March 1863 by*  
*order of Maj Genl Hunt*  
*under S. O. No. 167 R. A. 1st*  
*Army Corps.*

Book mark:

*J. P. Rice*

*S*

Engt. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*Maurice Long,*

*Alfr.*, Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

*Taken prisoner and  
freed at Holly Springs.  
Miss. Dec. 20 62.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. A. Stewart*

*L*

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

*Maurice Long*

*Capt*, Co. ...., Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for *Jan & Feb* ....., 186*3*.

Station *Benton Barracks Mo*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *\* Paroled at Holly Springs Miss Dec. 20 1862*

Book mark: .....

*\* Recd by Conf*

*L*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*Maurice Long*

*Adfr.*, Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan'y. & Feb'y.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks *Muster into service*

*When* *Oct. 31. 61*

*Where* *Obleville Mo.*

*Period* *3 yrs &*

Remarks:

*Taken prisoner & paroled  
at Sally Springs Miss.  
Dec. 20. 62.*

Book mark:

*J. B. Edwards*

L. Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Maurice Long  
Corp, Co., Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for Nov 1 Dec, 1862.

Station Benton Barracks Mo

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without  
leave to Jan 11 1863

Book mark :

*L*

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

*Maurice Long*

*Capt*, Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Taken prisoner*

*at Holly Springs, Miss.*

*Dec. 20, 62.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Absent*

*L* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Maurice Long*  
*Capt.*, Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On detached service*  
*at Corinth Miss. by order*  
*of St. Thompson, Comd officer*

Book mark: *1*

*J. H. H. H. H.*  
Copyist.

2 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

John A. Long  
Regt., Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept 9 Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$        100 for       

Due Gov't, \$        100 for       

Remarks:       

Book mark:



Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Marion C. Long*  
Co. *1st*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Aug. 1861*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

2 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Wm. H. Long  
Capt., Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

2 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

*John W. Long*  
*Corp.*, Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 4. 1861*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

S | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Magnus L. Long

Capt., Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for June 1st, 1861

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. W. Fairbank

L | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

William L. ...  
..., Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan Dec, 186 1.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. L. ...  
Copyist.

*L* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Merrill Long*  
*Pvt.*, Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Sept. 7, Oct.*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Was I. S. with Maj*  
*Gen. Fremont by order*  
*of Col. J. W. Bissell.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Long, Maurice*  
*Art. Co. E, Eng. Regt of the West.*  
*3*  
*Ms. Vols*  
*W* Enclosures.

Bed Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Burial Records .....	Furloughs or L. of A .....
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge .....	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Des. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pria. of War Record <i>/</i> .....
Enlistment Papers .....	Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough or L. of A .....
Casualty Sheet .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Desertion <i>/</i> .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. R. C. .....
Duty .....	Transportation .....
<i>Prof. L. Rep. Slips 1</i>	

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Office P.O.

Claim No. Chf- 331411

Maurice Long  
(Name.)

Co. E, Russell Reg't Mo. Engrs.  
of the West & Co. E 1 Mo. Eng't.

To Arch. Div. April 16, 1913

for loan of copy of A.O. 167, H-pts  
16 A.C. - 1863.

R.R. Dur Johnson  
Chf

A.O. 167. 16. H-pts Memphis Tenn  
July 22. 1863. Par 4,  
upon recommendation of their  
comd'g officer the following  
named enlisted men of Co E  
Eng. Reg't of the West are  
returned to duty with  
forfeiture of pay from 1st  
day of Nov 1863 to the  
2d. of Dec 1863 x x x  
Maurice Long x x x

Statement furnished April 28, 1913

Chf



Harley  
1904

3 cards as of Mo.  
Engrs. of the West  
+ 1 card as of 1  
Mo. Engrs. herewith.

H-28-13 F.V.V.

10 '15 W.O.J.

address'd

CKL

Maurice Long  
Artificer "E" Engineer  
Regt. of the West

Restorations.  
16th, A.C.  
1862, & 3.

See  
Maj. T. L. A.  
July 18/63

(Record continued.)

On Muster Roll of Benton Barracks for March <sup>21</sup>/63 Present  
Furloughed \_\_\_\_\_, 186 , for \_\_\_\_\_ days; returned \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ;  
deserted \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; April <sup>10<sup>th</sup> 1863</sup> absent without leave  
and May <sup>31</sup> Present. No further record.

Enrolled as Maurice Long Pot. Co "E" 1<sup>st</sup> Buell's Reg. Me.  
Eng. of the West. Vols.

Handsgave 169. 231. Rand P. Dir. Richmond 24.2.90  
Plus Case: T. B. C. R. Sept 4 83.  
Pen case Afft 516987 Oct 4 May 27.86 Copied by / CA. 8.6.5-24-86

Adjutant General's Office.

Aug 20<sup>th</sup> 1863

This is accepted as referring to

Maurice Long Pot. Co "E" 1<sup>st</sup> Buell's Reg. Me.  
Eng. of the West. Vols.  
and records will be corrected accordingly.

Adjutant General's Office.

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. 43

NAME	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	Sta't.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>Long Maurice</i>						<i>O. R. D. Ex.</i>	<i>44</i>	<i>131</i>		
						<i>Benton B.</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>207</i>		
						<i>B. B. Roll</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>56</i>		
							<i>204</i>		<i>207</i>	
							<i>204</i>		<i>291</i>	

Captured and Paroled Near Holly Springs this Dec 20, 1862, confined at Richmond, Va., 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at .

where he died , 186 , of .

Paroled at .

186 reported at Camp Parole, Md. 186

*Detailed in Ordinance Office. Is Reported at Benton Barracks Jan 8/63*

Copied by .

878  
*Look R. Henry*  
Co G., Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

*Private. Private.*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7611191	20
2	7611290	21
3	7611394	22
4	7611539	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38
20		39
21		40
22		41
23		42
24		43
25		44
26		45
27		46
28		47
29		48
30		49
31		50

Back Mark.

See also

L

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Henry Look

Oni, Co. G, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 5 1864, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Discharged  
Feb 24/64 by Order of  
Gen Halleck. Final  
statement given.

No to Mr. Roll

Look mark:

L

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

Henry Loo

Com., Co. G, Sappers and Miners, Mo. Engr. Reg't. \*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov 1861, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. G, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Book mark:

6. 10. 1861

2 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Henry Look

Co. G, Co. G, Sappers and Miners, Mo. Engr. Reg't.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept 24 to Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. G, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Book mark:



L Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

Henry Look

Ohio, Capt. Hasle's Co., Engr. Reg't Mo. Vols.\*

Age 31 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Capt. Hasle's Co. Sept 24, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 24, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 13, 1861.

Where Capt. Hasle's Co. Ohio

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Served in Co. G. (Capt. Hasle's) Regt. U.S. Vols. Capt. Hasle's Co. Ohio

\* This organization subsequently became Co. G. Engineer Reg't of the West.

Book mark:

Edmund S. ...

*Look, Henry*  
*Priv. Co. G*, Bissell's Eng's of  
 the West. Mo. V.  
 5 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge 2	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates /	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service /	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Henry Look, 44 71

Sir J. & Co. of the West  
Died. Feb. 24. 1862

RECEIVED BY  
AND RETURNED TO  
SHELL

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, March 11, 1868.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that  
Henry Lasky was enrolled on the 13  
day of Sept, 1861, at Cape Girardeau Mo.  
in Company G, Engineer <sup>1st</sup> Regiment of Mo  
Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war, and  
mustered into service as a Private on the 24  
day of Sept, 1861, at Cape Girardeau Mo.  
in Company G, Eng <sup>1st</sup> Regiment of Mo  
Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the  
Muster Roll of Company G, of that Regiment, for the  
months of Jan'y to Feb'y, 1862, he is reported  
Discharged Feb'y 24. 1862

(107)

Chas. B. Cook  
A. C. G.

Ad. acc.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

Henry Look  
Private Co. G

Engineer Reg't of Mo

AHQ Dept of Mo

Feb 24<sup>th</sup> 1862

to be Discharged

By order of  
Major Genl Halleck

Genl W. C. Cress. Brig. Genl

Chief of Staff / Engrs

Copy furnished Pension Office  
Nov. 12/81. W.H.

Received (A. G. Office) } Nov. 10/81 186  
Dr D. Div. } W.H.

WAR DEPARTMENT.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

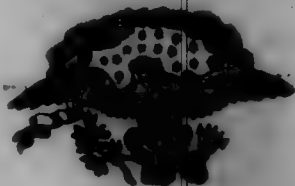
WASHINGTON, D. C., Nov. 10<sup>th</sup> 1881

This man was discharged on Surgeon's  
Certificate of Disability Feb. 25<sup>th</sup> 1862  
at Fort Cairo.  
and paid up to that date.  
(See incl report from Second Asst. Officer)  
This is accepted as the Certificate of  
Disability upon which he was discharged.

W.H.

Assistant Adjutant General.  
(184)

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private. *Henry Cook* of Captain *Aly. G. Hequembourg* Company, ( *9* ) of the Engineer Regiment of United States  
*Mr* *Voluntarius* was enlisted by *M. J. Hasie* of  
the Engineer Regiment of *Voluntarius* Cape Guardemore *Mr*  
on the *thirtieth* day of *September* 186*1*, to serve *three* years; he was born  
in *Germany* in the State of *—* is *31*  
years of age, *5* feet *9 1/2* inches high. *Dark* complexion, *gray* eyes,  
*black* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *mason*. During the last two *three*  
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *days*. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 220, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

I certify that for the last *three* months. he has not  
been able to do duty. has been wearing truss. for last *six* weeks  
and is not able to wear his equipment or carry musket. injured  
himself, working on log houses at Birds Point. *Mr*  
STATION: *Fort Bain* *Aly. G. Hequembourg. Capt*  
DATE: *Feb 20 1862* Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Henry Cook* of  
Captain *Hequembourg* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because  
of (Here consult par. 1134, p. 245, and directions on Form 12, p. 220, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

*Inguinal Hernia*

DISCHARGED, this

*See outside*

*A. Woodward*  
*Sgt. of 1st Regt.*  
day of *—* 186*2*, at

Surgeon.

Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.  
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

(Gov. Print. Off., Oct., 1861.)

(DUPLICATE.)

10/4

Form 112

**Treasury Department,**  
**SECOND AUDITOR'S OFFICE,**

Dec. 18, 1881.

Respectfully returned to the Assistant  
 Adjutant-General, with the information  
 that the within-named soldier was last paid  
 on Form 5, to include Feb. 25, 1862,  
<sup>certificate of discharge, and</sup>  
 A copy of the Final Statement is  
 herewith enclosed.

402. Cooke. 1272  
 R. L. S.  
 [Ed. 6-8-81, 1,000.]  
 O. Ferriss  
 Auditor.  
 By J. E. Mince



Case make  
Special.

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, October 4<sup>th</sup>, 1881.

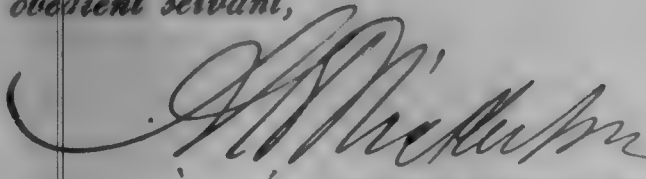
Sir:

I have the honor to inform you that, from the records of this Office, it appears that Private Henry Look, of Company G, Engineer Regiment of West Missouri Volunteers, was discharged at Cairo, Ills., February 24<sup>th</sup>, 1862, on Surg. Certf. of Disability. Certf. of Disability on file is without date & place of discharge and lacks Signature of Discharging Officer.

Please give such information in the case, in regard to actual date of ~~death~~ discharge, as the records of your office afford, and return this letter with your reply & a copy of Final Statement.

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

  
Assistant Adjutant General.  
175 246

To the  
Second Auditor,  
Treasury Dept.

H.H.  
686

(Pers. base No. 287,015)



402. Book, 1272. B.

Form 153.

**Treasury Department,**

**SECOND AUDITOR'S OFFICE.**

*Oct. 18., 1887.*

**Official Copy.**

*O. Ferris*

*Auditor.*

*J. E. Sturges*

By

*H. L. [Ed. 8-5-81-2,000.]*

• 77

# CERTIFICATE

TO BE GIVEN TO VOLUNTEERS AT THE TIME OF THEIR DISCHARGE TO  
ENABLE THEM TO RECEIVE THEIR PAY, &c.

I certify, on honor, that Nemy Locke  
of Captain Allegum Leming's Company ( 7 ) of the 8th Regiment of Missouri  
Volunteers, of the State of Missouri, born in Germany, State  
of                     , aged 31 years; 5 feet 9 1/2 inches high: dark complexion, gray eyes,  
black hair, and by occupation a Mauro, having joined the company on its original organization  
at Cape Girardeau Mo., and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States  
at                     , on the 13 day of Sept., 1861, (or was  
mustered in service as a recruit; by  
on the                      day of                     , 186  , to serve in the Regiment,) for the term  
of 3 years  
his Company in to engineer Regt.  
of his having been promoted until for duty by the Surgeon

The said Nemy Locke has rec'd. no pay  
was last paid by Paymaster  
to include the                      day of                     , 186  , and has pay due him  
from that time to the present date, and also pay for the use of his horse, (having been mounted during the time,) and he is  
entitled to pay and subsistence for traveling to place of enrolment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer  
soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received 100 dollars advanced by the  
United States on account of clothing.  
There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of                     , or other authorities,  
for clothing, &c., received on entering service, 100 dollars; also, for expenses of subsistence  
for traveling from place of enrolment to the place of rendezvous, amounting to 100 dollars; and  
on account of the United States for extra clothing received in kind from \$11.52  
and for other stoppages, viz:

amounting to 100 dollars;  
and he has been subsisted for traveling to his place of enrolment, up to the 186  .  
He is indebted to Sutler, 100 dollars.  
Given in duplicate, at Engleairo, this 23d day of Feb., 1862.

/ Sgt. Alleg. G. Nequemening  
Capt. Commanding Company.

NOTE.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c. due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment indorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificate.

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *i. e.*, &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent of which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward both of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given into the hands of the soldier.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

*Henry Look*  
a *Pvt.* Co. *1st*  
*Engineer* Reg't of *Ins. Bds*

Form 153.

Treasury Department,

SECOND AUDITOR'S OFFICE,

*Oct. 18.*, 188*1*.

Official Copy.

*O. Ferriss*

Auditor.

By

*E. H. Hance*

R. A. 85-81-2,000.]

77

Received (A. G. Office.) \_\_\_\_\_, 188

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES

OF DISABILITY

FOR DISCHARGE



Capt. Henry Scott  
 Company, (91) of the 1st Kansas Cavalry  
 was enlisted by M. S. Davis  
 the 1st Kansas Cavalry at Leavenworth  
 on the 13 day of Sept 1861 to serve 3 years: he was born

R. H. W. H. H. H.  
 18/4/81  
 571  
 and 571

W. Scott

Please to what the  
 original  
 Certificate is worth

Ref

Oct 1/81

eyes,  
 last two  
 ? long  
 ung  
 to be made  
 long  
 ung  
 long

Discharged, this day of 1861, at

(882) B. M. M. M. M.  
 day of January 1861

The Soldier desires to be addressed at

Then  
 See Note 1 on the back of this  
 See Note 2 on the back of this

Commanding the Regt.

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES

OF DISABILITY

FOR DISCHARGE



Reg. Henry Look ..... of Captain Alex. G. Macquimbings  
 Company, (G.) of the Engineers ..... Regiment of the United States  
Mo. Mills was enlisted by M. S. Nasie ..... of  
 the Engineers Regiment of Mo. Mills .....  
 on the 13 day of Sept, 1861, to serve 3 years; he was born  
 in Germany in the State of ..... is 31  
 years of age, 5 feet, 3 1/2 inches high, dark complexion, gray eyes,  
black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a man. During the last two  
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty. He is doing for the last  
3 months, he has not been able to do duty, has been wearing  
truss for six weeks and is not able to wear his quilt pants  
or carry his musket. injured himself making a log  
working on log houses at Dicks Pond Mo.  
 STATION: Fort Cairo  
 DATE: Feb. 20. 1862 (Sgt) Alex. G. Macquimbings Capt.

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Henry Look  
 of Captain Macquimbings Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a  
 soldier because of Inguinal Hernia

(Sgt) B. Woodward  
Sgt. of Examining Board

DISCHARGED, this ..... day of ..... 1862, at .....

The Soldier desires to be addressed at

Commanding the Reg't.

8-19

Lapse Hiram T  
Co 6, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

Sergeant | Sergeant  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Lape	28 Hiram T
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also



880  
*Louk Emory G*  
Co C, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

*Private Artisan*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7606148	25
2	7606244	26
3	7606349	27
4	7606454	28
5	7606557	29
6	7606658	30
7	7606753	31
8	7606856	32
9	7606937	33
10	7607037	34
11	7607136	35
12	7607238	36
13	7607333	37
14	7607429	38
15	7607523	39
16	82896457	40
17	366868114	41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also

*L.*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*Emory G. Lank,*

*Artif.*, Co. *C*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with the 25 Reg't Missouri Infantry per S. O. 335, Dept. of the Missouri, dated December 23, 1863, forming the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers, and men of this company were assigned to Co. *B*.

Book mark:

*J. W. Brown*



L

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

Emory Louk

Ort, Co. C, Engr. Reg't of the West.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1862 to Feb. 1863 -  
absent sick in  
Hosp. at Jackson  
Term.

Book mark:

Thomson

*L.*

Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Emory G. Lauk,*

*Artif.* Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186 *3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 6*, 186 *1*.\*

Where *Avon, Ill.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *- Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*\* Borne in column of -  
Names Present - and on  
prior roll as Emory G. Lauk.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*J. W. Brown*  
Copyist.

*L*

Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

*Emory H. Louk*

Art. ...., Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sep. 6*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Avon Ill*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for .....

Due Gov't \$ *100* for .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

.....

*Scherish*

*L* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

*Emory S. Hook*  
*Alf's* Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186 *3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 6*, 186 *1*.\*

Where *Acron Mo*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*4*

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

*Henry S. Smith*

*Smith's* Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March April*, 186*3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 6*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Arden Mo*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Company Muster Roll

for \_\_\_\_\_, 1865

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

*James J. Smith*  
Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1864*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1*, 186*4*.\*

Where *Fort Smith*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Exp. sick pay - 100*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*L* Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

*James H. Cook*

*2nd* Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept - Dec*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept - 1*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Armed Lib* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_



Engr. Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan 1 1862, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 1, 1862.\*

Where San Diego.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Mustered in Jan 31 1862  
Camp Harris New

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

Henry, Louisa

**Appears on Special Muster Roll**

for ..... *Dec 15* ....., 1862.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

*L*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*Emory I. Louk*

*1st*, Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 6*, 1861.\*

Where *Wm Lill's* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

*L*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*Emory G. Louk*

*1st*, Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & Apr*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 6*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Armed Ills* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

*James L. Clark*

Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *11th 9th Feb*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 6*, 1861.\*

Where *Proctorville*.\*

Period *2* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*a*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*Emory G. Souk.*

*Pot.*, Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 6*, 1861.\*

Where *Ariz. Ills.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Palmer.*

*L*

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

*Emory G. Souk.*

*Art*, Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 6*, 1861.\*

Where *Prairie City Ill.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: -----

*Palmer*

L | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Emory I. Louk

....., Co....., Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Regimental Descriptive Book**

of the regiment named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 19 years; height 6 feet ..... inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue, hair dark

Where born Fulton Co. Ill.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Sept. 6, 1861.

Where Aron. Ill.

By whom Cap Folsom; term 3 yrs.

Remarks:

Bardeys



887  
*Louth William.*

Co E, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

*Private.* *Artificer*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7608920	25
2	7608986	26
3	7609066	27
4	7609137	28
5	7609206	29
6	7609343	30
7	7609268	31
8	7602354	32
9	7609395	33
10	7609326	34
11	7602372	35
12	7609456	36
13	7609515	37
14	7602399	38
15	7609549	39
16	7609601	40
17	7609649	41
18	7609700	42
19	7609752	43
20	7609805	44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark.

See also

*L*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*William Louth*

*Artiller*, Co. *E*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov and Dec*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with the 25 Reg't Missouri Infantry per S. O. 355, Dept. of the Missouri, dated December 28, 1863, forming the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers, and men of this company were assigned to Co. *C*.

Book mark:

*J. F. Rice*

*L*

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

*William Louth*

*Artificer*, Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept and Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J. P. Hill*

*2*

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

*William Lenth*

*Artificer*, Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July and Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J. P. Rice*

L | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

William Smith

Artillery Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May and June, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. R. Case

L | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

William South

Adfr., Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March V. 1863, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. South  
Copyist.

*S*

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

*William Lawth*

*Adfr.*, Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan'y. & Feb'y*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks *Mould into service*

*Where Aug. 30, 61*

*Where St. Louis, Mo.*

*Period 3 yrs.*

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

*J. H. Hunt*

*B.*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*William Routh.*

*Pvt.*, Co. *E*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on **Hospital Muster Roll**

of Engineer Regiment of the West,

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186 *2*.

When attached to Hosp *May 1*, 186 *2*.

How employed *Cook.*

Present or absent

Remarks: *Transferred.*

*25<sup>th</sup> Aug. 1862 returned to his Company pay due, as Cook to that date.*

Book mark :

*J. A. Funk.*



L | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

William South  
Pat, Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

W. M. South  
Coping.

L | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

William Lanth

Pat....., Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept. & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

J. L. Lanth  
Copyist.

L.

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

William Louch.

Prob., Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on Hospital Muster Roll

of Engineer Regiment of the West,

for July and August, 1862.

When attached to Hosp. May 1, 1862.

How employed Cook.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: Transferred.

Returned to Company Aug.  
25 1862 pay due to that date.

Book mark :

J. A. Bunt.

*L*

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

*William Smith*

*C. E.*, Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 4. 1862*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On detached service with  
Regt at Jackson, Tenn. by  
order of Col. C. Bissell.*

Book mark: *100*

*Finster*

28

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

William Smith

A. Co. E., Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Aug 18, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: He has been in service  
with the Regt at Sack-  
ville Tenn.

Book mark:

*L.* Engr. Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

*William Lenth.*  
*1st.*, Co. *E*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on **Hospital Muster Roll**

of Engineer Regiment of the West,

for *May & June*, 1862.

When attached to Hosp. *April 24*, 1861.

How employed *Co. K.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J. A. Link.*

*L.* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*1st*

*2nd*, Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May 4*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged service*

*at Jackson Tenn.*

*with the regiment*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*L.*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

**Mo.**

*William Louch.*

*Prob.*, Co. *E.*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on **Hospital Muster Roll**

of Engineer Regiment of the West,

for *March & April*, 186*2*.

When attached to Hosp. *April 24*, 186*2*.

How employed *Cook.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

Book mark:



2 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

William Leavitt

Capt., Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for McL. & Apple, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

L | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

William L. L. L.

Pl., Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan. 7, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Remarks: Originally enlisted  
Aug. 17 previously in  
list in last page  
Sept 17 to transfer  
out number page 12 from  
Aug 17 to Sept 17

Book mark:

*L*

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

*William L. White*  
*2d*, Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 1st*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

William L. Smith

Pvt., Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept. 9 Oct., 186 1.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick at  
Otterville Mo.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

W. Cowland

*S*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*William Lenth*

*Pvt.*

, Co. E, Engineers, Missouri Vols.†

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for *10 Aug 31*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 17*, 1861.

Where *Adrian Mich.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

†This organization subsequently became Co. E, Engineer Regiment of the West.

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: .....

*J W Cowland*

(254d)

Copied.

82  
E. Loveland William H.

Co. C, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

Private Artificer

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7606 246  
2 7606 351  
3 7606 456  
4 7606 559  
5 7606 660  
6 7606 755  
7 7606 858  
8 7606 939  
9 7607 039  
10 7607 139  
11 7607 241  
12 7607 336  
13 7607 432  
14 7602 547  
15 7607 526.

Book Mark:

See also

L.

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

William H. Loveland,  
Artif, Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with the 2d Reg't Missouri Infantry per S. O. 355, Dept. of the Missouri, dated December 28, 1863, forming the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers, and men of this company were assigned to Co. B.

Book mark:

(855)

J. M. Brown

Copyist

L

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

William Lovland  
Pr. Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Station Corinth Miss.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. Sayre



L. Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

William H. Loveland,  
Artf, Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 12, 1861.\*

Where Prairie City, Ill.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent — Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*L*

Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

*William H. Loudens*

*Art*, Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 8 Days*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sep. 12*, 1861.\*

Where *Prairie City Mo.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Scherich*

*L*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*William H. Cleveland*

*Atk's* Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May 1 June*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 12*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Prairie City Mo*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*L* Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

*William Loveland*

*Abbie* Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 12*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Prairie City, Mo.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

2 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

William S. England  
Det., Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan 1863, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 2, 1861.\*

Where San Francisco.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

*L*

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

*William A. Loveland*

*Art*, Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov Dec*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept-10*, 1861.\*

Where *Prairie City, Mo.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*W. A. Loveland*

*L* Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

*William T. Ireland*  
Sgt., Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept - Oct*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept - 2*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Maine City Me.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged in  
at Court in the  
May 1862*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

a Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

*William Love*  
Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1862*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1862*, 186*2* \*

Where *Fort Smith* \*

Period *3* years \*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Detached service  
at Smith's Mt. Arkansas  
Bris. Garrison's Garrison  
Mustered in Oct 21  
1862 Camp. Service Mo*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:



Y

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

William Loveland  
Capt, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Nov. 18, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :  
on detached service  
Miss by order Brig Genl  
M. P. Herson

Book mark;

None any

*L* Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

*William Lovland*

*1st* Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 15*, 1861.\*

Where *Prairie City, Mo.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*L* Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

*William Lovland*

*Sgt.*, Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 16*, 1861.\*

Where *Prairie City Mo.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*A*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*William Lawrence*

*Co.*, Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 16*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Minneapolis Minn.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*S*

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

*William Foxland*

*Bt*, Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186/.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 16*, 186/.\*

Where *Prairie City Mo.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Palmer*

✓ *883*  
*Low Charles*

Co *D*, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7607620	26
2	7607700	27
3	7607791	28
4	7607892	29
5	7607995	30
6	7608123	31
7	7608220	32
8	7608314	33
9	7602776	34
10	7602794	35
11	7602815	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

2 | Engineer Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Charles S. ...

Chas., Co. 1st, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated Sept. 24, 1862.

**Deserted:**

When Sept. 5, 1862.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

**Arrested:**

When \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Where \_\_\_\_\_

**Remarks:** \_\_\_\_\_

**Book mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

2 | Engineer Reg't of the West. | Mo.

*James L. ...*

*Co. 1*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated *July 1*, 186*3*.

Deserted:

When *March 10*, 186*2*.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Arrested:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_



L | Engineer Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Charles W. ...  
..., Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated June 16, 1863.

**Deserted:**

When March 5, 1862.

Where St. Louis Mo.

**Arrested:**

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186  .

Where \_\_\_\_\_

**Remarks:** \_\_\_\_\_

**Book mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

L

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

Charles Low

Engr., Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Departed Mar 5/62  
from St. Louis, Mo.

No Co. M. Roll

Book mark:

Wasson

L

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

Charles Low

Grav., Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Aug 18, 1862

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

Deserted Mar 5/62

Book mark :

Wadson

L

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

Charles Low

Sail....., Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June....., 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

Absent without leave  
since Mar 5/62.

Book mark: .....

Mason

L

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

Charles Low

Engr., Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without leave  
since Mar 24/62.

Book mark:

Mason

*L* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Charles Lee*

*Pvt.*, Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan'y & Feby*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*L* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Charles Lane

Pvt....., Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

**Appears on**

## Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

**Book mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

(254)

**Copyright**

*L*

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

*Charles Leno*

*Sgt*....., Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Aug 15 to Oct 31*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Respectfully*



L | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Charles Law

Capt-, Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Company Hsie Potts & Co, Oct 31, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct 31, 1861.

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When Aug 25, 1861.

Where St Louis Mo

Period 3 years.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

584  
✓ *Low David T.*  
Co E, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

*Corporal Artificer*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7608953	25
2	7609068	27
3	7609139	28
4	7609208	29
5	7609270	30
6	7609397	31
7	7609328	32
8	7609437	33
9	7609580	34
10	7609572	35
11	7609600	36
12	7609647	37
13	7609698	38
14	7609750	39
15	7609803	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*L* | Engr. Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

*Sand - Low*

*Art. Co. E*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. and Dec.*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with the 25 Reg't Missouri Infantry per S. O. 355, Dept. of the Missouri, dated December 28, 1863, forming the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers, and men of this company were assigned to Co. *E*.

Book mark:

*J. F. Rice*

*L*

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

**Mo.**

*David T. Lee*

*Artificer*, Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept and Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Returned from furlough*  
*of 21 days Aug. 24/63.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. R. Rice*

*L*

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

*David T. Low*

*Artillery* Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July and Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Returned from fir.*

*ough of 3 days Aug. 24/63.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. R. Rice*

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

*David T. Lou-*

*Atkins*, Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May and June*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J. P. Price*

*I*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*David T. Law*

*Actg.*, Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks *Dischd. from Post & Sub. from City. 20.63. by order of Col. J. M. Bissell*

Book mark : .....

*J. M. Bissell*  
Coppin

L | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Daniel T. Law

Capt....., Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for January & Feby, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: Mustered into service

When Oct. 31, 61

Where Oleenville, Mo

Period 3 yrs.

Remarks:

In Col. Dept. Memphis Tenn

since Feby. 12, 63.

Book mark:.....

J. A. Stuart



L

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

David P. Law

Asst. Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan 1 Dec, 186 2

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: In and left at  
Jackson, Tenn.

Book mark:

W. L. Stewart

*L* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*David T. Lane,*  
*Pat*....., Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for *Sept. 7 Oct*....., 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*John H. Hunt*

L. | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

April 1869

Pl., Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July 1. 1869, 1869.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*L*

Engr. Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

*Shirley Lee*  
*Pat.*, Co. *A*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Aug. 15*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

*Wm. L. ...*

*Regt.*, Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 4 June*, 1862.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*L*

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

*(G) David L. ...*

*(Pet)*, Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

James C. Lee

1st, Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for June 1st, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

David C. Lane  
21, Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for 1st June 1861, 186 /.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

B

Book mark:



L | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Quinn, Lora  
Capt., Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for Sept & Oct, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: Promoted to Capt.  
Sept. 20<sup>th</sup> 1861. Pay due  
as private from Sept.  
11<sup>th</sup> 1861.

Book mark: .....

Low, D. J.

, Co. *E* Bissell's Eng's of  
Reg't the West, Mo. V.

*See Israel F. Hendershott*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Final Statements

Burial Records

Furloughs

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

Med. Certificates

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Descriptive Lists

Orders

Discharge Certificates

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

885

*✓* *London Lafayette*  
 Co E, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
 Missouri Volunteers.

*Private*      *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7608989	26
2	7609070	27
3	7609140	28
4	7609209	29
5	7609271	30
6	7609398	31
7	7609329	32
8	7609431	33
9	7609502	34
10	7609573	35
11	7609615	36
12	7609665	37
13	7609714	38
14	7609766	39
15	7609818	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

*✓* Book Mark:

*✓* See also

*A* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Lafayette Louder*

*Pvt.*, Co. *E*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. and Dec.*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On detached service*  
*in Order at Memphis*  
*Tenn. since Nov. 5/62*  
*by Order of Maj. Genl. Grant.*

This organization was consolidated with the 25 Reg't Missouri Infantry per S. O. 355, Dept. of the Missouri, dated December 23, 1863, forming the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers, and men of this company were assigned to Co. *E*.

Book mark:

*1* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Lafayette Louden*

*Pvt.*, Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept and Oct.*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On detached service*  
*in Ordnance Dept. since*  
*Nov. 5/62 by order Maj. Genl*  
*W. S. Grant.*

Book mark:

*L* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Lafayette Linder*

*Priv.*, Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July and Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On detached service  
in Ordnance Dept. since  
Nov. 8, 62 by Order of Maj.  
Genl. S. A. Smith*

Book mark:

L | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Larayette Lavier  
Pat., Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May and June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On detached service  
in Ordnance Dept. since 1st  
Nov. By order my rank  
is 1st Lieut.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*L*

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

*Suzanne Sanders*

*Pvt*

, Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *In Cadet Dept. at  
Memphis, Tenn. since  
Feb. 12, 63.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. H. Sanders*



I | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Safayette Lowden  
Pat....., Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan'y. & Feby., 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

~~Remarks~~ Mustered into service

When Oct. 31. 61

Where Otterville, Mo.

Period 3 yrs.

Remarks:

In ord. Capt. Memphis, Tenn.

Since Feby. 12, 63.

Book mark: .....

J. H. Stuart

*L*

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

*Safayette Lowden*  
*Alfr.*, Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *In ord Dept at*  
*Jackson Tenn*

Book mark : .....

*J. S. Stewart*

*L*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*Safayette Sanders*  
*Capt.*, Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Paaid to Capt.*  
*Oct. 1, 62.*

Book mark: .....

*J. H. H. H. H.*  
Copyist

| Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Lafayette L. ...*  
*Capt.*, Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

2

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*Benjamin L. Lander*  
*A. L.*, Co. *10*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Aug. 18*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*a* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Lafayette Section*  
*P. H.*, Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May 4*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*L*

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

*Lyons & Co. E.*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar & April*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Lyons & Co.*

L | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Sydney London

Pvt., Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for June 1st, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_



*L*

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

*Leighton Leitch*

*Engr.*, Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. 1*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*Leighton Leitch*

S | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Levy of the Lowdin  
Pvt., Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept. 3 Oct., 186 1.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. W. Land  
Copyist.

*London Lafayette*  
Bissell's Eng's of  
Co. *E* Reg't  
1st West, Mo. V.

*Lee, Israel F. Hendershott*  
Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Curta. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

P.B. 115 (P.H. T. 115)

Murphy's June 11<sup>th</sup> Aug 1164

Private D. S. Capt

Comdy Ordnance Depot

Request that Private La  
Fayette London Co E  
Engineer Regt of the West,  
Mo Vols, be relieved from  
duty and ordered to report  
to his Comdy Officer

✓

S. C. 110 Par IV

Rec A. L. 110<sup>th</sup> Aug 1164

**Ordnance Depot,**

Memphis, Tenn., Augt 11. ch 1864

Chas H Townsend

Lieut & A. A. G. Dist West Tenn

Sir

I have the honor to request that  
you will issue an Order relieving Private La Fayette  
London Co "E" Engn Regt of the West. Mo Volos.  
on Special duty at Memphis Ordn Depot. and  
ordering him to report to his Company

Very Respectfully

Your Obedt Servant

David S. Pride Capt  
Comdg Ordn Depot

71:58.

Memphis Tenn. Aug 11. 1864.

West Tennessee

Major District of

Major Gen. G. B. Washburn

by

Chas. H. Townsend, M. A. A. A. G.

Op. O. N: 110. VI. Relieving

Dr. Lafayette Garrison, C. E.  
from duty in Ord. Dept.

Rec. Recd. H. G. Aug. 35th 1864

Head-Quarters District of West Tennessee,

Memphis, Tenn.,

August 11<sup>th</sup> 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 110.

Extract.

VI.

La Fayette Lawdon  
of Co "E" Engineers

Regiment of the 1st. Mo. Volunteers, is hereby relieved from Special

Service in

Ordnance

Department, and will report

in person, without delay, to

his Comdg Officer

BY ORDER OF MAJOR-GENERAL C. C. WASHBURN,

Chas. H. Townsend  
Major and Assistant Adjutant General.

Comdg Officer  
Engineers Regt of the 1st. Mo.

886.  
✓ *Lorre, William J.*

Co H, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

*Private.* | *Private.*

CARD NUMBERS:

1	7602246	25
2	7613199	26
3	7613322	27
4	7613424	28
5	7613514	29
6	7613632	30
7	7613842	31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



20 | Engineer Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

William J. Davis  
9th, Co. 20, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated Sept 20, 1867.

**Deserted:**

When Sept 11, 1867.

Where Memphis, Tenn.

**Arrested:**

When \_\_\_\_\_, 1867.

Where \_\_\_\_\_

**Remarks:** \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

**Book mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

*L* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*William Lane*

*Co.*, Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May June*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks: *Deserted at Memphis*  
*Jan Feb 1863*

*In Co. M. R. Roll*

Book mark:

*A* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*William Lowe*  
*Pvt.*, Co. H. Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 1863*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Absent without*

*leave since Feb. 1, 63*

Book mark: .....

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186?

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

| Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

*William S. ...*

*...*, Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 5 62*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Remarks:

*Mustered in Sept 5 62*  
*St Louis.*

Book mark: *...*

L.

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

William J. Lowe.

Appears with rank of *Priv.* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the Engineer Reg't of the West. Roll dated

*Benton Ill. Mo. Sept. 6, 1862.*

Where born *Decatur, Ind.*

Age *21* years; occupation *laborer*

When enlisted *Aug. 15, 1862.*

Where enlisted *Paris, Ill.*

For what period enlisted *8* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Complexion *light*; height *5 ft. 7 in.*

When mustered in , 186 .

Where mustered in

*Premium paid \$4*

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Clothing issued \$9.27.*

Book mark:

*Parker*

*Lave, William J.*  
Co. *1<sup>st</sup> Reg. Mo. Eng.*  
*4* Enclosures

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	<i>3</i> Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination <i>1</i>
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation



# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Joseph W. McElain, desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am single, years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of dishonour or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at

The 15th day of May 1862

Witness:

Joseph W. McElain

No. 13  
Enlisted at Paris, Ill.  
May 15 1862  
By Capt J. A. McElain  
Regiment of 1st Regt  
enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Discharged 186  
Four dollars per month  
and twenty-five dollars  
bonus paid Sept 6th 1862

J. C. Price  
1st Lieut 5th Regt  
W. I must go off  
I 7th 11th

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do certify, That I am the  
of that the  
years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the  
period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at  
The

of

Witness:

STATE OF

*Illinois*

TOWN OF

*Paris*

I *Joseph M. McClaine* born in *Boon county*  
in the State of *Kentucky* aged *Twenty* years,  
and by occupation a *Soldier* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
voluntarily enlisted this *fifteen* day of *August*

1862, as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period  
of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree  
to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by  
law. And I, *Joseph M. McClaine* do solemnly swear,  
that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that  
I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers  
whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of  
the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the  
Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *15* day of *Dec*

Before

*Paris*  
*Joseph M. McClaine*  
*Thos. W. Sate M. S.*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the  
General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infir-  
mity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*Heath M. D.*  
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit *Joseph M. McClaine*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment  
and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able  
bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier  
has *Blue* eyes, *Dark* hair, *Dark* complexion, is *5* feet *8* inches high.

*Capt. L. O'Connell* Recruiting Officer.

*Erasmus Bieppner of the M. S.*

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *William P. Lowe*,  
 desiring  
 to ENLIST in the ARMY of the UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am  
 20 years and  
 months of age; that I have  
 never been discharged from the United States service on account of  
 disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and  
 I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at *Paris, Ill.*  
 The *15th* day of *May*, 1862.  
 Witness: *Wm. P. Lowe*  
*My hand*

No. *13, Lowe*  
*William P. Lowe*  
 Enlisted at *Paris, Ill.*  
*May 15th* 1862,  
 By *Capt. C. C. Odenbaugh*  
 Captain, Regiment of *W. P. Lowe*  
 enlistment; last served in Company ( )  
 Reg't of  
 Discharged 186  
*Four Dollars Premium*  
*and Twenty Five Dollars*  
*Bounty, Paid Sept 5th 1862*

*J. O. Davis*  
*1st Lieut 5th Infy*  
*U. S. Must & Dist. Offr*  
*W. P. Lowe*

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Do certify, That I am the  
 of \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
 years of age; and I  
 do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the ARMY of the UNITED STATES for the  
 period of THREE YEARS.

Given at \_\_\_\_\_  
 The \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

STATE OF

*Illinois*

TOWN OF

*Paris*



I, *William J. Lowe* born in *Seaton Court*  
in the State of *Indiana* aged *Twenty* years,  
and by occupation a *Labourer*  
voluntarily enlisted this *fifteenth* day of *August*

DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

*1862*, as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period  
of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree  
to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by  
law. And I, *William J. Lowe* do solemnly swear,  
that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that  
I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers  
whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of  
the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the  
Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *fifteenth* day of *Aug* *1862*  
at *Paris*  
By *The L. W. Salo M.R.*

*William J. Lowe*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the  
General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infir-  
mity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*Hubert M. B.*

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *William J. Lowe*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment  
and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able  
bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier  
has *Blu* eyes, *brn* hair, *brn* complexion, is *five feet six* inches high.

*Capt. F. Allenbaugh* Recruiting Officer.

*Engineer Riggs of the West*

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *William J. Lowe*,  
do hereby declare, That I am  
desiring  
to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am  
months of age; that I have  
years and  
never been wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of  
disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and  
I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at *Paris* day of *May* 1862  
The  
Witness: *Edw. B. Mayhew*

No. *13*  
*William J. Lowe*  
Enlisted at *Paris* *May 15* 1862  
By *Capt. C. C. C.*  
Engine (Regiment of *Artillery*)  
enlistment; last served in Company ( )  
Reg't of  
Discharged 186

*W. J. Lowe*

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, *William J. Lowe*,  
do hereby give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the  
period of THREE YEARS.  
Do declare, That I am the  
; that the  
years of age; and I  
GIVEN at  
The  
of

Witness:



# Volunteer Enlistment

STATE OF

*Illinois*

TOWN OF

*Paris*

I, *William J. Lowe*  
in the State of *Indiana*  
and by occupation a *Laborer*  
voluntarily enlisted this *fifteen*

born in *Locust Creek*  
aged *Twenty* years,

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
day of *August*.

18*62*, as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period  
of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree  
to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by  
law. And I, *Will J. Lowe* do solemnly swear,  
that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that  
I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers  
whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of  
the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the  
Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *15* day of

BEFORE

*Paris*  
*Aug* 18*62*  
*Thos. C. McCall* J. P.

*William J. Lowe*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the  
General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infir-  
mity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*Thos. C. McCall*  
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Will J. Lowe*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment  
and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able  
bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier  
has *Blue* eyes, *Light* hair, *Light* complexion, is *Five feet six* inches high.

*Capt. L. Oldenburgh* Recruiting Officer.

*Company B, 1st Regt. Ill. Cav.*

*Approved*  
*Adj. Gen. J. H. Davis*  
*Capt. J. H. Davis*

# FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT *William J. Lane* age *20*, occupation *Laborer*  
 born in *DeCatur Co. Ind.*, presented by *Capt L. O'Brien*

- 1 Have you ever been sick? *yes*  
 When, and of what diseases? *fever in 1858*
- 2 Have you any disease now, and what? *no*
- 3 Have you ever had fits? *no*
- 4 Have you ever received an injury or wound on the head? *no*
- 5 Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? *no*
- 6 Are you in the habit of drinking? *no* Or have you ever had the "horrors?" *no*
- 7 Are you subject to piles? *no*
- 8 Have you any difficulty in urinating? *no*
- 9 Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? *vaccinated*

Head.

Ears.

Face.

Eyes and appendages.

Nose.

Organs of Mastication and Voice.

Neck.

Chest.

Abdomen.

Genital and Urinary Organs.

Vertebral Column.

Superior Extremities.

Inferior Extremities.

REMARKS

DATE

*August 15th 1862*

RENDERED BY:

*Paris Illinoi*

*Amel M.D.*

Inspecting Surgeon.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William J. Lowe desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
I declare, That I am \_\_\_\_\_ months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or  
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of  
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years. - 2

Given at Paris day of May 1862  
Witness: W. J. Lowe

Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 18  
\_\_\_\_\_ enlistment; last served in Company (\_\_\_\_\_)  
Reg't of \_\_\_\_\_  
Four Dollars premium  
and twenty-five Dollars  
Bounty paid Sept 6th 1862

J. O. Price  
1st Lieut 5th Regt  
I W J must + sent off  
W J Lowe

No. 13

William J. Lowe  
Volunteered at Paris  
May 15 1862  
By Col L Odensburgh  
Engine Regiment of Artillery

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for  
the period of THREE YEARS.  
said \_\_\_\_\_ do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for  
the period of THREE YEARS.

Witness: \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
Given at \_\_\_\_\_ The \_\_\_\_\_



# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF  
*Illinois*



TOWN OF  
*Paris*

I, *William J. Lane* born in *Decatur County*  
in the State of *Indiana* aged *twenty* years,  
and by occupation a *farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *fifteenth* day of *August* 1862  
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *William J. Lane* do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*  
*of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all  
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers  
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

*Paris*  
this *fifteenth* day of *August* 1862  
Before *Thos. Lawson* *William J. Lane*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to  
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental  
infirmary, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*Hubert D.*

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *William J. Lane*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Light* hair, *Light* complexion, is *five* feet *nine* inches  
high.

*Engaged Regiment of the west*  
*Capt. J. A. McLaughlin*

Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

*Approved*  
*City of Paris*  
*Adopted by the*

887  
Lucas George W

Cock, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		2	
2	Lucas	3	George W
4		5	
6		7	
8		9	
10		11	
12		13	
14		15	
16		17	
18		19	
20		21	
22		23	
24		25	
26		27	
28		29	
30		31	
32		33	
34		35	
36		37	
38		39	
40		41	
42		43	
44		45	
46		47	
48		49	
50		51	
52		53	
54		55	
56		57	
58		59	
60		61	
62		63	
64		65	
66		67	
68		69	
70		71	
72		73	
74		75	
76		77	
78		79	
80		81	
82		83	
84		85	
86		87	
88		89	
90		91	
92		93	
94		95	
96		97	
98		99	
100			

Best Mark:

See also

888  
Luce Alfred

Co B, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7604537  
2 7604616  
3 7604702  
4 7604791  
5 7604879  
6 7604968  
7 7605080

8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50

Book Mark

See also

2 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Alfred Luce

Pat

, Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent =

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Died 12 May 1862, in  
lemp.

No Co. M. Roll

Book mark:

E. J. Meads

2

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

Alfred Lince

Rank

, Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar + April, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*12* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Alfred L...*  
.....  
*John*..... Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1st*....., 186 *2*.

Present or absent *Present*.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks:.....

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

Book mark:.....

1 | Engr. Reg't of the West. |

**Mo.**

Chas. L. ...

..., Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

14

1 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Alfred L. ...  
1st, Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept 1st, 1861.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for ...

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for ...

Remarks: Chas

Book mark: ...



*S* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Charles J. ...*  
... Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Aug 5 to Aug 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Was detached*  
*service at Ft. ...*  
*from 1 Mo*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*S* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Charles S. Jones*  
*John*, Col. *5*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated  
*St Louis, Mo., Aug 5*, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186*1*.

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When *July 25*, 186*1*.

Where *Paris, Ill.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks: *Enrolled for 12 mos.*  
*from 1st Dec 1861 to 1st Dec 1862*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*L. Johnson*  
Capped

*Lester Alfred*

, Co. *D*,

Bissell's Eng's of

Reg't

the West. Mo. V.

*2* Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

Of *Alfred Lee*

late of Company (B), *Engineers*

Regiment of *The West* who died

at *Manassas* on the *12th*

day of *May* 1862.

*R. C. Spr. 23 1862*

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## INVENTORY OF EFFECTS OF DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Alfred Luce late of Company (B.),  
Engineer Regiment of the West who died in camp  
near Council Bluffs the twelfth day of  
May 1862,  
Cause of death Debility and exhaustion incurred by the  
voyage on the Steamboat, up the Mize and Iowa  
Rivers -  
(nearest relation Mrs. A. J. Luce, his wife, Clinton Ind.)

## LIST OF ARTICLES.

[illegible]

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above named articles were all the effects of

Alfred Luce deceased, and are in-  
store at Howard to his Wife -  
to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

May 12th 1862.

C. S. Shelton

**Surgeon U. S. A**

July

"P" R 42

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

*Alice*

*A*

of Company

*B*

Regiment of

*Mass*  
*of the 1st*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Death May 12/62*

*buried 2d*

*and Nov 6/62.*

*7.5 sent 2d class May 15 1862*

ccv

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
ROLLS

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: A Luce  
 Rank: \_\_\_\_\_ Company: B Regiment: Eng 7  
 Arm: Eng State: Mo.  
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Debility

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

Reg Dec Sold  
Vol 1/1862

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Aug Shetton

REMARKS.

Effects fwd to  
Wife

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

May 12 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Camp Cornville Miss

R. H. Ettinger  
Clerk.

+ 889 or 890 W.  
Lucius George.

Cōm. Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7605987	28
2	7606059	29
3	7606147	30
4	7606242	31
5	7606347	32
6	7606489	33
7	7606594	34
8	7612898	35
9	7612971	36
10	7613043	37
11	7613113	38
12	7613196	39
13	7613321	40
14	7613423	41
15	7613573	42
16	7613695	43
17	7602853	44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		51
25		52

Book Mark:

See also



L | Engineer Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

George Lucena  
Cris., Co. B., Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated Sept. 21, 1867.

**Deserted:**

When June 8, 1863.

Where Prohumbitas, Texas.

**Arrested:**

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186  .

Where \_\_\_\_\_

**Remarks:** \_\_\_\_\_

**Book mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

*L*

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

*George H. Lucas*

*Ct*

, Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Deserted at*

*Pocahontas Territory*

*4/6.3*

*No C. M. Roll*

Book mark:

*S* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*George Lee*  
*Pvt*, Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar & Apr*, 186 *2*

Present or absent, *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

1 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

George L. Smith  
Private, Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

**for** Jan 1st, 1863

**Present or absent** Present

**Stoppage, \$** 100 **for**

**Due Gov't, \$** 100 **for**

**Remarks:**

**Book mark:**

*1* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*George S. ...*

*...*, Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *...*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *...*

Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Remarks: *...*

Book mark: *...*

*J* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*James L. ...*  
*Qu...*, Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 1st*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*L* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*George H. Lucas*

*Priv.*, Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Valentine*

*L*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*George W. Lucas*  
*Priv. Co. H.*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *August 18*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Valentine*



*L* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*George M. Lucas*

*Priv.*, Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *c May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Valentine*

L

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

George W. Lucas  
Priv., Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick on  
furlough since March 6,  
1862 by order of Pres Sur-  
geon Commence H. Co.

Book mark:

Valentine

*L* Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

*George W. Lucius*

*Pvt*, Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 4*, 1861.\*

Where *Prairie City Mo* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Transferred to Co "H" Eng. Regt*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*L* Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

*George W. Lucas*

*Det*, Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 4*, 1861.\*

Where *Peoria City Ills.*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for.

Due Gov't \$ *100* for.

Remarks: *Trans'd to Co H by*  
*order of Rec J. W. Bissell*  
*Apr 4/02*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*L* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*George H. Lucas*

*Pvt*, Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *June 9 Feb*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 4*, 1861.\*

Where *Quincy City Ill.*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*S*

Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

*George H. Lucas.*

*Pvt.*, Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 4*, 1861.\*

Where *Prairie City Mo.*\*

Period *2* years.\*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:-----

*Palmer.*

*L*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*George H. Lucas.*

*Pvt.*, Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 7 Oct*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 4*, 1861.\*

Where *Prairie City Ill.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Palmer*

*2* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*George V. Lucas*  
*Pvt*, Co. C, Engineer Missouri Vols.†

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *to Aug. 31*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 4*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Prairie City Ill.*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, Engineers of the West.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:



*S*

Engineer Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

*George W. Lukes.*

*Pvt*

, Co. C, Engineer Reg't Mo. Vols.†

Age *1*<sup>x</sup> years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal Mo, Aug. 19, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Aug. 19, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 4*, 1861.\*

Where *Prairie City Ill.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Remarks:

*\* Roll torn.*

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, Eng'rs of the West.

\* \* \* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*Palmer.*

890

*Landlow John*

Co. 4, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

*Captain*

*Artificer*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3 <i>See Landlow</i>	27 <i>John</i>
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark:

See also

891  
*Sadlow William*  
Co A, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

*Private* | *Artificer*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>See Sadlow</i>	28 <i>Wm</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book No.:

See also

892

Quicke William

Co 9, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

Private

Artificer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <u>Quicke</u>	28 <u>Wm</u>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

893  
\* Lucke William

Co G, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

Private. Artificer.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7611190	25
2	7611289	27
3	7611393	28
4	7611595	29
5	7611492	30
6	7611689	31
7	7611780	32
8	7611867	33
9	7611960	34
10	7612035	35
11	7612129	36
12	7612218	37
13	7612306	38
14	7612391	39
15	7612476	40
16	76125524	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

L

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

William Lucke

Adj. Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 2 1863, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: 15 days pay to be deducted by order Col. Buel for being absent without leave in Dec 1863.

This organization was consolidated with the 25 Reg't Missouri Infantry per S. O. 35, Dept. of the Missouri, dated December 24, 1863, forming the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers, and men of this company were assigned to Co.

Book mark:

Answer

*L*

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

*William Lucacke*

*Art'y*, Co. G, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1 1863*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Fifteen days pay to be deducted by order Col Bissel for being absent without leave in March 1863.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Attest*

L | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

William Leacock

Adj., Co. G, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: 15 days pay to be  
deducted for being absent  
without leave in  
March/63. by order Col.  
Bisbee  
Due Soldier June 30/63  
\$39.57

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Hanson



Mo.

William Greck

**Appears on**

for May & June, 1863

Stoppage, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Look mark: .....

2/11/11

*L*

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

**Mo.**

*William Loucke*

*Artillery*, Co. G, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 186*3*.

Present or absent. *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *15 days pay to be de-  
ducted. By order Col.  
Bissell for being absent  
without leave.*

Book mark:

*Mustard*

L.

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

William Lucke

Artif., Co. G, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan 10 Feby., 1883

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Fifteen days pay to be  
deducted for being absent  
without leave. By order  
of Col J. W. Bissell.

Pook mark: i

J. W. Bissell

L. | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

William Lucke  
Artif., Co. G, Engineer Regiment of the West.  
Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Hook mark:

L. | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

William Lee

Prvt., Co. G, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept & Oct., 1869

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Look mark:

Wm. McHall

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*William H. Lick*

Co. G, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 2nd*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Guth*  
Copyright

Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

*William H. Litch*  
Co., Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Dec 15*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks :

Book mark :

*Litch*  
Copyist.

| Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*William E. Coker*

Co. G, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 2nd*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Check mark:

*W. E. Coker*  
Copyist.



1

| Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

William Lueke

Brig., Co. G, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 5 Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

James Lueke

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*William F. Smith*

*Capt.*, Co. G, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Peck mark:.....

L

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

William L. Lusk

Pris., Co. G, Sappers and Miners, Mo. Engr. Reg't.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov 5 Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. G, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Book mark:

Edmonds

L | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

William Lee

Bin, Co. G, Sappers and Miners, Mo. Engr. Reg't.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept 24 to Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. G, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Book mark:

Edmundson

*P* Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

*William L. Meke*

*Private*, Capt. Haskie's Co., Engr. Reg't Mo. Vols.\*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Sept 24*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Sept 24*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 13*, 1861.

Where *Capit Girardreau Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. G, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Book mark:

*Edmundson*

894  
Lukes George W  
Co C, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25	
2		26	
3	Lucas	27	George W
4		28	
5		29	
6		30	
7		31	
8		32	
9		33	
10		34	
11		35	
12		36	
13		37	
14		38	
15		39	
16		40	
17		41	
18		42	
19		43	
20		44	
21		45	
22		46	
23		47	
24		48	
25		49	
		50	

Book Mark:

See also

895  
*Lutz Anthony*  
Co B, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7604538	26
2	7604617	27
3	7604703	28
4	7604820	29
5	32896218	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*S* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*William Lick*  
*Feb.*, Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.  
Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for *Nov 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Discharged and*  
*final statement given*  
*at Cape Girardeau*  
*Nov 24/61*

*No Co. M. Roll*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_



*S* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*William T. Smith*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 1st*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Det. in quarters*  
*1 "C" Co.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*L*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*Anthony Lewis*

*Apr 1*, Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 5 to Aug 3*, 186'.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Anthony Lewis*

*S*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*William S. G.*  
*Feb. 13*, Co. *B*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Age *34* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis General M. Aug. 3*, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date *Aug. 3*, 186*1*.

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When *Jan. 25*, 186*1*.

Where *St Louis*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. S. G.*

L | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Anthony Listy  
....., Co. .... Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Regimental Descriptive Book**

of the regiment named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 34 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes gray; hair black

Where born Bavaria

Occupation Wagon maker

**ENLISTMENT.**

When July 28, 1861.

Where Paris, Ill.

By whom J. H. Rowell; term 3 yrs.

Remarks:

Discharged Nov 30/61  
at Cape Girardeau  
Mo. on Surgeons  
Certificate of dis-  
ability.

Cardozo

*Lutz, Anthony*  
*1st, Co. B*, Bissell's Eng's of  
Reg't  
the West, Mo. V.  
2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

128  
President of the Board of Directors

Secretary

Anthony Loutz

President of the Board (New)

Secretary

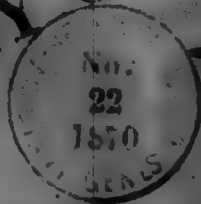
December 9, 1870.

RECEIVED  
DIVISION OF  
OCT 12 1871  
DEPARTMENT OF THE  
TREASURY

Received (A. G. O.)

, 186

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.

*Howells*  
*the West*  
 the *Virginia* Regiment of *the West* as *Pard, Illinois*  
 on the *28th* day of *July* 1861, to serve *four* years; he was born  
 in *Bavaria* in the State of *Prussia*, is *34*  
 years of age, *5* feet *4* inches high, *dark* complexion, *gray* eyes;  
*black* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Wagon Maker*. During the last two  
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty *30* days. (See special directions on Form 12, p. 203. Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

STATION: *Cape Girardeau Mo.*  
 DATE: *Oct. 30-1861*

*Leint J. Anderson* Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Anthony Lutz* of  
 Captain *Howells* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
 because of (*See special par. 1124, p. 244. and directions on Form 12, p. 203. Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.*) *chronic lumbago*  
 and *weakness throughout the whole lumbago region, with*  
*which he has been afflicted the last two months, which cannot*  
*be cured while exposed to the damp and cold in the camp.*

*C. S. Shotton* Surgeon.

DISCHARGED this *fourth* day of *November*, 1861, at *Cape Girardeau Mo*

*L. F. Ross* Col 17<sup>th</sup> *Inf* Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable cause for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.  
 NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

(SUFFICIENT)

Approved *D. D. (3-11-1861)*  
*Howells*  
*the West*  
*the Virginia*  
*the West*  
*Pard, Illinois*

Anthony Gutz- <sup>R 15/13</sup>  
9  
Pot Co "13" Bissels Eng? Mo. vol.  
Discharged Nov 30 "1861

REPAIRED BY  
AND REPAIRED BY  
1861



Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, *March 9<sup>th</sup>*, 1868.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that  
*Anthony Lutz* was enrolled on the *28*  
day of *July*, 1861, at *Paris Ill*,  
in Company B, *Bissell* Regiment of Engineers Mo,  
Volunteers, to serve *3* years, or during the war, and  
mustered into service as a *Priv* on the *5<sup>th</sup>*  
day of *Aug*, 1861, at *St Louis Mo*,  
in Company "B", *Bissell* Regiment of Engineers Mo,  
Volunteers, to serve *3* years, or during the war. On the  
Muster Roll of Company B, of that Regiment, for the  
months of *Nov & Dec*, 1861, he is reported  
"Discharged & final statement given at  
*Cape Girardeau Mo, Nov 30 "1861"*

*July ad.*

*Chas. Beck*  
*Adj. Genl*

896

+ *Lynche Stephen L.*

Co. I., Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

*Private. Artificer.*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7613978	25
2	7614078	26
3	7614177	27
4	7614274	28
5	7614372	29
6	7614463	30
7	7614537	31
8	7614636	32
9	7614720	33
10	7614801	34
11	7614889	35
12	7614975	36
13	7615060	37
14	7615143	38
15	7602677	39
16	7615224	40
17	7615303	41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*L*

Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Stephen L. Linnick*  
*Asst. Engr.*, Co. *A*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar. & Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with the 25 Reg't Missouri Infantry per S.O. 35 Dept. of the Missouri, dated December 28, 1863, forming the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers, and men of this company were assigned to Co. *A*.

Book mark:

*Extending*

*L*

| Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Stephen L. Smith*

*Artiz.*, Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Brsteeing*

L.

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Stephen L. Lyman  
Artif, Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for July & Aug, 1863.

Station Polk County Tenn.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detained from Co "I"  
since March 31/63 on duty  
as Regt D.M. Sup. By order  
Col. B. B. B.

Book mark:

*L*

Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

*Stephen L. Birch*

*Artif.*, Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On detached service  
with Regt. at Grand Junction,  
Penn. since Mar. 6<sup>th</sup> '63.  
Order leave Grant.*

Book mark:

*Eastman*

2

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

Stephen L. Lynde  
Artiz, Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detached service  
with Reg't at Grand  
 Junction, Tenn. since  
March 3. By order  
of B. B. B. B.

Book mark:

Pastering

*L*

Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Stephen L. Linch*

*Artif.*, Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar + Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On detached service with Reg't at Grand Junction Tenn. since Mar 6/63. By order Col. Bissell*

Book mark:

*H. E. Arnold*



L Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Stephen L. Lynch  
Artif, Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On det. serv. with  
Regt. at Lake Provi-  
dence La. since Feb 29/63  
by order Col Bissell.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

H. E. Amis

*L* Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

*Stephen L. <sup>+</sup>Linch*  
*Artif.*, Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On det. service*  
*with Regt. since*  
*Nov 862. By order*  
*Gen Grant*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*L*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*Stephen L. Lynch*

*Out*

, Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*Sept & Oct, 1862*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Miner*

*L* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Stephen L. Lynch*  
*Put*, Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July-Aug*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Murray*

*L*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*Stephen L. Lynch*  
Capt, Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Aug 18*, 18*62*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Murray*

L

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Stephen L. Lynch  
Put, Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Murray

L

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Stephen L. Lynch

Pvt., Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March Apr., 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent on detached  
service with Regt.  
since Apr. 12, 1862.

Book mark:

Truesdell

L

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

**Mo.**

Stephen L. Lynch

Ort, Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:



*L*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*Stephen L. Linch*

*Butler*, Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Filcomer*

L | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Stephen D. Lynch  
Priv., Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept. 12 to Oct. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Stephen D. Lynch  
Oct., Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Age 43 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated  
Camp Haine, Bettendorf, Mo., Oct. 31, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct. 31, 1861.

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When Oct. 10, 1861.

Where Dubuque, Iowa

Period 3 years.

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

**Book mark:** .....

.....

897

*Lytle Gardner*  
Co C, Eng'r Reg't of the West,  
Missouri Volunteers.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7606248	25
2	7606353	27
3	7606458	28
4	7606561	29
5	7606662	30
6	7606757	31
7	7606860	32
8	7606980	33
9	7607081	34
10	7607179	35
11	7607280	36
12	7607377	37
13	7607473	38
14	7607567	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*L.*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*Gardner Lytle,*  
*Port*, Co. *C*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *— Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with the 25 Reg't Missouri Infantry per S. O. 355, Dept. of the Missouri, dated December 28, 1863, forming the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers, and men of this company were assigned to Co. *D*.

Book mark:

*J. W. Brown*  
Clerk

L.

Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Gardner Lytle.

Priv., Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 16, 1861.\*

Where Prairie City, Ill.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent — Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. W. Brown

*L* | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Gardner Lytle*  
*Pl.*, Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 16*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Prairie City, Mo.*\*

Period *2* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *H*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*L*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*Gardner Dyke*

*Det.*, Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May 27 June*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 16*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Quincy City Mo.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:



*L* Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

*Gardner Lytle*  
*Sgt.*, Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *March & April*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 16*, 1861.\*

Where *Prairie City, Mo.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*,

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

Mo.

**Appears on**

for 122 1/2, 1863

When 12-11, 186/.

Where Marion City, Mo.

Period 2 years.\*

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* 23- See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

**Book mark:** .....

Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

....., Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ..... 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ..... 186/.\*

Where .....\*

Period ..... years.\*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$ ..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

2

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*Stephen Little*

*Det.*, Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept - Oct*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept - 1*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Fort Leavenworth*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

*Charles Lytle*

*Sgt*, Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 10*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Leavenworth*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Mustered in Oct 21 1861*  
*Camp Harpers*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*2*

| Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

*Summer by the*

*2nd*, Co. *C*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for ..... *Aug 1st* ..... , 186*2*.

Present or absent ..... *Present* .....

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks : .....

Book mark : .....

*A. C. ...*

*G* Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

*Gardner Lytle*

*1st*, Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 15*, 186*1* \*

Where *Prairie Reg Mts* \*

Period *3* years. \*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Lewis*  
Copyist.

*L*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*Gardner Lytle*

*Sgt*, Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March Apr*, 186 *2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 16*, 186 *1*.\*

Where *Prussia City Ill*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:



*L*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*Karamer Lytle*

*QW*, Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 16*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Prairie City Mo.*

Period *2* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

*W. E. E. E. E.*  
Copyist.

*S*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

*Gardner. Sytle.*

*Pvt.*, Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*Nov & Dec*

, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Sept 16*

, 1861.\*

Where

*Prairie City Ill.*

\*

Period

*3*

years.\*

Present or absent

*Present.*

Stoppage, \$

*100* for

Due Gov't \$

*100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*See enrollment card*

*Palmer.*

MICROCOPY

405

ROLL

361

END